

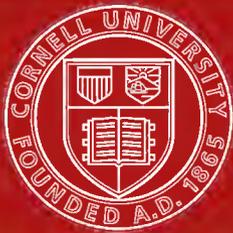
DLIN
PB
1291
M15
1911a



CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 074 297 346



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

In compliance with current copyright
law, Ridley's Book Bindery, Inc.
produced this replacement volume
on paper that meets the ANSI Standard
Z39.48-1984 to replace the
irreparably deteriorated original.

1992

ENGLISH-IRISH
PHRASE DICTIONARY.

COMPILED FROM THE WORKS OF THE BEST
WRITERS OF THE LIVING SPEECH.

BY

REV. L. McKENNA, S.J., M.A.



DUBLIN:
M. H. GILL & SON, LTD,
1911.

PRINTED AT
THE MUNSTER PRINTING WORKS,
11 RUTLAND STREET,
LIMERICK.



PREFACE.

This book is meant as a hand stretched out to the thousands of students, young and old, who are nobly striving to right the wrong done them by the past, and to recover the language of their forefathers. For French and German, and Italian, there exist many books of various kinds, written by practical teachers, and designed to remove many of the difficulties which the acquisition of a new language necessarily entails. The student of Irish, however, has had to rely mainly on his own enthusiasm, and to face the hard road without much help. In particular, few books exist to help to the writing of Irish. The Christian Brothers' Composition Books are excellent, but hardly comprehensive enough for general wants. English-Irish Dictionaries are of little avail. After getting a word in them one is as much at a loss as ever. The various shades of meaning, the various constructions and connections of which a word is susceptible, are given very incompletely, if at all. In the present work copious examples, none of them original, but all drawn from the most approved writers of the living tongue, will show in actual use the Irish equivalent of the English words, and will thus inspire the student with confidence in forming his sentences on good models.

The book is designed for the teaching of composition to students in all Grades of the Intermediate, in all stages of the National University, and in the Gaelic League classes through the country. It will also enable the thousands of Gaelic Leaguers who do not speak Irish as their native tongue, to more easily and readily write the papers, and join in the discussions and debates which facilitate and enliven the study of Irish in those ideal language schools, the Branches of the Gaelic League. Only the very best writers of modern Irish have been drawn on, such as an t-*Δεσπ*

ρεαδαι, πάορμας ο λαοζαίη, Dr. Henebry, φερξυρ φιννβέλ, βερητ
φερη, Σεανούν, τόρμα, μέαρτός ζυλλ, Conán mac, Διαρμυρο
ο λαοζαίη, etc. I have also, with the kind leave of Dr. Sheahan,
drawn to some extent on the splendid study he has made of Decies
Irish in his book "Sean-éaint na nDóire." Desmond Irish, in which
most of our modern literature is being written, forms the staple of
the book, words peculiar to Connaught, Ulster, Waterford, Clare,
etc., being marked C. U. W. Cl., etc.

There can be no doubt but that the English language has
influenced for fully a century past the language of native Irish
speakers, even of those who know no English. To condemn all
Irish that bears traces of such influence would be severe, and in
many ways harmful. As far as possible, however, English turns of
expression have been avoided in this book.

It has been found advisable to group the examples under the
most general English synonym. Thus: if the student requires the
equivalent of the words "suspect," "imagine," "expect," "suppose,"
where the words are used in practically the sense of the word
"think," he will find himself referred to the word "think," where
he will find illustrated its various shades of meaning.

The contractions will I trust cause no difficulty. Under each
heading the English word is represented merely by its initial. A
very elementary knowledge of Irish will enable one to distinguish
for instance, under the word "PARDON," whether "p" stands for
"pardon" or for "pardoned." An Irish word indicated by its
initial is to be read in exactly the same form in which it appeared
in the previous example. The letter "ó" so often occurring,
always represents óéanaí.

I wish to return my sincerest thanks to τας ο Όοννάδα,
who kindly undertook the task of reading over my MSS., his critical
pen in hand. I am indebted to him for much useful advice and
many valuable examples, and for the additional authority which his
acknowledged accuracy and scholarship must lend the work.

L. McKENNA, S.J.

ABANDON. v. stop, leave; he a. forsook, his wife, worldly wealth, etc. *o' fás, 'oo éiréiz ré a' bean, etc.*; *oo éuz ré o'ruim, o'rom láime, cúl le paróibear an t'rao'gail*; *oo rcar ré le etc.*; she a. her Irish name. *oo éuir ri ruar dá rloinnead' shéoblaic*; *oo éuir ri uairé é*; to a. one's bad habits, etc. *o'rocbéar oo éuir uairé*; I gave up the trade. *oo éairéar ruar an éairé*; I a. it (the ideal). *oo éairéar ar mo éeann é*; I had to a. it (project, etc). *oo b'éigín 'oom rcar oo élan*; I a. disown them. *réanam iao*; to a. oneself to one's passions. *é réin oo éabairt ruar o'mníam na colna*, v. yield.

ABATE. v. lessen

ABBEY. *manúirtir*, f. 5

ABBOT. *ab*, m. 5, 3; *abess*, *banab*, f. 5.

ABHOR. v. hate.

ABIDE. v. live, stand; he made his bargain and must a. by it, *oo éein ré a' mar'gáid agur oo bí a'ir é oo féara'm*.

ABILITY. v. able, power, clever.

ABLAZE. v. blaze, fire.

ABLE. v. chance, possible, he is a., can (do it). *féadann ré (é oo ó), tagann leir, tá ré ábalta a'ir, tá ré inneamail a'ir, éin é oo ó, tá ré i n-innne a' déanta (C.U.)*; he is a., it is possible for him to do it. *ir féioir oo é oo ó*; he thinks it possible, that he can do it, *ir r. leir é oo ó*; he is a., it is in his power to do it, *tá ré a'ir a' émar é oo ó*; he who is not a., an t-é ná fuil a'ir a' é. é oo ó; no one else could do it, *ní bead a'ir é., i' g.c., doimne eile é oo ó*; that would enable him, etc. *oo éuirféad' ron a'ir a' é. é oo ó*; they are a., fit to fight daily, *táio ríad i' g'cumar t'roba' g'ac' lá*; and he hardly a., to walk, *agur gan ann áct a'ir éigín ríubal*; he was not a., to speak, *ní fuil ann labairt*; anyone who could walk at all, *doimne a' fuil ann ríubal i' n-aon éoir*; I was a., managed to do it, *ruar a'ir é oo ó*; I should not be a., could not manage. *ní fá'gáinn,*

féiginn (C.U.) é oo ó. ní fuil gan agam é oo ó (C); he said he would be there if he was a. *o'ubairt ré go mbead' ré ann má ba éoir máiread' é (W)*; not a. v. fail, opportunity.

ABOMINABLE. v. fearful, horrible.

ABOUND. v. abundance.

ABOARD. v. he went, was a. *oo éuair, bí ré a'ir bo'ro na luinge*.

ABOLISH. he a. the law, etc. *oo éuir ré an o'irge a'ir neamní, a'ir g'cúl (C.U.)*; *oo éuir ré o'eiréad' leir*.

ABOUT. v. near. a. £20. a week, etc. *tuairim ir, t. le ríce rúnt, réactáin*; a. a quarter of an hour, the year 8, this place, etc. *timéall ceat'ráma uairé an éloiz, t. bliadán a' hóct, t. na bliadna ro, t. na háite réo*; a. that time yesterday, *um an o'taca ron inóé*; a. Easter um éáirc. ; a. the time I reached it, *um an o'taca i' nar' ríóicéar é*; a. that time, this place, *i' o'eann'ta an t-am ron (W), i' o't. na háite réo*; 4 years ago or a. *ceit're bliadna é óin nó ir'éad' 7 amac leir, nó mar' rín*; one day a. a week ago. *lá mar' do'éarrá' réactáin é óin*; r. ó óin raol nó éair, he is a. a foot taller than his wife, *tá ré mar' do'éarrá' t'roiz níor' doimne ná a' bean*; S.W. or a. that. *ruar ó éear' nó ion' beit' eator'ra*; talking, thinking, etc., a. *hinn ag' cannt, r'muaineam', léigéam' a'ir, mar' g'eall a'ir, i' na éad', fá' o'taob' oo (U)*; I heard talk a. him *o'air'g'ear' t'ráct a'ir*; a., talking of, as regards loneliness it does not trouble me. *i' o'taob', etc., an uair'oir' ní g'oilleann ré o'rim*; a. as for the King he died, *o'álta an ríóiz' ruar' ré b'ár*; as for me, a. me. *im éad'ora' oo*; *mar' líom'ra' oo*; *ra' o'taob' óiom' (U)*; a. that. as for that *mar' leir' rín oo*; I do not know what you are talking a. *ní réo'ar' cao' atá a'ir ríubal' agat*; is it C. you are talking a. *an é Conn atá a'ir r. agat*; as regards understanding him I would not say, etc., *mar'oir' le hé oo éuir'rint' ní féo'ra'inn a' ríad', etc.*; a. (on the point

of), v. point a. (around), v. around, turn a. v. alternate. bring a. v. cause.

ABOVE, a. us. overhead, or ár gcionn; his head is a. the King's h. tá a céann or cionn cinn an ríog; a little a. the wrist. tamall taob tuar de éal an uirth; the water is a. him. tá an t-uirce taob tuar, leátrtuar de; he is a, tá ré tuar; coming down from a, as tealá anuair; as I said a. already. mar dúbhairt tuar, céana; to put it a. beyond all other considerations, é oo éurí poim zac ní eile; a. all things we should etc., an céas muo ná a céite ir ceart súinn, etc.; she is sorry a. every one else. tá pí b'ónaé tar cde; a. all let there be peace. tar, or cionn zac ní bíoó ríotéain; my health a. ill. mo fláinte tar an paogal; a. 20 miles from home. 20 years old, tar, or cionn, ruar le píce míle ó baite, píce bliádan ó sóir v. more.

ABREAST, v. side, walking a. as ruibal taob le t., suala, sualaínn le sualaínn; suala ar sualaínn; he came a. oo téimz ré ruar leo.

ABROAD, to send him a. é oo éur tar lear, páite, v. sea. at home and a. as baite 7 ar b.; amuis 7 i mb. . i mb. 7 i gcéin.

ABRUPT, v. sudden, rough.

ABSENCE, v. present, thinking of the a. one. as rnuameam ar an t-é a bí amuis uata; a. from Mass. as panámaint ó d'urpeann; in the a. of those things, v. without. I notice his a. v. miss. their a. v. want.

ABSENT-MINDEDNESS, v. careless, forget. I did it in a. oo déinear trí neámaire, óearháio é; oo déinear é trí gan aire oo tábairt nó; I threw it away in an a. way. oo éáitear uaim é go neámairead, neámhuimead, neámhuimeamail.

ABSOLUTION, I asked him for a. o'airmar abrolóio ú. 2. air; he gave me a. oo tuz ré v. oom.

ABSORB, v. drain, suck. a. the strength of the land. as ruzáó bpiže na éatman; the water was a. by the earth oo ruzáó an t-uirce as an gcé; a. in the work v. en gize.

ABSTAIN, I a., to a., etc., from impurity. food, etc., p'caonaim, p'caonao ó ópúir, diaó, etc.; fasting and abstinence. t'poreao 7 t'péadnar (m. 1) oo ó.

ABSTRUSE, a. questions, ceirteanna oora, ehuaoó, ooúingte.

ABSURD, v. queer, fool, nonsense etc. the thing is so a. tá an muo com háibéiread pon; an a. thing. muo atá bun or cionn; how a. for him to be proud, caóe mar obair oo uabar oo beir air.

ABUNDANCE, v. much, many, salmon, trees are to be found there in a. tá b'raoain, ehuain go plúirpead, páirring, líonmar, huamaamail, p'orpeamail ann; he sends home a. plenty of money. cuipéann ré a baite airgeao go plúirpead etc.; they are getting more a. daily. tá ruao as uul i b'plúirpe (ú. 4), líonmairead (ú. 3), b'páirringeacé (ú. 3), (C). i n-ágaró an lae; there is a. plenty of water, food, people, work, etc. tá uab'ár, éacé, p'cáir, p'caunnao, ruáiteantair, neart, p'orpe, cuipé (C), iongantar (U), páirringeacé (C), etc. uirce, bío, oaoine, oibpe ann; he is all right now. he has a. of all he wants. tá ré ar a toil anoir, tá tarrpac airge éurze ar zoinní ir mar leir; ir p'orpeamail an tarrpac éurze atá airge oíob; it is not too a. this year, ní fuil an iomaio de ann i mbliáona; there is a. of Irish, tobacco there. tá zaeóealz, tobac ann le párrabacail (C), go p. (C); there is a. of cream. tá uacéar i na p'caosao ann; they are a. thickly strewn. táru ruao le pazáil go tuiz v. thick.

ABUSE, I a. make bad use of it, oožnám o'póúráio de, v. use; to a. ill-treat him. o'póúráio oo tábairt oo, v. treat; she began to a. speak ill of; oo érom pí ar p'píoiúcan 7 cántéacán oo ó. ar an n'gaóúlz; she a. me. oo tuz pí o'póéainne oom; oo p'píoiúg pí me; oo tuz pí ágaró a béil oim; oo tuz pí ágaró na muc 7 na maorái oim; oo tuz pí íne a teangan, íne na maorái oim; for fear she would a. scold me. be down on me. ar eagla go mbeao pí pan o'p'impúaró

οημ : να ταςθ : how did he take the a. he got, cionnur oo zlac ré an pciúppad, pciúppái, zpeaoá. a. each other. az beapmtoiúpeáct ar a déile. I have enough a. from him. tá mo vóctan ve b. az am uaró. they love to be a. scolding. ip maít leo beít az bánppeáct, callaipeáct, cainpeoiúpeáct, bánpouipeáct. stop a. me. tós azaró oo éoaraipeácta víom ; the a. barging was over oo bí an pcoluróeáct éaric (C) ; they were a. speaking badly of her, oo bíooar az tnomaipeáct, cáineáó uipm v. detract. an a-ive person. bánppeoiu m. 3 ; cánppeoiu m. 3 ; ouine opocéaiunteá. an a. woman. baóbf. 2 ; bánppeáct f. 2 ; a. language. opoc píuotal ; cáinne aiúpeáct, mapuizteáct, v. insult.

ABYSS. aizéan m. 1 (U) ; aióéip f. 2 ; ouibeazán m. 1 ; ouibaizéan.

ACCEDE. v. agree.

ACCENT. he has a queer foreign a. ip cam, zalúoa zpeannmap an blar (m. 1) atá aiye : they have "grand" a. when they come home, bíonn tuinn ar a zcaunne. nzué tarí éip teáct a baile dóib ; that word is a. ar an bpocal pon atá bpíz an zóta. a. stress of speech, beim zóta. a. (in writing). píneáó m. 4.

ACCEPT. v. take. agree. he a. the the money. oo zlac ré an t-aiyzeao. he a. the faith. oo z. pe leip an zpeúveáan. a. take it. z. éúzat é. he a. her as wife oo zaió ré léi mapí mnaoi pópta.

ACCESSORY. v. share.

ACCIDENT. tionóirc f. 2 ; tubairte f. 4 ; miáó m. 1 ; bánpéan f. 3, bánpéan m. 1 cinnesáman f. 3 ; tiompuirte, tiompuirte f. 4 (W.C) ; tuipme (U) ; ciotarman f. 2 (W) ; mataaloz, bataaloz m. 1 ; iomapo m. 1. an a. befell him, o'iméiz tionóirc etc. aip ; oo tuic t. etc. amaó vó ; oo zaió bánpéan etc. é ; he brought me safe through the a. of the year. oo tuz ré paon me ó iomapoáan ná bliáóna. in case of any a. befalling me. i zcóiú aiomní bun of cionn o'imzéocáó oim. it happened. etc. by accident, accidentally. ip le cinnesáman, zo cinnesánnáct oo tuic ré amaó ; le tionóirc oo véinear é. v. happen.

ACCOMMODATE. v. lodge. care.

ACCOMPANY. tionnlacaim. I will a. escort you. etc. tionnlacaeóao, peolpaó tamallí ven bótarí, a baile, tu ; maáo-pa leo éoir, etc. ; its a. symptoms. comarítai a leanann é

ACCOMPLISH. v. end. the prophecy had been a. had come to pass. oo bí an tairnizpeáct tazaizte éun cinn : oo píopaó í ; if it is ever a. me éiróean ré éun cinn, chíce ; má leiztear éun cinn i.

ACCOMPLISHED. beapac ; tréiteáct

ACCORD. v. will, they rose with one a. o'éirizteaoar zo leip o'áon toil amáin.

ACCORDING. a. to his means, oo péin a faróóbur. he will talk but wont act a. véanpa ré cainnt acé ní véanpa ré zníom, beapc vó péin, oo p. a cáinne ; a. to what he says, is said, oo p. mapí labriann pé, innpcear ; working in or out a. to the weather, your taste. az obair amuíz nó ipzié pá mapí táimz an uain, pá mapí táimz leat. a. to him. etc., v. think a. to v. proportion.

ACCORDINGLY. v. account, reason, proportion.

ACCOST. v. address, talk.

ACCOUNT. v. responsible. description, bill, to settle a. with him, cunnar (m. 1) oo íocmuzáó leip. I read an a. of it. oo léiztear c. aip. I gave an a. of how it happened, how I spent my time, etc. oo túzar c. oo cionnur mapí tuic ré amaó, c. ran zcuma i nar éairtear an uipm, do not accept anyone's own a. of himself, ná zlac ouine éoróce ar a tuairpe (f. 2) péin ; there was no trace of him, ní maíó a t. ann v. news ; he was giving an a. of the match, oo bí ré az innpne cupraí an éleámanar v. describe ; accord- to his own a. version. oo péin a úipm péin v. version. we cannot leave that out of a. ní péoiú linn é rin o'pázái leatpmaiz ven úipeam (m. 1). that is not to go into the a. between us, ní fuil pon le out ran éomaipeam (m. 1) eapóann v. count ; God will ask an a. of him from his father. éiteocáó Dia ar a ádarí é v. responsible. on a. of my rage, not through, on a. of love for you, etc. he did it, le peipz, neapc peipze,

ni le ζημάδ' οὐτε το ὄειν πέ ε ; it was not on a. of want of strength he was not etc., ni le hearbaró nipt éuirp ná μασβ πέ. they died on a. of it, through it. παρπασαρ βάρ τήτο: he succeeded on a. of the fine way he did it. ὀέμηγ λειρ τήι α φεαδур το ὄειν πέ ε. you can do it on a. of your experience. ηρ πέτοιη λεατ ε το ὄ. αρ μέρο το εαίτίζε. they called him robber on a. of the robbery. το εγσαοαρ ζαοαρε μαρ λεαρ-αμμ αη αρ αν ηγορο. his name was famous owing to that. το βί α αμμ ι η-άηρε ὄη οβαρ ην; he was thankful, condemned, etc. on a. of being drunk, on a. of that, on a. of her not being there. το βί πέ βυρεαε, το ὄαομαδ ε μαρ ζεαλλ αη βειτ αη μεηρε, μαρ ζεαλλ αη ην, μαρ ζεαλλ αη ná μασβ ηι αν, μαρ ζεαλλ αη ζαν ι το βειτ αν. on a. of her poverty, ve ceann ι το βειτ βοετ (C.W). I am grateful to him on a. of writing the book, εάμ βυρεαεαε ve ι εταοβ αν λεαβαη το ηρηόβαδ. thank God on a. of that. βυρεαεαεαρ λε ὄια ὄά ειονη ηον. to get satisfaction from her on a. of her doing so little work, ηάραμ το βαιη αιρε το ε. αν λυζητο οηβε το ηυνη ηί (C.W). he failed on a. of that blunder το εηρ αη ve ὄεαρκαβ αν βυεηη ην. I am blind owing to it. ὄά ὄηυμ ην αεάμ ὄαλλ. sad on a. of the story, βηόναε ve ὄηυμ, ve βαρη αν ηεείλ. on a. of, owing to thousands being there, τοηρε να μίλτε ὄαοηε το βειτ αν, τ. ζο μασβ να μ.ο. αν; I asked him to do it on a. of his love, ὄ' ιαρηαρ αη ε το ὄ αρ υεε αν ζημάδα α βί αιζε ὄομ. on a. of his being there. αη ηον ζο μασβ πέ αν (Cl). ηά ηάδ 7 ζο etc. (C), ηιοαηη ζο etc. (U), ηιοαηη ε το βειτ αν (U). angry with him for his doing it, αη βυλε εηγε α ηάδ ζυη ὄειν πέ ε ; he could not do it on a. of thinking of his son, ηιοη ηέαο πέ ε το ὄ. αετ εζ κυμνεαμ αη α ηάε. on that a. therefore, ὄά βηηζ ην; αη αν αῶδαρ ηον; υημε ην: ὄά βηεηη ην, ὄά ὄεαρκαβ ην; αη αν ηρέαλα ην (C) v. reason; he would not do it on any a. ηί ὄεαηαδ πέ ε αη αον ηραζαρ cleap ná ηέαρην; αη ὄη αν

τοῦμαι, αη αον του ηιοη ηί ὄ. πέ ε ; do not do it on any a. αη το βάρ, αη βάρ αν τοῦμαι (C) να ὄειν ε ; a. for. v. explain. responsible. a. book. λεαβαη κυνηαη.

ACCURUE. he spent what a. from it : το εαιτ πέ αν μέρο α εάμης αη.

ACCURATE. v. exact, an a. stroke. βυλε κυνη.

ACCUSATIVE. v. case.

ACCUSE. I a. him of it, κυνημ ι να λειτ ε. I have made a nasty charge against him. εά κοηη ζηάμ-εαμωλ εζαμ λε κυη ι να λ. λε κυη αη. All a. you of it. εά πέ οηε εζ ζαε αοηηε. I have no a. against him. ηί ηυλ αον εάη εζαμ αη. Without knowing the a. against her. ζαν ηιοη να κυρε α βί υηηη. to a. my-self of the crime. με ηέμ το ὄαομαδ ηαν εοηη. a-er. εηηε-εοηη η. 3.

ACCUSTOM. v. practise. he was a. to praise her. το μολαδ πέ ι. I am a. to do that that trick. etc., εά ταιεηε. ηεαντ.. cleaεεαδ εζαμ αη ε ην. το ὄ. αη αν εελεαρ ηον το ὄ : he got a. familiar to hardship, the story. go there, etc., το εαορ πέ ι εταεηε αν εηυαδεαη. αν ηεείλ. του αν, etc. I am getting a little a. to it. εάμ εζ του βεαζη ι να ε.. they are a. to kings. being over them ; εά τ. αεα αη ηεζειβ το βειτ οη α εοηον. Avoid food you are not a. to. ηεαεαη αν βιαδ ηάη εαίεηηη, ηάη ζηάε, ζηάεαε λεατ.

ACE, a. of diamonds, etc., α αον μαιλεατ.

ACHE, v. pain.

ACID, v. bitter.

ACKNOWLEDGE, v. admit.

ACORN. εηό (m. 4) ὄαηαε; c. να ὄαηε; μεαρ (m. 3) ὄαηαε (collective).

ACQUAINT, v. know.

ACQUIESCE, v. agree.

ACQUIRE, v. get.

ACQUIT, he was a., το ηαομαδ ε ; το τυζαδ ηαοη ε. v. free.

ACRE, αηα, η. 4.

ACROSS, v. over; I went a. the field, το εααδαρ ηρεαρηα να ράηε. I turned diagonally a., etc., το εζαρ καρσ ηιαη (-ηεαμ) ηρεαρηα να ράηε. etc. I put 2 bricks a. them on top, το

- adieu to it, parted from it. το βί μο πλάν ταβαρτα φαοι.
- ADJECTIVE.** αμοιαετ.
- ADJOIN.** v. bound, next.
- ADJOURN.** v. postpone.
- ADMIRE.** v. praise, applause. I do not a. such people, such shameless p., ní moláim a leitéro. ní m. íao map óaone zan náipe. a shout of p., líúg molta. I a. its beauty, his fine appearance, etc., ip óear, bpeáz, etc., líom é., to a. look up to him. peáéaint ruar éuige. I a. that music. cuirim ppéir, tá p. ágam ran ceol pon. v. like.
- ADMIT.** v. let, admit. I a. grant that much, his authority, etc. a. an méro rin, a ugoapár, zo bpuil u. áige. I must a. ní foláim a somáil. According to his own a. oo péir a somála péin. I do not a. the existence of such things. ní zéitlim a leitéro oo beiré ann. zo bpuil a l. ann. They a. I was right. oo leizeaoap líom zo maib an ceapc ágam.
- ADOPT.** he a. the cause of the king. English fashions, etc., oo zlac pé le cúir an pioz, le béapab zallóa. oo z. pé éuige íao. He a. the Catholic faith oo zaió pé leip an zepreoeam catolicead. to a. that name, an áinn rin oo zabáil éuige. To adopt a way of life, etc., plize beaéao. ceapc oo éarmanz éuige; oú. líuige. claorbe le céipc etc., to a. a prudent policy. zliocap oo éarmanz éuige.
- ADORE.** adóram, a-ble, adóramáil.
- ADORN.** óeipzím, óeapuzím, zléapaim, v. cut, ornament, beauty.
- ADULTERER.** etc. peap, bean adóltepmanac, a-y adóltepmanar m. I. a-ous. adóltepmanac.
- ADVANCE.** v. continue, to a. the cause, work, an éúir, obair oo éur éun éinn, éun topaiz, ar ágaró. he is a. in the work, tá pé áz oú éun c. etc. ran obair; tá pé ar ágaró zo maie ran obair. I do not know what a. he has made in I, ní peaoap caoé an oú ar a, etc. óein pé ran zaeóitg. I paid for it in a. oo óioap ar poim pé. there is your cash in a. rin é an t-áirgeao poim pé ágat.
- ADVANTAGE.** v. profit, use, the a.

- benefits you speak of na maieapái úo. the greatest a. of this custom is etc, ip í an buairó ip mó atá ar an nóir po ná etc. he thought it a great a. to have a stick. ba móir an ní leip bata oo beiré áige. even moderation is an a. ip móir an zar an meapapóacé péin (U) he had the a. of the comparison. ip áirgeap oo bí an ceann ab féapir ran éomparáio. he had not much the a. over in his father (in height etc.), ní maib puinn pa mbheip áige ar a átaip. neither side had much the a. superiority (in numbers) ní maib puinn pa mbheip áz don taob acu ar an ótaob eile. the a. he had in size they had in cleverness. an b. a bí acupon ar í méro cuipc oo bí pé áirgeap oipapon í ngeapúir. v. superior. it is hard to get the a. of you (in argument etc.) ip óeacap bhabaoap o'pázáil oip. it is no a. to say that, ní féil pé oe bhabac oip é rin oo máó (C). the war was going on without a. to either, it was indecisive. oo bí an cozaó ar puibál zan topaó, zan don taob oo buaóacéaint ar an ótaob eile; cozaó zan buatáirce (f.4) oo b'eaó é. they have the a. (in war, game etc.) tá an b. acu. I could get no a. over him in the dispute oo éip oip don b. oo bheiré ar ran áirgeap. they take every a. (of ground etc.) against him oo beipc zae don b. ar ar. they gave him every a. over them. oo éuzaoar oo zae b. oipar. I had him at an a. v. opportunity.
- ADVENT.** áioibenc.
- ADVENTURE.** eaétpa m.4; iméacé. f.3. telling his a. áz innpinc a eaétpái etc. I went through many a. ip móó eaétpa a noeacap épio. the a. of C. peéal Cumn. the a. told by C. eaétpa Cumn.
- ADVERB** oipbriacáir. m.1.
- ADVERSARY** v. enemy.
- ADVERSE** v. against.
- ADVERSITY** v. accident, misery, misfortune.
- ADVERTISE.** v. announce.
- ADVISE** comáipuzím. a-er comáip-leac m.1. I took, followed that a. oo zlacap, óeimeap, leanap, éóim-lionap an comáiple (f.4) rin. he gave me good a. oo éuz pé c. mo

λερα, θεαζε. *dom.* what would you a. *caso* *a* *domairleodá dom* *oo* *ó* a. me to go *oom domairleuzadó eun* *oul ann.* he asked his son's a. about it *oo eun pé an pceál i ze.* *a mic.* I asked his a. about coming with me etc. *oo eunear i na é. a imteácte liom, caso ba éearc oom oo ó.. an noéanpaimn é. oo eun pé i zceao* *oá mnaoi an noéanpao pé é.* he did it on his mother's a. *ap é. a máear* *ip eao oo oem pé é.* I took his a. *oo oemear muo air.* to give him bad a. *an oioépeolao oo eun air.* he asked no a. consulted no one. *nioi* *éasuiré* *pé a. pceál* *le haoimne.* he asked their a. *oo éasuiré pé iao* (C).

ADZE. *tál m.1.*

AFFABLE v. please.

AFFAIR, mind your own a. *oém oo* *ónó (m. 3.) péin.* dont mind your neighbours a. *na baím, bac* *le z.* *an* *éip* *éall.* I will not meddle with the a. *ní bacpao é maí z.* what a. business takes him to town. brings him here. etc. *casó an z.* *a beao aize zo oai an baile mói,* *a beao anro i leit aize;* no other a. business could take him from home. *ní éubpao. aon z.* *eile ón mbaile é.* what is your a. business with me. *casó an z. atá azac oíom,* *casó oo z.* *liom v.* want. public, ecclesiastical a. *ónócai poiblíoe, z.* *na heazlaire,* etc. that a. circumstance reminds me. etc. *oo eun an ní, muo ron i zcuimne oom zo,* etc. it is a lucky. queer. sad a. business etc. *ip maí, aic,* etc. etc. *an pceál é. v.* pity etc. to improve matters *peabur oo eun* *ap an p.* they spoiled the whole a. plan *oo loiteap ap an p. zo léip.* to go to the root of the a. *oul zo bunpéim an pceíl.* to put off the a. *an pceál oo eun ap zeúl.* to examine both sides of the a. *an oá éaoó oen p. oo bheicnuzaó.* to introduce. refer to the business an p. *oo éairpang anuar.* he explained the whole a. case to me *oo eun pé eunpái an pceíl i oeuirpinc oom.* without bothering about the a. matter of the King *zan eunpái an pioz oo bac.* it is not an a. of. etc. v. question. it is not my a. v. matter concern. it is his own a. v. matter.

AFFECT, v. influence. move. what a. her most is his absence *ip é an muo* *ip mó atá az eun uipm zan é oo beít* *ann.* what a. the King so that he is so angry. *caso atá az eun ap an pió* *zo bpuil pé eom pearzadé ron.* that a. me so keenly that. etc. *oo luiz* *an éaimnc rin eom mói ron oim,* *oo éuaró an é. eom mói ron i* *zeioiúe oim zo* etc. it was thus it a. me most. *oo b'ap an zcuima ron* *ba zéime oo éuaró pé i mbeo oim.* he was so a. overcome. *oo bí pé* *eom élaoiúe rin zo* etc. v. sorrow, etc. he a. not to hear etc. v. pretend.

AFFECTATION, v. pride. *foicompár* *m. 1.* those airs a. *na zairpi rin.* he was very a. *oo bí zairpi an oomán* *air.* a man without any a. *peap zan* *aon éumai, zócai ap oomán air.*

AFFLICT, v. trouble. misfortune. misery, sorrow, a disease is a. him. *tá zalam air, az eun air, az* *zabail oo.*

AFFORD. v. permit. power.

AFFLOAT v. float.

AFFRAID v. fear.

AFTER v. behind. *i noiaró; tap éip;* *o'éip; leip(C); i n-éip(U); i zcuonn.* running a. us *az mic i nái noiaró.* a year a. that *bliadain i ná oiaió* *rin; b.ón otaaca ron.* v next. a year a. he left. *b. ó páz pé.* a-wards; *na oiaió ron.* a. him i *na oiaió rin.* he killed them one a. another. *oo maip pé iao i noiaró a céile, o. ap* *no., ap o. a céile (W), i na nouime* *q i na nouime, i na zceann q i na* *zceann, i leabaró a céile (C) a.* some time *tap éip tamaiúll.* a. killing the man *t.é. an éip oo* *mapao. a. the tide's fall. t. é. oul* *ap zeúl oon taoroé.* a. our talking for a time *t. é. tamaiúll az* *caimnc oúinn. a.* all his efforts he was etc. *t. é. a oíeúll oo bí,* etc. v. spite perhaps a. all it would be better. *oo b'féitip tap éip an traóúúil zupb'* *féairp é.* I will go. he came a. two days, a week, *paárapa, oo táimz pé* *i zcuonn oá lá, peactómane.* a. he had heard that etc. *ap a élor oo zo* *etc. a. he had gone in ap zabal* *ipcead oo. a. his coming home ap* *oiaéct a baile oo. let him not have* *to say afterwards that etc. ná bioó*

ré le páo ar ball aige go etc.
AGAIN. he did it a. 'oo deim ré arís é. a and a. arís 7 a. eite. He was reading it a. 'oo bí pé óá déléig-eam. I will think over it a. 'véanpaó átrmuaineam arí. he will not do it a. ní 'véanpá ré an áduairí é. To build the house a. anew. an tíg 'oo éur puap ar an nuaó.

AGAINST. v. resist. they stood long a. the E.. 'oo fearpaóar i bpaó i n-ágaró. i geoinne. i geoinnib. i n-éatán (U) na Sapanac; one a. twenty. uaine i n-ágaró. etc. príceao. a. God's law. i n-ágaró 'uige Dé. the whole world is a. him. tá an taozal mói ceann ar ágaró i na éoinnib. that is all I have a. them. rin a bpuil i na geoinnib ágam. it is a reproach made a. us. ip démuarán é a bíonn óá éur i náir leir. v. accuse. the wind is a. us. tá an áaoé i náir mbéal. geoinnib. etc. he stood up a. the gate. 'oo bí pé i na fearam puap leir an ngeata. his back a. the wall. a órom puap leir an bfalla. his shoulder a. the door post. á áuala leir an upram. she put her hand up a. him. it. 'oo éus rí a lám leir. lying up a. the wall. i na luige i 'véannta leir an zeloróe. it is a. her nature to do that. tá pé bun or cionn le na meon é rin 'oo ó. v. oppose. a. her will. v. will.

AGE. in that a.. epoch. ran aoip (f. 2) rin. the men. doings of that. our a. uoime. imteácta na haoipe rin. ár n-a. péin. ár n-aiprúe péin. what is your a. cao ip aoip uuit; eaoé an a. tú; eaoé an t-aoip (m. 3) tú; an móó bliadóin tú. éé'n aoip tú (C) caoé an t-aoip atá ágat (W). he is 15 years of a. tá pé cúg bliadóna véas 'aoip; tá pé i n-a. á éúg bliadóan véas; tá pé i na éúg bliadóna véas; buacaill cúg mbliadóan véas ip eaoé é. tá pé ág uil ran geúigeao bliadóin véas óá aoip. he had completed his 7th year. 'oo bí an tpeacténaó bliadóin eupta óe aige. before he completes his 40th y.. ran a geuipió pé an uacáo 'oe before I was 11. 20 years of a. ran ar fáruigeap. flánuigeap

na véaga. he is over 80. tá pé iméigte amac ar na ceitpe píro. well on in his teens. i bpaó amac ip na véagaib. getting out of her teens. ág imteáct ar na v. since he was a year old. ó 'aoipúg pé bliadóin. men of every a. rin óe áe don aoip. aoip. he is of a. to do that. tá pé i n-aoip. óá. éun é rin 'oo véanam. éuige rin. they are of the same a.. ip comnaoip. comnaoip iao. any of his own a. doinne óá luét comnaoipe. com-aoipe (C). C. is the same a. as A. tá conn i geoinnaoip. comaoip (C) le hápt. ip comnaoip. 'oo é. á. he came to the a. of discretion. 'oo táinig pé i mbliadóan-taib na tuigpiona 'oerpepéoe. getting on in a. v. old.

AGENT. the devil and his a. an óabab 7 a luét fearóma. oipre. leanamna. a. (for business etc. timéipe m.4.

AGILE v. active.

AGO v. lately. since. 2 years a. óá bliadóin ó éoin; ta óá b. o éoin (ann). long a. paó ó; (tá) i bpaó ó éoin; i n-ailóo; i bpaó ip na ciantaib. only for: him they would have been killing us long a. muja mbeao é 'oo 'beroi. bíoóar éúgáinn paó óáim marbaó. a year a. bliadóin ip. gur an taoca po; b. go ham po (C); b. (ip) an lámioiu; b. 7 lámioiu. v. last.

AGONY v. pain. death.

AGREE. I a. with you in that. so far. that he is etc. tazam. doncuigim. mérócuigim. táim ar don aigne. intinn. pócal leat pa méro rin. ar an geuipé rin. go bpuil pé etc; leigim leat an méro rin. they a. on the resolution. to do it. etc. 'o'aoitcuig-eaoar ar an phún. eun é 'oo ó. they all a. on that táro ar don aigne. intinn. baramáil (C.U) rin; táro ar an a. etc. déalona. I feel inclined to a. with you. tá mo tuigpint ág gabáil leat. the two stories don't a.. are incompatible. ní fuil an óá pécal ág teact ip teac le na éite. that a. with the facts. what he says. etc. tazann ron go cuimn geap leir an bpuinne. le na éainnt. he a. consented to do it. to it. 'oo éoilúg pé (éun) é 'oo ó. éuige. they a. to do it 'oo tángaoar ar éoil a éite é 'oo

ð. they a. well. got on with each other so **πέροτιζεσθαι** zo maít le na céite. v. suit. I a. came to terms with her for £6. so **πέροτιζεσθαι** léi ar pé púnt v. arrange. the a-ment was that I should give you money so **β'έ** an **μαρζαó** míre so **εαδαιτε** **αιρησθó** **ουιτε**. keep your part in the a. **εóμνιόν** so **εαóβ** **πέμ** **θεν** **μαρζαó**. they drew up an a. so **εαρηαιγεσθαι** **εομγεαλλ** **εατορηα**.

AGREEABLE v. please.

AGRICULTURE. **εαρηαóοιραεé** **í.3** ; **ραóεμυζαó** na **ταλμá**.

AHEAD v. before. continue. go a. **óém** ar **ε'αζαó** ; **ειόμá**ν, **εομá**ν **εαε** ; **ελυαι** **οηε** ; **εuai** **πόμαε** ; drawing out a. of them (in race) **αζ** **βοζαó** **ααα**.

AID v help etc.

AIM v shoot. intention. **αιμυζιμ** (a. at and hit). I a. as best I could to hit the boy in the head. so **ευζα** ar **ε-αμα** **αδ** **πεαρη** **α** **πέαοα** so **εαδαιτε** **ρά**ν **εμβαεαίλλ** **ο'** **αιμυιυζαó** **ρά**ν **εεá**ν. he seized the gun and a. so **μυζ** **πέ** ar an **ηζυνα** **η** **óημυζ**. he a. at him so **ελιν** **πέ** **ρά** na **óém**. I a. a blow at him so **ευζα** **ροζα** **ραó** v. blow. strike. a-less talk. **εαηηε** **ρά**ναε. v. useless. a. at (allude to) v. allude. miss a. v. miss.

AIR going out into the fresh a. **αζ** **ουλ** **αμαé** **ρά**'n **πρέμ**, **ηζαóε**. he left the clothes unaired. **ο'ράζ** **πέ** na **ηέαοαιζ** **ζα**η **ζαóε** (í.2) so **εαδαιτε** **οóβ**. the a. is escaping **εá** an **εζ**. **αζ** **μηé** **αμαé**. v. leak. a. (appearance) v. appear. a. (affectation) v. affectation. pride. a. (tune) v. tune.

AJAR **εαεóυντα** ; ar **εαεóρεαίτ**.

ALARM v. fear. warn.

ALAS. v. pity. **οé** ; **οéó**ν ; **ρόηιόη** (**ζέαη**, **οóζτε**) ; **μο** **λέá**ν ; **μο** **ηρό**ν ; **μονυα** ; **μο** **ερεαé** (**εμυαó**), **εράóτε**, **ραóα**) ; **μο** **ερεαé** **η** **μο** **óίε** ; **α** **ερεαé** **λάυιη** **έ** ; **μο** **εράóτεαεé** ; **μο** **εúμα** ; **μο** **εημαζ** ; **μο** **λέμ** **ζοη** ; **μο** **οιαεαι** ; **μο** **óá** **λέμ** ; **μο** **ρεαλλάó** ; **μο** **μáημζ**. (zo **εμυλ**, **ζα**η **έ** so **βεíε**, etc. may follow).

ALDER. **ρεαηνόζ** **í.2** ; **ρεαηη** **η.3**.

ALE. **εοημ** **í.5** ; **εαηη** **η.3**.

ALERT. v. active. watch.

ALIGHT. the bird a. so **εúηηημζ**,

έáηημζ an **ε-έá**η **αηυα** **θεν** **εηαηη** **αη** an **εαλαηη**.

ALIVE, v. life, live.

ALL. v. every. complete. a. men **ζαé** **ρεαη** ; **ζαé** **αον**, **ε**. **ηηε**, an **ηηε** **ε** ; na **ρηη** zo **λέμ**, zo **ηηηε** (**U**), zo **ηιόμλά**η. he ate all the bread **ο'ηε** **πέ** an **ε-αηά**η zo **λέμ**. he gave them a. the bread there so **ευζ** **πέ** **óóβ** **α** **μαóβ** **ο'á**. ann. that is a. I have to say. **ρη** a **εμυλ** **αζα**η **η** **μáó**. he has money and she will have it **εá** **αιρηεαó** **αιζε** **η** **βεíε** **α** **βεαζ** **η** **α** **μóη** **οε** **ηε** **ραζά**η **αια**. at all. by any means (after neg.) **η** **η-αον** **εοη**, ar **αον** **έ**. ; ar **έ**. ar **βίε** ; ar **βίε** ; ar **εúμα** ar **βίε** ; **α** **εúζηηε** (**W**). he is not there. does not speak at all. **ηί** **εμυλ** **πέ** **αηη**, **ηί** **εαβηαηη** **πε** **η** **η-αον** **εοη**, etc. he does not interfere with them at a. **ηί** **εαηεαηη** **πέ** **λεó** **οηε** **μαίε** **νά** **οηαóε**. there is nothing at a. there **ηί** **εμυλ** **αοηηη** **αηη** **ο**. **η**. **νά** **ο**. v. bit. rag. word, etc. not know at a. v. know. any at a. v. any. a. kinds v. various. a.-fours v. creep. a-powerful God. **ο'ια** **ηηε** **εóμ-αεεαé** ; **ο'ια** an **ηηε** **εóμαεα**. a. fools' day **λά** na **η-αμαó**η. a. Hallows **λά** **εαηηηα**. a. souls **λά** na **μαóβ**.

ALLEGORY v fable.

ALLEVIATE v lessen. relief.

ALLIANCE. to form an a. with them **εάηηεα** (m. 1) (**εοζαó**), **εαηηεαηη** (m. 1) (**εοζαó**) so **óéá**ηáη, **ηηαóμαó** **λεó**.

ALLOW v permit. let. may.

ALLUDE. I dont a. to them **ηί** **εúá** **ρον** so **óίοη**. if it is to that he a. **μά**'**ε** **εúζε** **ρη** so **óί** **πέ**. he felt it was meant for him so **εúζ** **πέ** **ζυη** **εúζε** **πέμ** an **ηηε** **φοα**η **οε**. v. introduce. the man I a. to. the man in question. an **ρεαη** **εάá** ar **ρηυαé**, **η** **ζεεηε** **αζα**η ; an **ε**. a **εμυλ**η **αζ** **εαηηη**, **εηάé**, **εαδαιτε** **αιη** ; an **ε**. a **εμυλ**η **αζ** **εαεε** **εαηηη** (whom I happen to mention) ; an **ε**. a **εμυλ**η **αζ** **εαζαιτε** **οó** ; an **ε**. a **εαíóεα** **έá**ηα. (whom I mentioned before). v. mention.

ALLURE v deceive. to a. them to their ruin. **ιáó** so **μεαλλάó** ar a **η-αηηεα**. I a. enticed him from home. to leave the house. so **μεαλλά**, **εηεαζα** ar **βαίε**, **έ** **εúη**

a. of gold λάτρη θεῶν ὄρη. she has 2 days. the week's a. of bread. τὰ κρον τὰ λά, na peactmaine ὀ'apán aicí. v. share. enough. the a. I got was too small. ba móθεῶς an paḡáitar a puapar. v. share. that is the a. of his money. pin é an bleatác acá aige. he made one a. of his money. ὁ βαλιḡ ré a éuro aipḡo i n-aon bleatácí amám. that would a. to a pound each. ὁ bualpeáð pan púnt an oume óúinn. it a. to a big sum. ὁ óeim ré pounte móh aipḡo. his speech a. to this ip é bun ḡ bápp, bpiḡ a éainnte ḡo etc. half, twice that a. v. half, twice, much.

AMUSE v. fun, play; a-ment. ḡpeann m.1 ; púḡpáð m.3 ; pult m.1 ; ppóit m.1 ; piampa m.4 ; cpiuléir f.2 (W). he was a. them. ὁ bí pé ḡ ὀéanam ḡpinn etc tóib. an a-ing story. man peéal, peap ḡpinn, pultetc v. funny. he looked a. ὁ éainḡ ḡḡaró ḡpinn etc. aip. he did not find it a. ní puapí pé aon tpuite ann v. please. they came to my father's house for an evening's a. ὁ éainḡapap ḡḡ pcoḡpúðeact etc. éun tige m'áepi v. visit. it is an a. pastime caiteam aipḡie ip ead é. a. of the world v. pleasure etc.

ANCESTOR. pinnpeap m.1 ; my a. mo (peact) pinnpí ; na peact p. a éainḡ pómam. v. inherit.

ANCHOR. anncapre f.4.

ANCIENT v. old.

ANGEL anḡeal m.1. a. beauty áitneact ainglúe. the fallen a. anḡle. opeam an aḡapí. let us say the anḡelus. abpaipir anḡeal an tigeapna.

ANGLE. cúinne f.4 ; uille f.5.

ANGER. v. fight. he was a. with them about it. ὁ bí éainḡ peapḡ aip leo, éúca, i n-a ḡcoinnib. map ḡeall aip. i na éaob. to look a. cpoḡ na peipḡe ὁ éup aip péin. do not take it amiss ná ḡaḡ peapḡ liom óá bapp. to do it in. without a. é ὁ ὀéanam le. ḡan peipḡ. fierce a. words pocal peapḡaéa. boipba, taðapaca C. he got into a rage. ὀ'éipḡ ré ap buile ; ὁ éainḡ b. ὀeapḡ aip ; ὁ bí pé ap caoipbuile, mipe. caoipéann (W) ap ὀeapḡ lapáð le peipḡ ; ὁ lap blaðm peipḡe aip ; ὁ éainḡ cutác,

ḡapapta peipḡe aip ; ὁ éuapó ré ap an aoipe U ; ὀ'éipḡ ré ap na aoiapab ap buile (U). ὁ bí pé ap buile le taðap [C] ; ὁ éainḡ cutác ḡ taðap aip [C] ; ὁ é. peapḡ ḡ báinnre aip [C. U] ; ὁ bí pé ap buile ḡ ap báinnre [C. U] ; ὁ bí ne ḡḡoul le cutác ḡ le báinnre [C. U] I was raging with myself for being so generous ὁ bioḡ ap buile éúḡam péin a pát ḡo ḡapap éom pial pon. in my rage against him le mipe éurḡe ; I was bitterly a. with him ὁ bioḡ peapḡ leip ; ὁ bí peipḡéan (m.1) oḡm éurḡe ; I was a. disgusted with myself about that. because she would. ... ὁ bioḡ peapḡ liom péin i na éaob ; ὁ bí peipḡéan im époḡe a pát ḡo mbead pí, etc. a. disgusted with himself and his work. peapḡ. leam oe péin ḡ ὀ'obapí an lae, I was a. disgusted listening to them. ὁ bí paínnap oḡm ḡḡ éipḡeact leo [U] he could not answer her owing to his a. disgust had temper. móh leip an peapḡap ḡ an canncap ὁ aon ppeapḡa ὁ taðapre uipḡ. he is cranky. cross. peevish owing to that tá ré canncapac. canncapac (W), canncapac, tá canncap aip map ḡeall aip pin. I was in bad humour. sullen with her. ὁ bioḡ ouapre léi. he got fierce savage with them. ὀ'éipḡ. ὁ éainḡ coéall, colḡ aip éúca ; ὀ'éipḡ an conac aip éúca ; ὁ éup ré coéall aip péin (show fight) a man in a. peap i ḡcolḡ. there was a. in his voice. look. ὁ bí paðapí ap a ḡut. éainnt. i na púil, ḡapapre ; ὁ bí bioḡ ap a púilíb. ὁ bí oḡocpéupí ap. his face grew dark with a. ὁ ouib ḡ ὁ ὀeapḡ aip ; ὁ ouib ḡ ὁ éeann aip. v. dark. she burst out in a. lost control of herself ὁ pppuúé pí. I used to get a. spiteful with them. ὁ éapó olc oḡm éúca. my a. spite against them lessened. ὁ maolúḡ ap m'olc éúca. he did it to annoy me ὁ óeim pé ré mapí olc oḡmḡa. ὁ óeim pé é le ho. oḡm. do not be a. with me ná tós oḡm é ; tá púil ḡḡam ná tósḡar tó oḡm é. the dog was getting a. wicked with them. ὁ bí an ḡaðapí ḡḡ cnuapac a

ópócaigne cúca, looking wickedly at him ag féacaínt go mícéalopaóac ari. the dog is wicked tá an g. go m, the people are a. dissatisfied with him tá na daoine míbairóac óe. he was a. vexed dissatisfied óo bí pé mírápta, dórápta. he went off vexed disappointed óiméig pé go úar 7 go uócaíroac 7 go uómbáóac v. sorrow. a. fierce raging sea. charge etc. páirige foza etc. píocémar, píacémar, píacéca. he spoke a. sharply óo tabair pé go háirínneac, háraínta v. sharp. he slammed the door violently. óo tárraíng pé an uópar i na óiaro go taóac. he got a. haughty, his pride was offended óo fáib tola móiré : ó'éirig pé éun t. v. pride, annoying teasing. ag píocáó ar an maóra (C) ag zéarugáó an m. he was annoying, teasing me óo bí pé ag zriobairt órim, ag tabairt óráónaírt óom (W) ag uéanaím píanncín órim, do not make him a. provoke him (in dispute etc.) ná éuir aon píraíne ari (W). he is sullen. tá corruar, píraíe ari. she is in huff. tá píraic, píraic úrru, tá pí píraic (W) he got sulky, wrong headed. óo táing an píraic ann : óo éuir pé p. píar : ó'éirig p. ann, i n-aigne óó : ó'éirig pé éun píraicúroacáca, píraicúzeala. to dispel his sullen humour an corruar, píraíe óo éaint óe.

ANIMAL v. beast.

ANKLE. píatín m. †. my a. is out of joint tá m'at ar ionao.

ANNIHILATE v. destroy.

ANNIVERSARY, the a. of my landing lá cuírne an lae óo zabar : ótír. to-day, to-morrow is the a. of his death. bliadóim ír lá moiu, i mbápaé ír eab píar pé báp. v. last.

ANNOUNCE. he put in an a. advertisement of it. óo éuir pé fózpaó (m. 3.), fórpé, fózairt (f. 2) ran pápéar : n-a taob. a. it clearly to them óá fózpaó go póitéir uóib. he sent out an a. proclamation, etc. that. óo éuir pé pícaála, fózpaó, póláiréam, póláirám, zairmpoile, zairmpoib (C) amac go.

ANNOY. v. angry. trouble. sting.

ANNUL, he it a. the marriage. bargain, etc. óo pícaoil, bpiar, píuar pé an pópaó, píapáó, etc. that a. invalidated the bargain óo éuir pían an m. ar neamni.

ANOINT, v. extreme unction.

ANOTHER, v. different, other. a. time. man. uair, píar éirle from one place to a. ó áit go háit : ón áit go éirle. one a. v. other. one after a. v. after. going from one to a. ag uol ó uóine go ó. acu.

ANSWER. he a. me óo píraíar pé mé : óo éuz pé píraíra (m. 4) órim : uobairt pé óom píraíra go píab, etc. he did not a. that mop éuz pé aon píraíra ar an zceirt píin. there is only one a. to that ní fáil acé aon f. amám le tabairt ar an zceirt píin. to a. that q. éun na ceirte píin óo píraíar. a. their q. ag p. a zceirteanna uóib. a. for v. responsible. good a. v. with. a. (correspond) v. correspond.

ANT. píraíng, píraíng (C) m. 1.

ANTIC v. trick.

ANTRIM. Connóac óontpim

ANVIL. inneom f. 2

ANXIOUS v. desire. it made me a. óo éuir pé imníóe (f. 4) (C). imníóm (m. 3), mífuamínear (m. 1), neamí. órim. he is a. about her. to do it tá imníóe. etc. ari, tá pé imníomaac, imníóeac píar zéal uírri, i na taob, éun é óo ó. he asked a. v. píarpiug pé go neamífuamí nearac. you cause them a. tá tá ag uéanaím anéúpaím uóib. the a. strain on him an píom a bí ar a aigne. my heart is a. tá mo époróe óá píom. do not be a. ná bíóó ceirt órt. I am a. tá c. órim.

ANY. v. whatever. I have not a. Irish, horses. ní fáil aon zaeóealz, éapaill agam. a. 3 questions aon trí ceirteanna ír maíe leat. a. one who is there aoinne, zác a., zác (aon) uóine óá bpiit ann : an t-é atá ann. I am as good as he a. day. támpre óom maíe v píar leir aon lá píam. a. place he could find a. food aon áit i na bfasgo pé a beaz nó a móp óe bíab. he did not know a. Irish good or bad. ní píab aon zaeóealz aige a beaz nó a móp, bpiite nó píán. ní píab a. b. ná a m. aige. I did not see a. thing ní

féacaf fuo an bít, faic, uosa v hit. I would do it as well as a man. oo véanpáinn é com maít le các. in a case. at a rate v event. a. more v more. a. where v place.

- APART, v. separate, aside.
 APE, v. imitate. ápa m. 4.
 APERIENT, puigóro f. 2.
 APOLOGISE, v. excuse.
 APOSTATISE, v. abandon.
 APOSTLE, arpoí, apptaí m. 1.
 APPAL v fear.
 APPARATUS v instrument.
 APPARITION, v spirit
 APPEAL, v call, beseech. he a. to the King's word, oo glaoíó pé ar focal an ríog.
 APPEAR, v think, feel, the place a. gloomy to me. tá féacaint (f. 2) sruamóa ar an áit. féacann an áit s. dom. you a. look bad féacann tú go holc. ta oíoc-féacaint oíoc. he a. 10 years old féacann pé veíé mbliána o'aoir. however weak he a. oá laige o'féac pé. of honest a. macánta i n-a féacaint. you a. tired veallpúigean tú go, tá a veallpáim (m. 1) oíoc go b'fuil tú coríca. that speech a. to be sensible veallpúigean an éaint go b'fuil ciail léi. he does not a. better ní fuil don veallpáim feabura aip. there is every a. of rain tá sác o. aip go mberó pé flúic. ní fuil don o. rószanta ar an lá. according to all a., apparently he was telling the truth. oo bí pé as innpint na píunne oo péip sác veallpáim. nothing martial in his a. zan veallpáim caíca aip. the fight went on without any sign of their giving in. oo lean an tpoio zan don o. zéilleadó. he did not a. a bit like that (sick etc) ní maib don píoc oá o. aip. his Irish has an English a. tá o. cpoí an béapla ar a éuro zaeóilze. he did not a. surprised, as if he knew it, etc. níop éorpáil go maib ionzantap aip (C) níop é. leip go maib a píop aize (C) you a. gloomy, afraid, to be satisfied, in the best of health tá éorámlact (f.3) sruamóa, faicéip oíoc, (C) tá c. oíoc veíé farpa, (C) i oíosa na plámte. (C) he a. as if he had not slept 7

c. aip náip éosaít pé (C) she had that a. look. oo bí rin ve é. uipin (C) as if a. to me maip fámluizeann oom. it a. seemed to me he was right oo fámluizeadó dom go maib an ceapí aize. that is how it a. to me rin é maip fámluizeap. the day used to a. to him longer than a week oo fámluizeadó pé an lá mop ma ná feacéimam. if used to a. to them as if a wind were blowing oo fámluizeoip maip beadó zaoí as péveadó there is an a. semblance of law in the affair tá fámluizeadó oílige ran pécal. beneath that a. they were full of pride leacéiz pá'n r. pon oo bíosaip lán o'uaáap. she a. looks. a good woman tá leizean mná maíte uipin. it has only the a. of christianity ní fuil ann aít l. leazaint cpioztaíre aip. he has a dying a. tá cpoí (m. 3), oíead (m. 3) an báip aip. his whole a. changed oo táimz a'éapíac cpoíca aip. she was in the a. form, etc. of a hound oo bí pí i zepoí (m. 3) píoc (m. 3) con. it assumed its real a. oo cuíeadó i i n-a píoc péim é putting falsehood in the a. guise of truth as cup an éicíz i píoc na píunne. I have seen many an ugly thing under the form of a man. ip móo fuo zránta a éonnac i p. uime. what made him a. so gloomy cao pá nveapa oo an oíead sruamóa a bí aip. he has the same a. disguise as before. tá pé ran oíead éeasna 7 oo bí pé íoimip. he has a wild, virtuous a. tá cuma ríadóim aip (C), tá c. na maíteapa aip (C) under the a. of bread pá zné (f.5) arám. his a. changed oo táimz a'éapíac s. aip. she recovered her old a. oo táimz a rnuadó péim 7 a s. péim oí. sickly a. an oíocínuadó 7 an oáé mílíteac v. pale. under the a. guise of a beggar. i zeloo (m.3) bacais. no a. sign of getting weak zan don é. lazaícaip. to tear the a. mask of truth off the lie. c. na píunne oo rpaíacá ven b'péiz. he hid his evil deeds under an a. of piety oo élúouíz pé a oíocbeapta pá rcáil na cpaíbéteacá. the ghost that used to a. rppio a bíoó oá

ταρβεσίντ φέιν. a man insignificant in a. φεαρ φαρμάδ λε φερεφίντ. the house a. looked nice το βί τοαζ έδοι αφ αν σπιζ (C). in the a. shape of the cross ι ζεμφαρδεατ να εφοιρε. the day looks threatening τά φαρφαρ ζαοιτε φά'ν λά. he has a wicked a. τά φροφρετιφιρ αφι v. angry.

APPEASE, v. lessen, quiet

APPETITE, v. hunger, greed. I have a good a. τά ζοιτε (m.f. 4) αζαμ. τά αν ζ, ζο μαιτ αζαμ. I lost my a. σ'ιμετιζ μο ζ, ασιμ. I had a better a. το βιορ ι βρονν νί β'φεαρφ ευν αν βιό.

APPLAUD v. praise, approve. he got a. φουρ πέ ζρεαοάο βαρ. there was great a. το τοζαο λιυζ (molta) 3 rounds of a. cheers for him τρι λιυζ, ζορτα molta νό.

APPLE, v. uball m. 1. a. tree aball m. 1; εφαν-u.

APPLY, that answer does not a. refer to that question νί βαινεαν αν φρεαζφ ρον λειρ αν ζειρε ριν. that a., has reference to priests ταζρπιζεαν ρον το να φαζαρταβ. to a. that saying to myself αν εαιτ ριν το εζαριτ οομ φέιν. he a. himself to work. το εουρ πέ ι ζεαρε ευν ζνό: το λυζ πέ ιρτεαδ ραν οβαρι; το εζρ πέ α αζνε 7 α εροιτε οομ οβαρι. if he a. his mind μά εεαρann πέ α αζνε ευζε v. attention. a. to v. put. ask. suit, concern.

APPOINT, v arrange. a man was a. to it. το εεαράο. ευρτεαο φεαρ ευν αν ζηότα οο ό. the a. day αν λά εεαριυζτε. a. to meet v. meet.

APPRECIATE, v. value, think.

APPREHEND, v fear, arrest.

APPRENTICE, ρπιτιφεαδ m. 1; φεαρ εέιρτε ο'φοζλιμ, he a. himself to them το εουαο πέ λε εέιρτο εύα; το βί πέ ι n-a ρπιτιφεαδ acu.

APPROACH, v. near. a. the place, us. ... αζ φηυοιμ λειρ αν άιτ, λιnn; αζ τεανναό λιnn (C). the end of the time was a. το βί πέ αζ ο. λε οειρεαο να ηαιρφιρε. το βί αν τ-αμ αζ ο. λιnn. he is a. making for the place. τά πέ αζ οεανάμ (ι λειε) αφ αν άιτ. he a. me and said το όέιν

πέ φα'μ θραζαο 7 ουβαριτ. a. him in ... v. compare.

APPROVE, v. like, praise. I a. o you so far, μολαιμ ρα μερο ριν έύ. I a. of the deed, war. m. αν ζηιοφ, οοζαο; ιρ εεαρε, οεαζεταδ ... λιομ ιαο.

APRIL, Δβράν. m. 1. Διβρεάν (C.U.) mí na ζουαδ.

APRON, αρρύν m.1; ρηάριείν m 4 (smith's)

APT v. incline

ARBITRATE v judge, arrange.

ARBUTUS--tree. εαινε f. 4

ARCH-- άρσο-- a. bishop άρσοεαρβοζ

ARCHER. βοζαοφιρ m. 3

ARDENT, v energy, fervent.

ARGUE, v proof, fight, talk. he likes

to a. that .. ιρ μαιτ λειρ α άιτεσάμ ζο ... he was a. that ... το βί πέ όά ά. ζο ... they were a. το βιοοαφ αζ α. αφ α εέιτε. the end of the a. was ... το β' ε οειρεαο αν άιτιμ όοιθ να ζο ραιθ ... he was a. with them το βί πέ αζ ρλειτε (m. 4) leo. to a. the case with him αν εάρ οο ρ. λειρ. I had an a. with him το βί ρυβιτε αζαμ λειρ (W). a. against him αζ ρ. ζο λαιρι αφι (W) a. discussing (the question) αζ ευρ 7 αζ ευρτεαί (η) να εαοβ, αφ αν ζειρε.) αζ εαιτ 7 αζ ευρ λε, τρι εέιτε v talk. they began. οε α. disputing, wrangling οειρυζ αζνεαρ (m. 1), αρζοιτ (f. 2), αβόοιριδεατ (f. 3), οιαρπόφεατ (f. 3) εαορηα ι να εαοβ ... we a. answered each other back till we got angry το βί ζαδ πέ ρεαο αζαμν λε n-a εέιτε ζο ραδαμαρ ρεαρζαδ they were a. disputing ... το βιοοαφ αζ άιτεσάμ 7 αζ αβόοιριδεατ, αζ αζνεαρ 7 αζ αρζοιτ λε εέιτε, αζ αζνεαρ 7 αζ οιαρπόφεατ λε ε., αζ οιανέοηρπόρο (f. 2) λε ε., αζ εόιο ι βραο λε ε. αζ αζαμνδεατ 7 αζ αρζυμντεατ λε ε. her a. disputing failed το τειρ αν αβόοιρεατ υηρη.

ARITHMETIC. εολυρ, εαλαόα αν άιριμ, εομάριμ.

ARM, my a. was broken το βυρεαο μο λάμ (f. 2) he had only one a. νί ραιθ αετ λεατλ. αζο, το βί πέ αφ α λεατλάμ. She lifted the child. the child was in her a. το εόζ πέ, το βί αν λεανθ αφ α βαελαμν (f. 5) nice. his a. was strong το βί α

cuirle (f. 5) láirín, with all the strength of his a. cóim dian 7 bí ré i n-a cuirleannaib, the bridle thrown over his a. rian an arail ar a cuirplinn aige, a child on her a. leanb i n-a é. aici, he took me up in his a. ro tóg ré ruar mé i n-a zabál. (f. 3) the strength of his a. neart a zéas (f. 2), the a. of the cross. zéasa na cpoire, with folded a. a z. fillte tar a céile, a stick under his a. bata pá na arcaill aige, she gave him her a. ro cuir pí a lám pá na arcaill, an a. ful zabál f. 2; beart m. 1; bacla f. 5, an a. ful of rashes beart luácha, a. pit arcaill f. 2; poll na harcaille, coat of a. ruaitéantar, m. 1. a. (weapon) arm m. 1. fire a. a. teine, he took up a. ro tóg ré a.

ARMAGH. Connose Armaíca.

ARMY. rluas m. 1; armáil f. 3.

AROUND. all those a. him a. raib cimceall air, i n-a é, móire. air, all a. her head moire. a. cinn, a. about her head t. ar a ceann, all a. its lower edge móire. leir an íocdar aige, there was light all a. about. ro bí potur móire ann, he went a. the lake ro éairé ré t., móire. an locha, he looked a. him o'féad ré t. air, éairur, and so they all acted all a. 7 mar rin dóib ra t., news was sent to them all a. ro cuirtead rceata éirca ra t., one could not get it for 10 miles a. nionb féirín é o'fásáil oeré mile ra t. if it were 10 m. a. of a round dá mbead o. m. ve é. ann. going a. ag oul éart (U.C) iao ag oul éart i na bpráinne (U.C) looking a. about him ag bpeitruasó rsoi 7 éairur, the men a. na rin mázcuairt, pá éairt (U) the country a. was a desert ro bí an ouéarí uile mázcuairt i n-a fárad. he went a. all through the fair ro éus ré éirra an aonairí. I put a rope a. his neck, a chain a. his waist, a tight knot a. across her waist ... ro cuirtead téao ra n-a nuinéal, rlabra páin zcuim air, rnaróm oocé éarpra an éairé uirru, v. waist etc.

ARRANGE v. ready. they have it a. already. tá ré rocaim éana acu, the whole thing is a. tá an ruo zo léir r. he a. with them for 1d a

day ro focruis, pérticé ré leo ar pinginn ran lá, he a. settled the amount which ... ro f. pí. ré an méo a béad ... to settle a. a case ruo, cuir ro focruasó (m.3), pérticuasó (m.3) to a. some plan in accord with justice beart ro f., ruarad ro péir an éirt. I find no fault with that a. ní fuil aon loct agam ar an r. órtuásó ron, v. plan, decision, that is how they come to an a. understanding, agreement ... rin mar éugaro ruo pérticéad (m.1) ar an zcirt, according to the a. agreement ro péir an pérticé adá (véanta) eatorra, to come to an a. teact éun r. leir, a. organising the work ag zléaraó na hoibne, the day a. for the man's coming an lá a bí ceapuiríte von féar éun teact, he a. the time when...ro beartuis ré an t-am... he a. his men for battle ro b. ré a rluas i zcóir an éata, the house is a. set in order for the marriage, for them. tá an tiz zléarta, ruarta, ceapuiríte rpeirticéte, rlaécuiríte, curta i otreo ... i zcóir an pórtca, pómpa, he got them into order ro baicé ré iao i n-eazar éoir. I put his books in order. ro cuirtead a leabra i n-eazar, otreo ró, they are in order for battle táro ruo pá péir i zcóir an éata, ships being a., drawn up longa dá ruarad péir, not being a. symmetrically zan iao ro bert ro péir a céile, I a. got my speech in order ro cuirtead mo éairnt i ruarad a céile.

ARREARS ruarairte m. 4.

ARREST v. prison, take.

ARRIVE v. reach.

ARROGANCE v. pride.

ARROW raizgeo f. 2; za m. 4; záinne f. 4.

ART ealada f. 5.

ARTERY mórcuirle f. 5

ARTICLE. ált m. 1 (in paper); airte m. 4 (id) airteagal m. 1 (gram) bal. m. 1. a. of furniture clothes... b. ehorcáin, éairis ... v. thing.

ARTIFICIAL, ealadanta.

ARTISAN, ceapuirte m. 4; rpar céirvé.

AS. (in comparison) cóim ... le (noun), cóim ... 7 (verb), as black.

as much out of his mind as his father *κόμ ούθ, κόμ μόρ αρ α céll le n-a αταρ*, he did it as well as any. *σο όειν πέ έ κόμ μαίτ le cáé*, he as is good a man. as loyal a king as his father. *τά πέ κόμ μαίτ ο΄φear κόμ οίλρ ve μίξ le n-a αταρ*, he is as good, crazy ... as he was *τά πέ κόμ μαίτ, κόμ μόρ αρ α céll γ σο bí πέ μιαή*.

S. v. way. *μαρ; pá m. : πέβ m. : σο πέρ m. a. I have said, heard, happened to us. is right ... μαρ, pá m. ... έυαλα, ουδαρ, έαρλα ούινη, ιρ ceαρ*, good men as you are *οαοιη μαίτε μαρ etc. ατά ρθβ zo léρ*, he did it as everyone else, as anyone would. *σο όειν πέ έ m. cáé, m. όεανραδ αοινη έ*, he remained as he was *ο΄παν πέ μαρ θί πέ, m. bí αιγε, m. μαιβ αιγε*, I told it to you as a secret *ο΄ινηρεαρ ουτ m. μύν έ I got it as a reward. ρααρ m. έυαρρατ έ*, as (for purpose of, to make ...) v. purpose. as (when) v. when, as soon as v. soon, as well v. besides, dressed ... as. v. like, as it were v. like, appear as. v. appear, as (since, for) v. because, as if, though, v. if, pretend, as for, regards v. about, in so far as, as far as. v. far, twice as big ... v. twice, time, as much, many, v. much, many.

ASCEND v. mount.

ASCENSION. DAY. *οαροαοιη οεαρζαβάλα*.

ASH. *ρυνηρεός f. 2 : αορτέανη, cáρτέανη m. 1 (mountain a.)*

ASHAMED ... v. shame

ASHES v. coal. *λυαιρέαδ m. 1. : λυαιρέαν m. 1 (small amount of) : λυαι f. 2 ; ζήριαδ f. 2 (hot a.) ζήριο m. 1 (id), he, it is reduced to a. *τά πέ i n-a λυαιρέαδ ... in the hot a. embers ραν λυαι όειρζ, ραν ζήριοαιζ*, the hot a. (in the smoke) hurt my eyes *σο έυρ αν ζήριορ τινηαρ im ρύλιθ she was burnt to a. a cinder. σο οδίζεαδ i n-a ηαιβλεόιζ i*.*

ASIDE v. separate. I put, called them a. *σο έυρρεαρ i λεατταοιβ i αο, σο ζλαοδαρ i l. οηρα*, putting the remnants a. rejecting them *αζ cur na n-ιαρμαρián i l. come here a. ζαδ i leiτ*.

ASK, *ιαρραηη (a. to get). ριαρραυζιηη*

*ve (a. to know). ριορραυζιηη (U) Direct questions introduced by αρ ρειρεαν ... I a. him for a book, to do it ... ο΄ ιαρραρ λεαδαρ αρ, ο΄ι, αρ έ σο ό, she a. to be let in ο΄ιαρρ ρi i σο λειζιητ ιρτεαδ. I a. him if ... ο΄ ριαρραυζιηη ve αν μαιβ ... I a. him this much ο΄ ρ. αν μείρο ρεο θε. I a. that (question) ο΄ ρ. έ ρηη. I a. him a question about it. ο΄ ρ. ceιρ ve i na έαοθ, σο έιρτιζεαρ έ, σο έιρτιηζ μέ έ (C), σο έυρρεαρ ceιρ αρ, έυρζε i na έαοθ. a. him questions αζ ceιρτιύέαη αρ, there was no end to his q. *ní μαιβ ζοη τεορα leiρ έηην έιρτιύέαη, a. money of him αζ λορζ αιρζιηο αρ*, he will a. it of God *λορζρρο πέ αρ όια έ*, he a. the woman who she was *σο έυρ πέ ραιρνέρ αρ αν ηηαοι cé hí πέηη (U) he a. inquired about C. of a man... σο έυρ πέ ρ. ρά Conn αρ ρεαρ... (U) he a. inquired for me σο έυρ πέ μο έυαιρρ ορτ, leat (C) he a. for inquired about C. σο έυρ πέ τ. Cunn. to a. everyone, inquire about the place, house, road to Cork ... τ. na ηáιτε, αν τιζε, na ριζε zo Coρcaιζ σο έυρ αρ, le (C) ζαδ αοινη, inquiring about ... αζ cur έυαιρρρ na ηáιτε ... οηρα, might I a. your name αρ ηηρτε έυαιρρ ε΄αινηε σο έυρ, I should not need to a. anyone what I ought to do *νιόρ ζάθαδ όοην βειτ αζ cur α έυαιρρρ αρ αοινη cao ba έάρτ σοη σο ό, to a. her way about the city eοιυρ na caρμαδ σο ό, v. way, a. advice of v. advise. a. earnestly v. beseech.***

ASPECT v. appear, view, side.

ASS v. fool. *αρλ m. 1.*

ASSAULT v. attack.

ASSEMBLE v. collect, meeting.

ASSERT v. say, effect, assure.

ASSIGN v. appoint, the cause he a. for it *αν έυρ α έυζ πέ leiρ*.

ASSIST v. help.

ASSIZES ρειρύν m. 1.

ASSOCIATE ... v. company.

ASSUAGE v. lessen, relief.

ASSUME v. take, suppose.

ASSURANCE v. impudence, guarantee, certain, promise. he a. us of it *σο όειμνιζ, όεαρβυιζ πέ όύινη έ. I a. you (that ...) αν θρμαέαρ,*

am b. móiwe, am b. 7 am bapa, 30
 weimín, 30 v. 7 30 weapówa, 30 v.
 le píimne, mo lám óuit, pá3aim
 le huadóact uuit, 3abaime oim,
 bíoó oim, mire im búannaib uuit
 (C), pácaíwé mbannaib uuit (C)
 30 ...

ASTHMA múcaó m.4; plúcaó m4
 (C); caprán m.1. people with a live
 long ir páwpa3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3
 múca.

ASTONISH ... v. wonder.

ASTRAY v. mistake. he was, went a.
 uó bí, cuairé pé ar peacmán plize,
 ar a bócair. uó cuimeáó fóioin
 meapáwe air. he went a. from
 God u'ímteiz pé ar pán ó úia. that
 put me a. (in counting, judging ...)
 uó cuir pin amu3a me. he led her
 a. (from virtue) ir é a cuir bun
 or cionn le n-a lear i. the storm
 put us a. uó cuir an t-anpa bun or
 cionn le heolur ár plize rinn.
 to put me a. puzzle me meapbal uó
 cuir oim v. confuse. it had gone a.
 was lost. v. lose.

ASTRIDE. a man a. on the ass fear
 le na óa cuir peapwa ar an aral.
 he got a. on it. uó fear pé a óa
 cuir a3 mapcaizeact air.

ASUNDER. v. separate, piece

AT, a3 (in most Eng. senses). a.
 Xmas um noo3aiz, at C.1 3Coraiz.
 stronger than your father was at
 his best. níor treire u'feair ná
 t-atair an lá ir peair uó bí t'atair.
 at all. most, length etc. v. all etc. at
 table, school. fair v. table ...

ATHLETIC. v. active, strong. ath-
 letics líúcteara.

ATONE. v. reparation etc.

ATROCIOUS. v. fearful, horrible

ATTACH. v. tie. love. his heart is
 a. to worldly wealth tá a cuioíwe
 3peamuzíte, uaimuzíte ar maoin
 an tpa3a3a3.

ATTACK. v. abuse, beat, charge,
 sick. enemies a. them náimíwe a3
 tabairt po3a (m. 4), amair púca,
 a3 tabairt púca, a3 cuir oim, óa
 n-ionnpuíwe. Conn's sudden a. po3-
 anna obanna Cuinn. she then a. him
 with her nails anhoim uó tug pí
 paol, uó óimuz pí air lé na hinguib.
 they a. one side and then the other.
 uó tugpa3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3
 paact púca i dhur. they a. invaded

the land. uó tugpa3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3a3
 ead, pluaizíteact pá'n oim irpeac
 he a. me with a stick. stons ... uó
 3aib pé we bapa, élocaib oim.
 they are a. each other táio maó a3
 3abáil uá céile. a3 tabairt pá na
 é. a3 cuir ar a é. a3 uul i pcoimnaiz
 a é. they want to a. each other. tá
 ponn oimra apaoen éun a é. who
 wants, is going to a. us? céatá ar
 ár oí? a. them. lads. 3abaíó cúca
 a élan ó. waiting a chance to a.
 v. opportunity.

ATTAIN v. reach.

ATTEMPT he a. tried to do it etc. uó
 tug pé iapraact (f.3) ar a ó. he is
 a. to go ... tá (3ac aon) i. aize uá
 tabairt éun uul ... he did it at the
 first a., with one mighty effort uó
 wein pé é we'n céao i., u'aoen i.
 amáin, u'aoen móru. amáin, le
 hároi, making a desperate a. to ...
 a3 tabairt iapraacta báir 7 beaéaó
 ar ... if he got a second a. uá
 dhpa3aó pé an tairna hiaipraact. a.
 trying to go. make a match etc.
 u'iaipraó uul, cleaimnar uó ó. etc.
 a3 capáó le cleaimnar uó ó. I will
 a. try, set about them now.
 tabairpaó púca anoir. he a. to catch
 them uó tug pé pá dhreit oimra, uó
 tug pé amar ar dhreit oimra. he
 made an a. at it, at carrying him
 off. uó tug pé taím paol, pá é uó
 peiobaó leir. when he thought,
 tried to go nuair paol, meair pé
 uul ... he was a day a. it, at it, en-
 gaged on it uó éat pé lá a3 3abáil
 uó. they make another a. at it
 pécaíro leir air. I shall a., try it
 peipe mé (C), buairt me (C)
 le n-a ó. however vigorous his a.
 effort uá líúweact í a pécaínt
 (C). however mighty his a, what-
 ever effort he put forth he could
 not ... pé cor a éuipraó pé uó péin
 ní péapraó pé ... with the effort he
 put forth leir an paect a cuir pé air
 péin v. energy. he put forth a great
 effort to run fast u'fáir pé cún an
 peacta do not a. on any account to
 give him wine ná bain le píon uó
 tabairt uó.

ATTEND, etc., v. serve, care. do not
 pay a. to him. mind him, bother
 about him na bac é, leir. I did not
 pay any a. to, mind him (at all). ní

maid beann (m.1, f.2) ná torad (m.3) agam air. ní maid torad an maoma agam air. níor tuzar don t. ar a doimhirle. no one minded my advice etc. ní fuair ar don t. do not pay any a. to what he says ná vein doad, don muo dá éaint (W) she paid no a. to the yelling. níor mói léi doí do beir ag líuiriú. her a. will be diverted from the work iomrócar a haíadó 7 a haizne ón obair. she paid more a. to the cat. ba géire a haizne ar an zcat ná ar an obair. examine, think, meditate attentively, v. care. listen a. v. listen.

ATTORNEY, acúirnae. fear oíúge.

ATTRACT, v. draw.

ATTRIBUTE, v. quality, power, assign. I do not a. to myself the good qualities which she a. to me ní zabadam éúgam féin a otuz rí ve teairtib óim. the crime was a. to him oo bí ré tíor leir an zcoir. oo cuiread an é. i na leir v. accuse.

AUCTION, caint f. 2. he a. off the farm oo éuir pé c. ar an bfeirm. it was a. oo cuiread c. air; oo bí c. air; oo caintealaó é. the man who was a. them an t-é a bí dá zcaintealó.

AUDACIOUS v. bold

AUGER, tarraacar m. 1

AUGUST, luígnara. mí na l.

AUNT, veirbhúir deair, mátar she is my a. o. a. etc oom ir eadó í.

AUTHENTIC v. true.

AUTHOR, úzdar m. 1; rzríobnóir m. 3.

AUTHORITY v. power.

AUTUMN, rózmair m. 1.

AVAIL v. use.

AVARICE v. greed.

AVENGE v. vengeance.

AVOID v. escape. reácnaim, I a. him carefully, talking of it etc. r. zo zéar é; r. tñáct air. a. that book reácnaim éú féin ar an leabaríon v. care. as I can't a. it I will tell you ó ná fuil don teact uair agam inneorao ouit é. v. help. he is trying to a. coming tá ré o'airmaró zan teact. whoever might a. shirk the fight I did not think you would pé ouine a. tuibhao cúl le cat

níor méairar zui tupa é I was a. him oo bíor ag fanamaint uairó.
AWAKE, v. sleep. I a. them oo múrcar, úuirzgear iao. he a. oo múrcail ré (ruar). oo úuirz gé (ar a doólaó) I am fully a. táim im (lan) úuireact. I a. with a start oo rreabar im ó. oo bíozar ar mo doólaó v. jump. a. at night v. watch. half-a. etc. v. sleep.

AWARD, v. judge, prize.

AWAY, go, take, far a. etc. v. go, take, far; he a. v. absent; eat, play a. v. continue; do a. with v. destroy v. keep a. v. separate.

AWE, etc. v. fear.

AWHILE, v. moment, time.

AWKWARD, v. slovenly, convenient.

opportune. tuatac; tuaitéalac; tuairceairtac; ceatac; ciotózac; ainveir. he will not do the work a. ní hobair búrcnac tuatac etc. a doairmaró ré. ní ó. ré é zo tuatac etc. his a. clumsy English an béarla zrána tuatac etc atá airge. I never saw such clumsiness. ní feaca maím a leitéro rin ve tuaitéalac. his bungling a. éuro tuaitéal. he always does the wrong, awkward thing níor téir an tuatal maím air. it is usually only a clumsy guess. ní bpeitniuzad é ve zñac ac ar tuatal. he cannot distinguish if it is a. or not ní fuil a bíor airge an tuaitéalac nó veirealac é. the clumsy way he did it a ceataige (mar) oo vein ré é. things are in an a. way for us tá an rceal anéatac agaim. through his clumsy a. work le hainveire lámreála. however a. a carpenter I am I could etc. dá ainveire ve ríuínéir mé o'féaraimn ... it is an a. clumsy piece of work obair a doair amuzá ir eadó í. a. unwieldy object ... muo campuac. a. feet cora mírcuamó (C). there is luck in a. bíonn an maé ar an útamál. an a. clumsy fellow. útamálúite; cuisleán; bailréar; bneallrún; boztún; rpreota ve ouine zan maít; tuatálán; tuatalúite; milleadó-bata. an a. woman zupóc. v. slovenly.

AWL, meansaite m. 3; meana m. 4 (C)

AXE, tuaz f. 3 & 2; bias f. 2; tal m. 1 (adze.)

AXLE, cpann iomcuir

BABY. ναοῦθε m. f. 4, 5; ναοῦθεανάν m. 1; βρόντ m. 1; θυρόε f. 2 and 3; λθανθ αρ na cioctatb.

BACHELOR. v. marry.

BACK. ὄπισθ m. 3 (ὄπισθ in M. of human b.); cúl m. 1; μαιν f. 2. his back was turned to her. ὄο βί α ὄπισθ, cúl léi. turning his b. on her αε ταβαρη α cúl léi. on flat of h. αρ pleare, plare (C) α ὄπισθα. to turn one's b. on. to give up a thing ὄπισθ λάιμε, ὄπισθ λάιμε, cúl ὄο ταβαρη le μω. looking at his b. αε φεάειντ φα cúl αρ. he fell on the b. of his head ὄο εἰντ φε αρ ε. α εἰντ. b. to b. le c. α εéite. full-b in game τά φέ 1 na é. báipe. on horse-b. αρ μαιν capaitl on the pig's b. (well off) αρ μαιν na μνιε. a basket on her b. ελιαδάν ανιαρ υιρη. he is lying on his b. τά φέ (1 na λνιζε) αρ α εάρ 1 n-áιρη. b.-bone ενάμ αν ὄπισθα. b. door, tooth ... v door ... a b. ward out of the way place áτ ιαρεεcúlθ α b. bite v. detract. calumny.

BACK(adv) αρ αιρ; εάρ n-αιρ; αρ m'αιρ, τ-α, etc; φιαρ. I shall be b. instantly βεσρα εάρ n-αιρ εύεεεε λαίρηεαé. he went b. ὄο εἰντ φε εάρ n-αιρ. to give it b. é ὄο εβαρη αρ αιρ, εάρ n-αιρ ὄο. looking b. on past αε φεάειντ φιαρ. as far b. as I recall εομ φαα φ. 7 ηρ cυiμiη λιom. to lie. lean b. λνιζε φιαρ. walking b. and forward, up and down ... αε φυβαλ φιαρ η ανιαρ, ανονη η αναι. he fell, moved b. from them ὄο εἰντ, ὄπισθ φε υατα αρ εεcúl, 1 νοιαθ α cúl. v. behind.

BACON βαζύν m. 1; φοιλ f. 2.

BAD. b. man, habit, behaviour etc ὄποέουινε, -βέαρ, -ιουεαρ etc. a man of b. tongue and mind. φεαρ υ.λαδαραέε η υ.ιητιννεαμαι. rascal leading a b. life βιτεαμνάε υ. βεαταθ η υ. βέαρ. he is a b. man. ηρ οεε αν φεαρ é. it is a b. business ηρ οεε, υονα αν φεαé é. you are in a b. way ηρ ο, βοεε αν φεαé αεε ε. he treated me b. ηρ ο. ὄο υειν φε ὄρη ε. b. as he. Conn. is. ὄδ οεεαρ (m. 1) é, ὄά ο. é Conn. the b. way he did it α ο. ὄο υειν φε é. going from b. to worse αε υυλ 1 n-ο. b. land ταλαμ νεαμφόεατα. something b. is going on. τά μω εεεηη n.

αρ φυβαλ. the evil spirit. ανρηροαρο f. 2. the b. consequences of evil. ανιαρημα αν υιε. he is very b., sick τά φε εο υονα. however b. the food. ὄά ὄοναετ é αν βιαθ. b. disposition, etc. ελασηρύν; μίρηύν; ὄποέαινε. b. English. βέαρηα βρηρηε, ερηάουα. ταταε, νεαμ-φλαετμαρ v. slovenly. to drive him to the b. é ὄο ερη αρ α αμτεαρ. v. harm. b. (immodest) v. impure. b. (wretched). v. poor. pity. miserable. b. luck. v. luck. misfortune. go to b. v. neglect. harm. destroy.

BADGER βροε m. 1.

BAFFLE v. deceive, beat.

BAG v. pack. μάλα m. 4; μάλιν m. 4 (small); μεαθβός f. 2; βοεε m. 1. b. pipe. v. pipe.

BAIL. v. security, guarantee. to b. a boat. βάο υο εαορεαθ.

BAILIFF βάιιτε m. 4

BAIT βαοιτε m. 4

BAKE. βάεαιμ. to b. a cake, etc. είρηε ὄο βαéαι, ὄο θέαναμ. baker. φυνεαυόρη m. 3. bakery βαéυρ m. 1

BALANCE. φάλα m. 4; μεαθ f. 3; βέιμ f. 2 (U). to b. another thing v. outweigh, surpass. waver in b. v. change, doubt.

BALD. a b. forehead έεαον μαοι. he was b. ὄο βί πλαε. πλαετιν αρ. ὄο βί φε φεετα (W) you will never be afflicted with b. ní βερο αετηρ μαοιτε ορη.

BALL, λιαεηόρο f. 2 (games); εειρηλιν m. 4 (wool etc); βυλλα m. 4 (knob); φιοεαρηλιν m. 4 (bead, pendant); βυλεαρ f. 2 (bundle clothes, etc.); φίλεαρ m. 1 (bullet, etc.); μοεαλλ na φύιτε (eye-b.); φυννεε m. 4 (dance); υαηρη m. 4 (C.U) (id).

BALLAST, λαρε. m. 3.

BALLOT v lot

BALM, ιοεφάιντε f. 4; βάλραμ m. 1. **BAND,** v. company the b. (music) αν βυρθεαν, τ-αορ εεοι. b. of men cutting turf ... αν μεεεαλλ (f. 2) μόνα ...

BAND, φονρη m. 4; εεανεαλ m. 1 a b. of gold round his head φ. όρη αρ α éεαν. an iron b. pressing on his heart ναρε ιαρημη αε λνιζε εο ερηom τιμéεαλλ αρ α ερηοιε. v. blindfold.

BANG v shut, noise

BEGINNING. in the b. *ar scúr* (m.1); *ar scúr*, *i scoraic* (m.1). in the b. of his life. *i scúr a rasoisil*. from the b. till the end. to-day. *ó tur, scúr (riam) (go) sciread, go scí an lá moiu*. none thought at first ... *níor méar doinne i scoraic bairra go ...* begin at the b. and tell the whole story. *tar i sc.*, *n-imeall*, *mbun an rceil* *7 innir* 'oom é *trío ríor*. a b. is being made at it. *tá t. dá ó. air*. that was the h. of his signs. *oo óein rin torpuisad ar na ramlaisib a óein ré*. a poem b. with "pear." *óan oarab torac "p."*

BEGUILE. v. deceive, pass.

BEHALF. v. name. sake.

BEHAVE. v. conduct. treat.

BEHEAD. v. cut.

BEHIND. b. *me leactiar*, *taob éiar* 'óiom.. b. my house *ar cúl mo tíge*. his wife b. him *a bean ar a cúlais*. looking b. him *as féadaint ar a c.* v. around. I heard a man coming b. me. *oairisear an fear as teact i gcúl oim*. the wind is b. us. *tá an scait le n-air gcúl*. waiting for a wind from b. *as seiceam le cúlscairt*. she left it b. her *o'fás rí i na oiaró* é. walking b. us *as riudal i n-air no*. v. after. falling b., losing way. *as óul éun sciró*. 2 miles b. *da míle éun o.* others b. in the rear. *doime eile ar sciread*. he got b. hand with rent. *oo tair ré éun sciró ran éior*. a dog b. him. *scóar le n-a rálais*. *ar a f.* he looked b. over the wall. *o'féad ré irteac oe óruim an élaróe*. to throw it over one's back. *é oo éairteam oe ó. a éinn*.

BEHOLD. v. look. oblige.

BELIEVE. I b. you, it *éperiom tu*, é. I b. in God c. *i n'óia*. I would not b. a word of it from them. *ní épero-rinn focal oe uata*. I do not b. you when you say you did it. *ní éperoim uair gur óeinir é*. I would not b. at all that ... *ní épero rinn ón rasoisil go ...* I would not b. it of my father. *ní éuirrinn éar m'áear* é. it is hard to b. *ir veacair é no éperoeamain(ce)*. it is easy to b. *ir inéperote é*. he b. in himself *tá muinín airge ar féin*. v. confidence. v. opinion, think.

BELL. the b. is ringing. *tá an clog*

(m.1) *as bualaó*. he rang the b. *oo buail ré an c.*, *cluisin* (m.4) (gong) b. *fower cloisíteac*.

BELLOWS. *bairis* (pl.)

BELLY. v. stomach.

BELONG. v. own. the boat b. to him. *ir leir an dáó*. if the world b. to him *oá mba leir an rasoisil go léir*. a boat that does not b. to me. *báo nac liom féin*. he who owns it is there. *an t-é ar, oar, gur, oarab leir é tá ré ann*. to whom does it b. *cé (ri) leir é*. to what family do you b. *céir oíob éú*. the boat that b. to the ship. *báo a fúais*, *baileir an luins*. those that b. to her, her family. *na doime a baileir*. music and what appertains to it an ceol *7 sca a mbaimeann leir*. he b. to us, is one of our society. *tá ré ráirteac*, *ceangailte linn*.

BELOW. v. beneath, less.

BELT. v. band.

BENCH. v. seat.

BEND. cor, m. 1; *lúb*. f. 2; there is a b. in the road. *tá cor ran bótar*, v. turn; in a b. of the wall along the road. *i lúb oe élaróe an bótar*; he b. his knees, head. *oo lúb ré a fúine*, ceann; b. your back, l. *oo éaol*; he b. it down to the ground. *oo érom ré ríor éun an talaím é*; he b. over the table. *oo é. ré or cionn an búiró*; he inclined his head. *oo élaon ré a ceann*; he cringed before them, *oo lúb ré rompa*; he is sore from b., *tá tinnear air ó beir as irliuisad ríor*; he b. his knees. *féacann ré a fúine*; the wind is b. swaying the woods. *tá an scait as (tréan) luarcad*. *lúbad na goillte*; the branch is b. in the wind. *tá an féas as lúbad asur as luarcad ran scóirt*; the dog was huddled up, *oo bí an maora; na lúb*; he is b. and weak. *tá ré as lúbad*; he b. ducked his head. *oo rnar ré ríor a ceann*; he is b. up with rheumatism. *tá ré érapuisce leir na oisíteacais*; he was walking along b. down. *oo bí ré as riudal ar a éromad*, *éromara*, *éromarais*, *érom rúadar*, *éromarad* (C); he went down, was sitting on his haunches, *oo éair ré é féin*. *oo bí ré i n-a rúite ar a frosais*. *corri-*

αγιος, ζυγαριε (C); he crouched, was b. up, 'oo 'θein pé c'púncá 'oe péin, 'oo 'bí pé i n-á é.; he is a crouched up old fellow, c. pean-oume ip eadó é; i saw him b., doubled up, 'oo éonnacé i ná éronn-óiz; he was b. down to the ground, 'oo 'bí á 'dá éann i 'otalám ón ualac; easily b., pliable, polúβta; he b., bowed, v. bow; b. (humped), v. hump.

BENEATH, pá (pr. pé Munst., páoi C, U); b. the stone, pá'n zcloic; b. him, pá n-á bun; he came from under a tree, 'oo éainiz pé ó bun c'páinn; b. the pot, turned upside down, pá 'deál an éopcáin; he is b., tá pé étor; he threw it up from b., 'oo éait pé aníor é; b. him on the ladder, leat'píor 'oe ar an no'p'ei'mie, níor ría étor ná é; b. and above him, ar zác taob 'oe ríor 7 r'uar.

BENEDICTION, v. blessing. B. of Blessed Sacrament earr'páiric f. 2.

BENEFIT, v. profit.

BERRY, caoir f. 2; mónasóán m. 1 (red b. on hills); monós f. 2; m, pléibe, súm'icín m. 4 (very small); r'p'adán m. 1 (whortle b.).

BESEECH, v. ask. iarr'páim zo vian, 'dúút; átcuinzim; áicéim; im'p'óim; áézoimim. I b. you to do it. im'p'óim etc. o'it é 'oo 'ó, zo noéanpá é; iarr'páim mar átcuinzé, i n-átcuinzéacáib o'it ...; cuimim (mar) im'p'óe o'it ...; ar 'oo 'dár, ar z'p'áó t'óimz vein é. he came to b. me not to go. 'oo éainiz pé 'dá z'uíoe, áézoimic z'an v'ul ann, to b. her son in your behalf. im'p'óe 'oo cúp éun á'mic ar 'oo 'fon. she began imploring me to go there, 'oo érom rí ar é'p'áizíteacé, é'p'áizíteacé, veim-cíteacé o'it v'ul ann.

BESIDE, v. near. coir le; le coir; taob le; le taob; coir taob (W); le hair; láim le. b. him coir, taob leir, lá n-á coir, éad. etc. b. the fire. coir taob ná teime.

BESIDES, 'o'éázmuir; 'o'iongzair; i 'b'p'p'ad; i 'steannta; i zceann (C); leat'p'muiz 'oe. b. the doo, what will come ... 'o'éázmuir, 'o'iongzair ná pé zcéao, á 'o'io'cp'ad ... b. that 'd'á é., 'd'á i. r'ín. b. doing it. 'o'é 'oo 'ó. b. Mary there was another woman.

leat'p'muiz 'oe m'áime 'oo 'bí bean eile ann. b. being a fool he is a thief. i 'steannta 'deit; i ná amasóán z'p'ouíoe ip eadó é. he was struck b. being drowned i 'p'p'ocáir é 'oo 'd'á'ad 'oo 'duá'leat' é (W). he was a father to her b. being a husband. 'oo 'bí pé i n-ionao á'air 'o'í peá'ar 'deit; n-á 'p'p'ar 'é'ile áic. and others b. me. 7 'o'áime eile nac' mé. he was there and others too. 'oo 'bí pé ann 7 'o'áime eile nar'p' é. butter is there and other things also. tá im ann 7 tá muasí nac' im ann. I found much b. the day very nice. 'oo 'bí á lán neite nar'p' é an lá ar á'í'neacé áz'am. they started many bad customs b. drinking. 7 ip móó 'p'p'oc' nó'p' nac' ól á 'é'p'p'eo'ar ar bun. our friends and our foes too. ar z'cáim'oe 7 ar n-éar'cáim'oe cóim' maic. she was there and her husband too. 'oo 'bí rí ann 7 'oo 'bí á 'p'p'ar ann cóim' maic. (cé'á'ona). I did it too, also. 7 'oo 'veim'ar cóim' maic (cé'á'ona). he is deaf too tá pé bo'á'ar leir, r'p'p'irín (C), r'p'p'p'á (U), i n-á céann r'ín (C), and b., also, 7 muo eile 'oe; 7 r'p'p'p'á (U); 7 r'p'p'ir r'ín; i n-á céannta r'oin. something to do b. that. v. instead. he did nothing b., else. v. more.

BESMEAR, v. grease. dirty.

BEST, the b. boat. an 'd'áó ip péá'p'p'. the b. thing you could do would be ... níor'p' f. muo á 'oéanpá ná ...; níor'p' f. 'o'it muo á 'oéanpá ná ... it would have been b. for me to ... 'oo 'b' é 'oo 'b' f. 'o'om 'oo 'ó. ná ... perhaps it was the b. thing for you. ní mó'oe z'p'p'p' f. tú muasí é. it is b. not to talk of it, ní f. 'deit áz caimnt ar mar r'céal. that would be the b. way. r'ín mar ab' f. é. you are the b. hand at it. ip tú 'oo 'b' f. é'uge. thinking how he could b. do it áz r'muameam ar cionnu' ip f. 'o' 'p'p'eo'p'ad' r' é 'oo 'ó. you are stronger than your father when he was at his b. ip t'p'p'p'p' o'p'p'ar éu ná t'á'á'ar an lá ip f. 'oo 'bí t'á'á'ar. they made the b., most of it. 'oo 'veime'eo'ar an ceann ab' f. 'oo z'p'p'p' i n-á zcaimnt. to put up with it and make the b. of it. cuip r'uar leir 7 an ceann ab' f. 'oo 'ó. 'oe. he did his b. 'oo 'θein pé á 'o'í'ceall, á

έοραιντ. don't b. me if I say...νά
 τός, κυη οημ μά οειμυμ ζο...none
 could find anything to b. in him. ní
 φυζεαό δοιμνε δον έάιμειρ αιη
 (W). I am not b. them ní δά έαράδ
 leo é. he was b. his son for doing
 it. οο bí ré δά έαράδ te n-a mac
 ζυη οειν ré é. he reproached me
 because I was...οο έαιτ ré ηηρ να
 ρύλιβ οημ ζο μαβαρ... he re-
 proached them bitterly when...οο
 έυζ ré δέμύραν (pr. αρμύεάν)
 τηομ οοίβ νυαιμ...we are open to
 the same reproach when...τά αν
 τ-α. te caraó λιμ νυαιμ...they
 could not be reproached with hav-
 ing been...νιοηβ ρένοηη οοίβ α
 έαράδ ι n-a α. leo ζο μαδαοαρ...
 may God not b. punish me for it.
 ναη αζηαό Όια οημ é. his mother
 was b. him. οο bí α μάταιη αζ
 πτέοτε λειρ. anyone who might be
 b. for it, who might suffer for it.
 δοιμνε α θεαό έιορ λειρ. you are to
 b. for it. η τυρα ατά ειοηηεαό λειρ.
 v. cause, guilt.

BLANKET. πλυο f. 2; ρύρα m. 4.

BLASPHEMOUS. ναοματιρεαό ;
 οιαμαρλαό. he has committed
 b. τά ναοματιρ (f. 2), οιαμαρλα,
 (m. 4) οέαντα αιζε.

BLAZE. v. fire. look at the b. ρεαό αν
 βλαόμ (m. 3), λαραιη (f. 5), ζλαόηαό
 (m. 1) a bright blaze around him
 εαοη (m. 1); ροιλλιρεαό ι n-a ετιμέαλλι
 the house was in flames. οο bí αν
 τιζ ι n-αον έαοηαιμν αμάηη (W).
 the lightning flashed. οο βλαόμ αν
 ρηλαννε. his eye flashed anger. οο
 λαρ α ρύιι te ρειηζ. οο bí κοιμνεαί
 ι n-a δά ρύιι. v. spark. the land was
 in a b. excitement. οο bí αν ετη-αρ
 λαράδ. set it in a b. κυη αρ l. é v.
 fire, light.

BLEACH. v. white. the flax is being
 b. τά αν λίν αρ αν τυαρ (U).

BLEAT. b. of goats, μερζεαλλιό (f. 2)
 να ηγαβαρ. b. of sheep. μερότεαό
 να ζεαοηαό. bleating. αζ μερζεαλι-
 αιζ, μερόλιζ.

BLEED. v. blood.

BLEMISH. v. fault. disfigure, spot.

BLEND. v. mix.

BLESS. he b. the water etc. οο
 θεαννυιζ ré αν τ-υιρσε. he was b. it
 οο bí ré δά έοηηηεααν, θεαννυζαό.
 the b. of the Church had been read

over them. οο bí θεανναότ (f. 3) να
 ηεαζλαηρε λέηζε οηηα. God b. the
 work, you etc. βαίι ό Όια αρ αν
 οβαηη, οητ; ζο μβεαννυιζτό Όια
 ουιτ. v. salute, good-bye. a good
 man God b. him ρεαρ μαίτ Όια δά
 θεανναεαό. God b. his soul (of dead)
 θεανναότ Όέ te n-a αναμ; ρλίαν
 θέαρ ré (C); ζο ηαυιζ αν ρί é (U);
 v. pity. that made me b. him. thank
 him. οο έυζ ροηη οηημ θείτ αζ
 θεανναόταηζ λειρ. the b. of God
 between us and harm. ριοζαρ να
 εηοηρε ιοηη ριμν η αναεαην. he b.
 himself οο οειν ré. ρ. να c. αιη ρέμ;
 οο έοηηηζ ré é ρέμ. b. of food. v.
 grace. it is a b. he did it. v. luck.

BLIGHT. the potatoes got b. οο
 έάηηζ αν μεαé (m. 4), ουβ (m. 1),
 τρειc f. 2 (C), αειο (f. 2) αρ να
 ρηάταηβ; οο μεαé να ρ.

BLIND. εαοé (half-b.); οαλλι. h.-ness
 οαλλι f; 4 he is blind from the
 snow. τά ré c. όη ρηεαéτα. what b.
 his mind and heart εαο α εαοé ραρ
 α αηζηε η α ηηημ. a b. man οαλλι
 (m. 1) οαλλιεάν (m. 1). pride b. them
 οο οαλλι τ-αδαηη ιαο. her beauty
 dazzled him. οο bí α ηαιμνεαé δά
 όαλλιό, αζ βαηη να ρύιι αρ. they
 are so b. of heart τάο ριαο εοίμ
 οαλλιηηημνεαό, οαλλιεηοηόεαό ροηη.
 however b. the man is. δά όαλλι
 é αν ρεαρ. v. sight.

BLINDFOLD. v. deceive. κυημ
 ρύιιηη (m. 4), οαλλιό ρύιιηη,
 οαλλιό μυλλιόζ, ρύοέζ αρ ...

BLISS. v. happy, glad.

BLISTER. ελοζ m. 1; ρηιύεάν (U);
 λέραε f. 2 (C).

BLOAT. v. swell.

BLOCK. v. lump. εεαρ m. 1
 (butcher's); ραίι f. 2 (log); ρμαλίαν
 m. 1 (id); b. head. v. stupid.

BLOOD. ρυίι f. 3; εηό f. 4 (gore) he
 he was bleeding. οο bí ré αζ
 ταβαητ α έυρο ρολα. he shed his
 b. for her. οο οοητ ré α έυρο ρ.
 αρ-α ροη. his nose was b. οο bí α
 ηηόν αζ ταβαητ, ρέεηεαό,
 ρέεηεαόταητ ρ. he was all b. οο
 bí αν ρυίι η-α ρλαοαηβ αιη; οο bí
 ré ι n-a έοηηη εηό. it was done by
 fire and bloodshed οο οεινεαό é
 te ραοβαρ η-τε ρυίι η te τειμ.
 my b. was stirred (anger, joy etc)
 οο έοηηηηζ μο έυρο ρολα. a bloody

nose. ρηόν ρολα, a b. battle, cat
 ρυιτεαδ. he has good b., breeding.
 τὰ αν ρολυγτεαδ ανη, v. nature.

BLOOM, the b. on her face. αν βλάτ
 ρολυρμαρ, αν λυρνε α βί αν α
 ηαζαδ. the b. of youth. βλάτ ηα
 ηοίγε. the potatoes are in full
 blossom. τὰ ηα ρηάται ι ηβάρη
 βλάτ (W) v. flower, bright

BLOT, v. spot. b. out ρεμιορμ
 ι (αμαδ). v. destroy

BLOW, v. breath, bloom. he b. the
 horn υο ρέυο ρέ αν αδαρ. a wind
 is b. τὰ ζαοτ αζ ρέυοαδ. it is being
 b. about by the wind τὰ ρέ οά ρ.
 λειρ αν ηαοιτ. it was b. sky high,
 υο ρ. ι βρεμιορτιτ ε ; υο βλαδμαδ
 ε (W). he b. out the bag, made it
 tight. υο τεανη ρέ αν μαλα. b. (out
 of breath) v. breath

BLOW (stroke), v. beat, buille m. 4 ;
 ρλέαρ. f. 2 (loud) ; ρυιαιι m. 1 (cut,
 stripe) ; παλλτός, παλλτός f. 2 ;
 λέαρ m. 1 ; ρμαιτ f. 2 ; λεαρ
 m. 3 ; λεανζαιηε m. 4 ; λεανός.
 f. 2 ; ποc. m. 1 (hurley). he gave
 him a b. on the head, jaw, under
 the ear, between the eyes etc. υο
 τυζ ρέ buille, ρλέαρ etc. ρα
 τεανη. ράν ηγυαιι, ρά βυη αν
 αδυαιη, υοη αν οά ρυιι etc. υό. to
 hit them with his fist. cηαρ, cηαζ,
 λυαρός, λεαδ. buille etc. υε
 υορη υο βυαλαδ ορηα. a b. from a
 friend, buille (υοηηη) ó εαμαιο.
 b. are rained on him, βυαιτεαρ
 builli etc. αιη. he aimed a b. with
 his stick at him, υο εαρημαηζ ρέ
 buille οά βατα αιη. to strike a blow
 for Irish, (ερεάν) buille υο βυαλαδ
 αν ροη αν ζαεοιγε. a sore blow
 was given Irish, υο βυαιλαδ
 ορηόbuille. ορηόποc αν
 ηαεοιγζ. he struck a vigorous etc.
 b. at them υο βυαι ρέ ανbuille
 λε εηένη γ λε ηεαρ γ λε
 ρυηηεαη ορηα. he gave him a b.
 drive in the ribs, υο τυζ ρέ πορ λε
 η-α υορη ηοη αν ηεαρηαοιδ υό.
 the loud bang he gave the gate, αν
 ρλαδ α τυζ ρέ υοη ζεατα. he hit it
 a dull thud υο βυαι ρέ ρλαιδ αιη
 (C). I gave him a cut of my whip,
 υο βυαιτεαρ λέαρ, ρυιαιι υεη λαρ
 αιη ; υο ευηεαρ ρυιαιι αιη λεη λαρ.
 at one b. he took off her head,
 λε ηαοη buille, ρυαδ, υ'αοη

ιαρηαετ αμάν υο βαιη ρέ αν
 ceann υι. a b. of open hand
 λεανζαιηε etc. βαιη

BLUE, ζορη. b. eyes. ρυιτε ζορηα,
 ηιαρηαδα b. sky. αν ρρεηρ ζλαρ.
 b. bell μεαρηαδαν ρυεα (Ar)

BLUNT, μαοτ (of knife etc) ; ρεαμαρ
 (id) ; μαηηαδ (gapped). v. sharp,
 rough

BLURT, he b. out that ... υο ρραιρ
 ρέ αμαδ ζο ... v. reveal

BLUSH, v. red. she b. to the ears. υο
 λαρ ρι ζο βυη ηα ζελυαρ. she b. at it.
 υο λαρ ρι λειρ, μαρ ζεαλλ αιη ; υο βι
 λυρνε, βλορεαδ αν α ηαζαοι μαρ
 ζεαλλ αιη. he b. for shame. υο εάηηζ
 λυρνε λε ηαιηε ανη. I felt myself b.
 υο βυαιτεαρ λυρνε ηη εαηηηαηζεηδ.
 b. for myself, feeling ashamed of
 myself because ... αζ ηηδεαρηαδ
 ορη ρέηη ; υαοδ ...

BOAR, τορη m. 1 ; cυιιλαδ m. 1
 (breeding)

BOARD, ελαρ ηα. 1. b., plank. c.
 αδμαιο

BOAST, I b. of it. μαοιοηη αιη. I b.
 that ... υο μαοιοεαρ ζο ... αν ζο ...
 I could not b. of their beauty, ηορη
 μαοιοτε υοη α ηοηρη. my appear-
 ance was not much to b. of. ηορη
 μαοιοτε μο ορηοδ ορη. after all
 their b. that they were Irish. εαη
 ηηρ αν υοηηεαρηηαη υε μαοιοεαη
 (m. 1) αν ζυη ζαεοιι ιαυ. no need
 for us to b. ηι ζαδαδ υόηηη ηεη
 ρόμαοιοτεαδ. it is no small b. for
 him that ... ηι βεαζ υε μαοιοεαη
 αιγε ζο ... there is some b. and big
 talk. τὰ η, ηυρηαρ (m. 1) ; ραοαηη-
 εαδ (f. 3). βαοαηηεαδ (f. 3),
 ζυιοζαρ (m. 1) βλαδμαηη (m. 1) αιη
 ρυδαλ ; υαοδ ... b. of it αζ υεαηαη
 αηδβέητε (C) αιη. it would be nothing
 to b. of ηι ηαοη ζαιρηε υοη ε υο υ.
 (C) he is h. exaggerating. τὰ ρέ αζ
 αηδβέη (C). blowing ones trumpet
 is far from modest worth. ηρ ραοα οη
 ρυαηη αν ρτοαηηεαδ (f. 3), a
 fellow given to b. bragging etc.
 ραοαηηε (m. 4) ; βαοαηηε (m. 4) ;
 ρτοαηηε (m. 4) ; βυαιηηηεαδ (m. 4) ;
 βοληρηαηηε ; βοληρηαηηε (m. 4).
 boasters. λυετ βλαδμαηηηη γ μόη-
 ταιη γ μαρηαιη ; υαοηηε ζαοιτε.
 he did it through braggadocio.
 λε κορη υάηυηεαδτα υο υοηη ρέ ε.

BOAT, βάο m. 1 ; κορηαδ, κορηαδαν

m. 1 (canvas, hide etc) ; corte m. 4 ;
 πύσαν (C) m. 1) small sailing b) ;
 ζῆλοιστος f. 2 (fishing 'b. yawl) ;
 ναομός f. 2. boating. αἰ βάουρηαὶ
 b. man βάουρη m. 3.

BODY. κορπ m. 1 ; colann f. 3 ;
 cabail f. 2 (trunk) ; κορπάν m. 1
 (generally corpse. q. v.) he did not
 leave a sound bone in my b. νιορ
 φᾶς ρέ ἐνάμ im κορπ ζαν θηρηαὶ
 b. harm ὀροῦράιο κυρη. his b.
 eyes food etc. ρῖυτε, θιαὶ κορηραὶ.
 God took a human b. ὁο ζῆλα ὀια
 colann ὀαonna. there is strength in
 his b. and limbs. τὰ νεατε ἰ na
 ἔαβαί ἡ ἰ na ζῆλατα. they went
 there in a b. ὁο ἔαβαί ἰ na-
 αον τρλααζ ἀμάι ann. v. crowd. b.
 company etc v. company, member.

BOG. v. marsh. πορταὶ m. 1 ;
 μόιντεάν m. 1 (rough boggy land).
 b. wood ζυμᾶι f. 2.

BOIL. v. ulcer. she b. the meat,
 water etc ὁο θερηθ, θηρητ (C.U) ρί an
 θεοι, τ-υρce. it is b. τὰ ρέ θερηθε,
 θηρητε (C.U). b. water υρce
 θερηθε ; v. αη (θεαρη) ρυαὶ,
 ρυαὶ, ρυαὶ, ρυαὶ the water is b. τὰ
 an τ-υρce ρά θερηθια, αζ ζοι
 (U). it is b. away, going off in steam.
 τὰ ρέ αζ οὐ ρά θερηθια ; τὰ an
 τ-υρce ὀά ζεαὶ ἡ τὰ an ἠεηα
 αζ imteaτ oe. I will give it a
 couple of b. ὁο θέαρο κύρλα
 ρυαὶ θερηθε ὀό. v. steam.

BOLD. I say it b. θερηm ζο ὀάna,
 τοζαί νεαμεαζλα ε. he walked
 along b.. in dashing way ὁο ρυβαί
 ρέ ζο ράβαε. he would be a b. man
 who would say... ηρ ὀάna an τ-εαοán
 nárb' ρολάη θετ αη αοinne αθέαη-
 αὶ ζο... he might take a bolder
 stand position. ὀφέαοραὶ ρέ ceann
 νιορ ὀάna ὁο ἔηη αη ρέη. he got
 more familiar with me ὁο ἔααὶ ρέ
 ἰ ὀάνηθεατ οηη. I shall make
 free with you (to say...) ὀέαηρα
 an μέηο ρεο ὀάνηθεατa οηc. he is
 very forward, presumptuous, τὰ ρέ
 ρότοζαί. I spoke b. ὁο λαβαίη μέ
 ζο μαοηαῖαί (C). v. impudent.
 conduct, courage.

BOLT. v. shut, greedy. βόλτα m 4 (of
 door).

BOND. in the marriage b. ἰ ζουηα
 (f. 2) πόρτα. one religious b. vow
 holds them. ceanζlann aon ε. ἔραβ-

αὶ ὀ ἰαο. to put him in b. ε ὁο ἔηη ἰ
 ζουηηεαὶ (m. 1), ζεαηαί (m. 1),
 ηεῖθεαηη ; κυρηηεαὶ, ζεηηεαί
 (f. 2) ὁο ἔηη αηη. v. tie, prison,
 slavery.

BONE. ἐνάμ. m. 1, 3.

BOOK. λεαβαη m. 1.

BOOR. v. impudent, rough.

BOOT. βυαταη, f. 2 ; θηρὸς f. 2. his
 b. plunged in it to the ankle. α θηρὸς
 ζο λαρcaὶ ἰρταεαί ann. b. lace. ἰαί
 f. 2.

BOOTY. ηεαὶ f. 2 ; ρλαο m. 3 ;
 ρεηζ f. 2 (hunting).

BORDER. v. edge, boundary, fringe.

BORROW. v. loan.

BOSOM. v. breast.

BOTH. b. times etc. ζαε υαηη etc acu.

I saw b. the cows ὁο ἔonnae an ὀά
 θηηη. b. of them were there. ὁο θί
 ζαε αοinne acu, an θεηηη acu ann ;
 ὁο θίοθαη αηαον ann. we were b.
 thinking of the same. ὁο θίοθαη
 αηαον αζ μαετναῖ αη an αον ηυα
 ἀμάιη. there is change in both of
 them. τὰ αεαηηηαὶ αζ ζαε ταοθ
 acu, αη an ὀά ἔαοθ. b. friends and
 and neighbours failed. ἰοη ἔαηηοιθ
 ἡ κοηαηηαηοιθ ὁο ἔηηηηηαε ὁο
 ὀ. b. body and soul, clergy and
 laity, high and low. ἰοη ἔορη
 anam, ἰ. ἔλέηη ἡ τυαίη, ἰ. υαηαί ἡ
 ἰηεαί. (the nouns may be in sing.
 or plur., and in nom. or dat. First
 noun asp. always. Second also
 except in Munst.)

BOTHER. v. trouble, care, interfere.

BOTTLE. βυρὀεαί m. 1.

BOTTOM. ὀόν. f. 2 and 3 ; bun m. 1.
 the b. of the box. τόν an ὀορca etc.
 the ship sunk. ὁο ἔααὶ an λονζ ζο
 τόν ρυίη. I sent to the b. ὁο ἔηη-
 εαη ριορ ζο ζυηηεαί (m. 1) ἰαο.
 the b. of the lake ζυηηεαί, ἰοεταη
 (m. 1) an ἔαα. round the lower
 edge (of cloak, etc.) μόηηηηεαί
 λειη an ἰοεταη. at the b., foot of
 tree, hill. αζ bun (m. 1) an ἔραηηη,
 ἔηηc. from top to b. v. head. from
 b. of heart. v. will. at b. of affair. v.
 root, cause. top or b. to story. v.
 sense.

BOUND. v. jump. his wealth has no
 b. ní ρυίη αον τεοηα (f. 5) ἡ n-a
 ηαὶ ὀβηεαη. there are no limits to
 his wickedness. ní ρυίη αον τ. λειη
 ἡ ὀηεαη. he has a b-less horror of

le hearbaró anála; le féroéógaé.
b. of wind v. wind.

BREED. BRED. v. blood, polite.
nature rabbits b. íast. íolruígeann
comini go tuí. he b. good horses
tógann ré 7 beaútuígeann ré capaill
maite. they are well-b. tá íolruac
(f. 2) maíe ionnta. they are a bad b.
poorly b. uroéíolruac, uroéímanac.
ír ead íao; ír olc an mianac íao;
ní íuil an íolruígeaé, puinn
íolruígeaéta ionnta, v. nature,
race.

BREVIARY. poíruí m. 1

BREW. bpaáam. b-er bpaáaóam
m. 3 trouble is b. tá uroéobairi a3
bpuéúáil. war is b. tá tóruac
cozaó ar íuábal.

BRIAR. v. thorn.

BRIBE. to b. the man, death etc. an
feair, báí uo bpeabaó. he offered
me a b. to go. uo feall ré bpeab
(f. 2) uom aét uol ann.

BRICK. bpaíce m. 4. b. layer paor
(cloíe).

BRIDE. bean nuáóópa. b. groom.
an t-óganac. she was her b. maid
uo feair í léi.

BRIDGE. uoíoeáo m. 1.

BRIDLE. v. restrain. íruan m. 1.

BRIGHT. b. day. lá zeal, zlé zeal.
the night his face etc. b. up uo feal
an uoéce. a ínuír. b. after rain
zleacé na feairéanna. b. of sun
zealán m. 1, it is so b. 7 a zle acá
ré. the star got bright again. uo lap
an íeiltín ruar aír. the sun is
b. tá an íruan zo bpeá3 ruááilceac;
tá an í. a3 taíteam zo zluu,
zleíneac, taíoleac. b. shining
flame, knife. etc. lapair, paian etc.
lonruac, íoillreac, íolurpaí,
zleíneac etc. his eyes are gleaming.
tá a íuile a3 cur íoillre arta;
tá lonruí ionnta (C). her eyes are
lively. tá í íuill-aíbró; tá a íuile
aibeamál; tá zealzáíe í n-a
paíle v. gay. b., blooming, face
ceannruíte luíneamla. a b. lively
voice, song, talk meeting etc. zut,
amhán, caínt, ceannruígaó etc.
aíbró, anamaamál, aizeanta (U).
her talk was lively uo bí a caínt
zo haíbró, hanamaamál, ruááilceac.
v. gay. b.-ness of Heaven. lóruann
(pr. lórcann) na bpaítear (C)

that b. him up v. spirit, b. night.
v. night.

BRING, I b. brought the boy, dog,
box to the man etc. uobeírím, uo
éugar an buacáil, maora, boíca
zo utí an feair, éun an íru, a3
ruáil ar an bpeair. she b. it (with
her) uo éuz í léi é. it b. much
consolation, ír móí an rólar a éuz
ré leír. what b. you here, cao a t.
annro éú; cao é a éar annro éú.
v. cause. it b. on me the hate of the
people, a puíshment etc. uo éuz,
éarpuíng ré oím ruac na noáíne,
paian. I will b. you in, home. feol-
paopa írtaeá a baile éú. v. accom-
pany. he was sent, went to b. the
priest, uo cúínead é, uo éuaíó ré
rá uéim. a3 íarpuíó, í ceíinne (C.U),
an tpaáair. what b. you. v. want.
h. forth, v. bear. b. up. v. educate.
b. one to do etc. v. cause.

BRISTLE. v. hair. zuaíe m. 4.

BRITAIN. bpaéam í. 2 also n-pl.

BRITTLE. bpuíre; íobruíte.

BROAD. v. wide.

BROOCH. buhán buóllaz.

BROOD. v. breed, young, think.

BROOM. v. brush. ruab f. 2, 3

BROTHER. anbuíe m. 4.

BROTHER. uoarpuááam. m: bpaé-
am (Antrim); bpaéam (in religion).
A is C's b. o, uo éonn ar. b.
in law. o. céile. my brethren, a
pobuíl.

BROW. v. top, forehead.

BROWN. v. red.

BROWSE. v. feed.

BRUISE. v. crush.

BRUSH. v. sweep, touch, broom.

BRUTAL. v. hard, pity, beast.

BUBBLE. cloz m. 1, b. on water
(after shower etc), cluz ar an
uíce. there are b. on it (dirty greasy
water, soup, etc), tá íuile ar.

BUCKLE. bucla m. 4

BUD. the trees are b. tá na ceíann
a3 íceítead a nuuileabaíru; tá an
o. a3 féroeadó.

BUGLE. v. horn.

BUILD. tógam; cuírím ruar; íoír-
zruíam (C). the house is being built
by him. tá an teac aize tá tóg-
báil, éur ruar, éur í otoll a
céile (C), íoírzueam (C). I b. hope
on. v. hope, confidence.

BULL. tarb m. 1

BULLET, πύλαρι m. 1
BULLOCK, βυλλάρι m. 1; μαρι m. 1; ρορι m. 1
BULLY, βυλλα m. 4; βυαλιμ-
 ριατ m. 4. I b. them οειμι
 ριατύνει ορι.
BUNDLE, τριοπαλι m. 1; οορηάν
 m. 1. (handful); ζαβάν f. 3 (arm-
 ful); βεαρι m. 1 (hay etc); ρυανν
 f. 2 (sheaf); ριτιλί m. 4: βυλεαρι
 f. 2 (clothes etc rolled up).
BURDEN, v. load, care.
BURN, v. fire. λορκαμ, λοριμ.
 οόζαμ. he had been b. alive. οο
 βί ρε λοριτε 1 n-α βεαταό. he
 b. the house. οο οόιζ ρε αν τιζ, the
 house began to b. οο τορρυζ αν
 τιζ αρ οόζαό. v. fire, slightly burn
 βάρι-οόιζε, scorched ριαό-ο.;
 ζρεαότα. the candle is burning τά
 αν εοινεα αρ λαραό. anger blaz-
 ing in his heart ρεαρι αρ λ. 1 n-α
 εροιτε. v. blaze. live ashes, coal,
 v. ashes, coal.
BURST, his heart b. with anger. οο
 ρλεαρ, ρλεαρκαό Δ εροιτε λε
 ρεαριζ, explosion of the shell.
 ρλεαρκαό αν τριοςζάν. his heart
 was bursting with horror. οο βί Δ
 εροιτε αζ βρυεταό λε ζριάν. blood
 etc. b. out. v. pour. burst out laugh-
 ing, etc. v. laugh, cry. he b. charged
 on them. v. charge.
BURY, he was b. οο κυρεαό (ραν
 ύρι) é; ο'αόλακαό é; ο'αόνακαό
 é. he b. his wife. οο κυρι ρε Δ
 θεαν, the day of his b. λάααόλακα.
 the b. funeral, ροριμο f. 2; κομ-
 μόραό m. 4 (C. U), he is b. v.
 grave.
BUSH, τορι m. 1; τομ m. 1; οορ m.
 1; οορηάν. m. 1; ρεαριτ f. 2 (thorn
 bush); ρεαριτεαό f. 2 (thicket);
 ράραό m. 1 (undergrowth); ορι-
 λεαό. m. 1 (briars); ρεατάν m. 1
 (b. to temporarily close gap etc).
BUSINESS, v. affair. to take to b.
 λυζε ευν εαννουθεατα (f. 3),
 τρατάλα (f. 3), he is acquainted
 with every kind of b., commerce τά
 εοιυ αιζε αρ ζαό ζηό εαννου-
 εατα, τρατάλα. it is not a com-
 mercial language. ρί τεαζα ευν é.
 etc. í. what b. has he here, v. want.
BUSY, v. diligent. he is very b. τά ρε
 αζηνόταό, αζηρατάλαό (U.C), αν-
 θριυρεαμαί, ανφιαλαό (Ar.); τά

ανθριυρο (οιριε, ζηότα) αρ. a b.
 time. αιριρι ζρετεαριμαό, ζρετι-
 λεάναο. v. excite. he is a very b. man
 ρεαρ μορέμαίμ ιρ εαό é. he is
 very b. doing it. τά ρε αρ Δ οίκαλι
 οά ο. v. best. b.-body. v. interfere.
BUT, b. he was not ... αετ ní ραιβ
 ρé ... he did not remain but went
 home. νιορ ραν ρé αετ ουτ Δ βαιε.
 thing like a can b. black. ρυο 1
 βριυριμ εαννα αετ é οο βειτ ουβ.
 I think he did not do it willingly
 but because he was angry. ιρ οόκα
 ναό ó εροιτε οο οειν ρé é αετ
 ρεαριζ οο βειτ αρ. v. except.
BUTCHER, βυριτερι m. 4.
BUTTER, ιμ m. 2. bit of b. βριοιλα,
 ζοβλαό ιμε. a roll of b. μιορεάν
 ιμε. he knows what side his bread
 is b. ní ιθεαν ρε ρυιημ ειαριζα.
 b. cup. cam αν ιμε; νεοιρίν βυιτε;
 κηό αν ρρεατάν; βαινε βό βλεαό-
 ταιμ. b. milk βλααό f. 2, b.-fly
 ρεοιτεατάν m. 1; ρειτεατάν m. 1
 (C.U.W).
BUZZ, v. noise.
BUY, v. pay, if you had b. the cow
 and had paid for it. οά ζεαννοκά
 αν θό αν υαρι ριν 7 αηζεαο οο
 οιοι αρ αν ζεανναο.
BY, (1) agent. a thing done by me
 ρυο ατά οεαντα αζαμ. (2) Instru-
 ment. he was killed by a stone, fire
 οο μαριβαό λε κιοι, τεμε é. I cut
 it by, with a stroke. οο ζεαριρ é
 λε ρεαυβ οεμ ελαυεαν. I cut it
 by putting the sword's edge on it
 οο ζεαριρ é λε βεάλ αν ελαυιμ
 οο κυρι ανυαρ αρ. he had a son by
 his first wife οο βί μαε αιζε λειρ
 αν ζεαό μηαοι. he succeeded by
 the fine way he did it. ο'ειριζ λέιρ
 τρι Δ ρεαυρ οο οειν ρé é, live by
 v. live. v. means, account, way.
 (3) measure of difference. it is
 nearer by a mile than the town
 ιρ ζιοριμα ούιμν é οε mile ná αν
 εαταιρ; τά ρε mile νιορ ζιοριμα ná
 ... he is behind by a long way τά
 ρé αρ οειρεαό οε ευρο μόρι. (4) in
 groups of. they came by twos. οο
 εάνζαοαρ 1 n-α mβειρτ 7 1 n-α
 mβειρτ. one by one 1 ná ηουινε
 7 1 ηουινε, by twos and threes 1 ná
 mβειρτ 7 1 ná οεριμή. one by one.
 v. after. by (= near, beside) v. near,
 beside. by (= according to) v.

- according, judging by, v. judge, by Sunday, etc. v. before, pass by, v. pass. by the way, v. way, by oneself, v. alone, by (in adjurations) v. swear
- CABBAGE**, cabáprte m. 4; cóilír f. 2 (Ar). a head of c. top cabáprte.
- CABLE**, cábla m. 4; téao lunge.
- CACKLING** (hens, ducks) zozal m. 1; zozalac f. 2; ziozalaac f. 2; zpiázarlac. f. 2; cabzail f. 3 hen c. ceapc az zliozarínal, zozalaz etc.
- CAD**, v. low, impudent
- CAJOLE**, v. allure, flatter, coax.
- CAKE**, círte m. 4; bullóg f. 2 (Ar); bannóg f. 2; turcín m. f. 4; zeacape m. 4 (small); bocape m. 4 (small griddle c.); bpannoán m. 1 (W)
- CALAMITY**, v. misfortune
- CALCULATE**, v. count
- CALENDAR**, péilipe, m. 4
- CALF**, laoz m. 1; zamán m. 3 (over 6 months), cow in c. bó tórmaz, cópra m. 4 (of leg)
- CALL**, v. name, he c. her to him, in, out, home, etc. oo zlaoró ré cúige, irceac, amac, a baile uirri. I c. on him to do it. oo zlaóoar ari éun é oo ó. I c. for help zlaóoam, rcearóam, rcaiprim ari cabairi. v. cry, a deed c. for vengeance, znióm az zlaóoac ar óiozaltar. I c. him by injurious name. oo zlaóoar ar a ainm é. I c. him by his name. oo z. ari ar a ainm. your name was c. oo zlaóoab tú. you were c. oo z. ort. he is within c. tá ré i nziormacé zlaóoaz óóib. c. at my house, zlaóó éun mo tíze, calling, v. livelihood
- CALM**, v. quiet
- CALUMNY** (lying detraction) to c-her. éiteac oo éur uirri, i n-a leit. v. detract.
- CALVE**, the cow c. oo muz an bó (laoz)
- CAMEL**, camall; camall m. 1
- CAMP**, camta, campa m. 4; long-óort m. 1
- CAN** v. able, vessel.
- CANCEL**, v. annul.
- CANDID**, v. honest.
- CANDLE**, coinneal f. 2; buacair m. 1. C-mass féil míupe na zcoinneal. c-stick coinneoir, m. 3
- CANNON**, gunna (m. 4) móp. c. ba pitéar m. 1.
- CANTANKEROUS**, v. temper.
- CANVAS**, v. cloth.
- CAP**, capín m. 4; biréao. m. 1; caróp f. 2 (woman's).
- CAPABLE**, v. able, clever.
- CAPACIOUS**, v. wide, big, capacity, v. power, clever.
- CAPE** cába m. 4 (of cloak); ceann m. 1 (promontory); pinn f. 2 (point of land), mop m. 1 (wooded cape).
- CAPITAL**, v. principal.
- CAPITULATE**, v. yield.
- CAPSIZE**, v. turn.
- CAPTAIN**, v. commander, captaon, captaoin (C.U) (navall).
- CAPTIVE**, v. prison, bond, slave. c-ate, v. please.
- CAPTURE**, v. take.
- CAR**, carri m. 1; caráprte m. 4; carbas m. 1 (C.U) c. man. v. drive.
- CARBUNCLE**, carbuncal m. 1 (stone); zoiín m. 4 (on nose).
- CARD** (of wool), cíormam; cárhoáilim. cápta m. 4 (for playing).
- CARE**, v. matter, he left the book in my c. o'páz ré an leabair i n-a éúram (m. 1) oim. our c. attention is devoted to it now. tá ré oe é. oimann anoir, he took good c. of them, entertained them oo éur ré cóir (f. 3, 5) máre oim. none took c. entertained them, níor óein doinne don trazar córac óiob, don imíníom óiob; níor éur doinne don éóir oim. you will take better c. of it beiri níor mó i n-a raótar. the doctor who attended him. an ooctáir a éuz aipe (m. 4), aipeacáir (m. 1) só. to nurse him aipe, aipeacáir oo éabairt só. she attended to her business. oo éuz rí aipe óá zno. take c. of yourself, of what you say. tabair aipe, aipeacáir oite réim, oo'ó' éainnt; aipe etc óuit. take c. not to do it tabair a. zan é oo ó. I will take c. it is not a lazy girl I shall marry. oo béarmso toza an aipeacáir nac caíim leirceamail a rórrao. he took c. they would not do it. oo éuz ré aipeacáir rai a noéanraoir é. she no more minded them than she did the wind that blew. ní maib oe éormó (m. 3) aicí oim. ná maí oo bí aicí

ar an ngeaite. ir beas an c. a euz ri orra; ni maib don beann (m. 1. f. 2) bhinn (C). blúime binne aici orra, ar a geainnt. I don't c. a pin about it ir mire ir beas beann air. we c. little about news from E. ir beas a éar orraim anpro ceála na Sarana. I should not have minded had I died. níor éar liom dá bfuiginn báp; níor máirg liom mó báp. I should not c. if you were... níor éar orm dá mbeiteá... little they c., scruple about killing a man ir beas acu fear do maib- ad. v. matter. they don't c. what happened him. ir beas leo ar im- eiz air. I don't care about them. bog orra atáimpe. he is in charge of the horses. house. tá ré i mbun, i bferóil, i geionn (C), i geúnam na zcapall, an tize. take c. of yourself. mind yourself. reacadain painic (C) tú réin. take c. not to do it. reacadain 7 ná óein é. take c. not to fall. painic an ocaireó tó (C). take c. look out for the stone. reacadain an cloc. take c. of your feet on the thorns p. do óora ar na oeilgnob. take c. of him. be on your guard against him. p. tú réin air. take c. look out. the bull is charging you. raime rúe. éúgat an tairb; reác éúgat réin. she took good c. not to do it. ní baógal zup óein rí é. I did not c. what happened to me. níorb ríú liom bhob (7) ar iméiz orm. I do not c. about its loss. ní mó bhob 7 a óócaim oom. I dont c. (a bit) whether he is crooked or not. asleep or awake. ir cuma liom (an oíam, an tpaógal, ran anaóaim) cam nó oíreac é, i na óoílaó nó i na óúireacé é. I don't c. provided he comes. ir cuma liom acé go oiocepaó ré. I don't c. a bit ir mócuma liom. if it had not been C. I should not have c. so much, it would not have mattered so much. caó é an oiozbaíl oom acé Conn; ní bacpáim le oime eile acé C. (W). if they told the truth I should not have c. so much, but... 7 dá n-innreacó ríao an fíunne céir éar é acé... (C). c., anxiety. v. anxiety. I should not c. to go etc. v. desire.

CAREFUL, he examined it, listened

c. o'ínriúó ré é. o'éire ré go haireac, cúpamaó, haireacéapaímaíl (W), géar, zpinn. thinking c. about it az toíbeaóó ar go haireac, rcaíbeapá. etc.: az ólúémaóénaím air. to speak c. guardedly. tactfully on it. labairt go haireac, haéaracé (= aipeacacé), copanacé etc. maí zgeall air. he c., diligently avoids all that might harm his soul. réanann ré le lánoúéacé, go oúémaóéacé, himfniómac, oiozmaíreacé aímleap a anama, lay it down gently. c. leiz uair go haicillíbe é.

CARELESS. he is c. tá ré neám- aipeacé, neámíruimeamail, neám- íruimeacé, neáméármaí, he did it c. oo óein ré é go neámáipeacé etc. said he in a c., off hand. indifferent way. ar reirpan go neámóúreacé, neámóúmaíreacé; neámóúmaíreacé, neámáipeacé etc.; oúbaire ré a baile máige oo réin maí óeacó; oúbaire ré ar nóp cuma liom. I went off east with a careless air. air of indifference. oo buairear an bócaí roir a baile báige oom réin I spent my money c. oo éaireap mó éuro airmgo go bog. v. spend. I am c. about my appearance. táim bog ar an noeallpam acá orm. it is not idleness that causes it but c. ní leirce ir cúir leir acé neám- rpeír. he is c. indifferent about Irish tá ré paíruar i ocaob na zseóitige. c. in dress v. slovenly.

CAREER. v. life.

CARESS. v. kiss. coax.

CARNAGE. v. kill.

CARNAL. v. body. impure. c. desires mian na colna.

CARPENTER. ríunéir m. 3; raop admao.

CARPET. bhac upáir.

CARRIAGE. cóirce m. 4.

CARROT. meacan buibe.

CARRY. I c. the boy, box to the shop beirim an zarráin, bóca go oí an ríopa, éan an tr. I c. the box to the man oo ruzar an bóca go oí an fear, az tmaíl ar an b p., éan an fíu. the box he was c. an bóca a bí aige dá íoméup. he c. her off. abducted her. o'áruois ré leir í, o'faouis ré í. in danger of being c. off by wind. i nguair a ríobta leir an ngeaite. v. snatch. the trade

they c. on. an **εὐάρω** a **εὐεάτωσαν**.
v. practise. c. out. v. effect.

CART, **καρ** m. 1; **επικαρ** f. 5.

CARVE, v. cut.

CASE, **κύρι** f. 2 (in court). nom., gen., dat., acc., voc. c. **εἰρ** (m. 1). **επιρεαλ** (m. 1), **αιμνεαδ**, **ζεμεαμναδ**, **ταδαρταδ**, **επιρροαδ**, **ζαυρμεαδ**.

CASE, v. like. that is the c. way with us. **ιρ μαρ ριν ουιννε**; **ιρ ε αν εαρ** **εεαονα αζαμνε ε**; **ιρ αμλαρο ριν ουιννε**, that was the c. with C. a **οάλτα ροιν (οιρεαδ) οο εονν**; **β' ριν ε ο. ε**; **β' ριν ε αν ηρβάλτα αζ C.** that was not so with I. **νιορβ' α οάλτα ροιν ο'επιρριν**, it is not the same with him as with C. **νι ηιονανν ο. οδ 7 οο εονν**; **νι ηε αν ο. εεαονα αζ αηρ 7 αζ C.** it is the same c. way with me as with the other. **ιρ αμλαρο ατά αν ρεαλ αζαμπα (οιρεαδ) μαρ ατά αζ αν ηρεαρ εηλε**; **ιρ ιονανν ρεαλ οοηρα 7 οον ρ. ε** it will be the same way with you. **βερο αν ρεαλ εεαονα αζαε**, it was not so with them. **οο βι α μαλαηρ οε ρ. αευρον**, the two c. are different. **νι μαρ α εεηλε αν οά ρ.** as in C's case **μαρ βι ι ζεαρ εουινν**, as is often in such c. **μαρ ιρ ζηαδ ι ζεαρ οά ροηρ**, it is a pity in either c. **ιρ μοη αν ρεαλ ε μαρ ρεο νό μαρ ρινο**, effect without cause in the one c. **cause without e.** in the other. **τοραδ ζαν ηεαρ ταο αευ**, n. **ζαν τ. αν ταο εηλε**, a man without a name in the one c. ... **ρεαρ ζαν αιμν ταο αευ α. ζαν ρ. αν τ. εηλε**, as in the c. v. like ... the same c. with. v. same. take c. of v. suppose. explain c. v. affair.

CAST, v. throw. drive.

CASTLE, **καρτελάν**, m. 1.

CAT cat m. 1

CATCH, v. take, hold. the hook, cloth got c. in the gate. **οο εουαο αν εηυα, τ-εαοαδ ι η-αεηανν**, ι **ηραρτοδ (C) ραν ζεατα**, **οεν ζ. v. στικ**, the boats got c. in each other. **οο εουαο να βάνο ι η-αεηανν α εεηλε**, c. me doing it. no fear of my doing it. **εαρ ηιομπα μά οεινιμ ε. c. fire. v. fire.**

CATECHISM, **τεαζαρ εηιορτυρο**

CATERPILLAR, **μαρπιν ελúμáιν**; **ρριοραο ηεανητοδ**; **ρριοζηαντα (Ar).**

CATHOLIC, **εατοηιεαδ**; **εαηιηερο** m. 4; **ρómáναδ**, m. 1.

CATTLE, **εαλλαδ** m. 1; **αηρηέρ** f. 2; **ρτοσ** m. 1. to marry a woman for her c. **εεαν οο ροραο ηε ζηαδ οά βόλαε (f. 3).**

CAUSE, v. reason. it is a c. of pride, joy to me that ... to see that ... **ιρ μοη αν ράε (m. 3).** **ράρ (m. 1).** **τ-αοδαρ (m. 1).** **τ-ηζοαρ (m. 1)** (C. U). **εύιρ (f. 2)** **μορβόλα, αταη οομ, αζαμ ε ζο ηρην ... α ρεηερηε ζο ηρην ... my chief c., motive in speaking of it is ... ιρ ε εύιρ ιρ μό οομ ηραετ αηι ná ζο ... the reason he said it was ... ιρ ε c. a οουδαηρ ρε ε ná ... the reason he did that was that he had little bread. **οο β' ε. α βι αηε ηεη ριν ná ληηζεαο αηάιν α βι αηε**, and they had good reason for it **7 c μαητ αευ**; **οο βι c. μαητ αευ εουηε**; **οο βι α. c. αευ**, a reason for doing it. **c. ευν ζαν ε οο ο.** what is the c. of your laugh. **εαοέ αν c. ζάηη ριν οηρ**, matter, subject of thought. **c. μαετναημ**, it was done for another reason. **λε c. εηλε οο οεινεαδ ε.** he assigned a c. for it **οο ευρ ρε c. ηεη**, without c. **ζαν ράε**, that is one c of the war **ριν ρ. ο'ράταναηβ αν εοζαο**, he gave the c. of his complaint **οο νοετ ρε ρ. α εαραοηε**, the reason of his getting that name is ... **ιρ ε ρ. ράρ τυζαο αν αιμν ριν αιρ ná ζο ...**; **ιρ ε αν ρ. ηε η-α τυζαο ... the king c. his death.** **ιρ ε αν ηι βαεηυζ βάηρ οό**, many a c. might be assigned. **ιρ μοδ τ. ο'ρεαοραδ βεητ ηεη**, there are two c. of drink. **τά οά ε. ευν αν ολαεάιν**, that c. him to be a drunkard. **οο οειν αν τ. ριν ηεηρσοηη οε**, that is how this makes them drunk. **ριν μαρ οεινεανν αν τ. ρεο ιαο οο εύρ αη ηεηρσε**, and with good c. **7 α εύηρραί αηε**, whether they gave me c. or not **πε ευζαοαρ α ε. οομ νό νάρ τυζαοαρ** it is no laughing matter. **νι c. μαζαο ε.** though I had no special c. of complaint **ζαν αον ε. ζεαηάιν αζαμ ρεαεαραιμνε εηλε**, whoever is the c. of it. of my being put there. **πε ουινη ιρ βαν ηεη**, he ηηρσε οο ευν αν, he had another motive for saying so. **οο****

bí b. eile aige le n-a ráó. what is the c. at the bottom of it. caoé an b. atá leir an obair. the c. of your visit an tóirce (f. 2) a tús tú; an t. ar ar éángaír. for the same errand. ar an t. éáona. the reason he had for it. an t-ugóar a bí aige le n-a ó. (C). they are the c. of the harm. ir iao ugóar (C. U) ríocair (f. 5) (C. U) ceann ríocair (C. U) na tíoğbála go léir. many are the c. of contention, war etc ir móó an tuar éun rrairne, coğaró (W). she is the c. of it ir í rá nveara é. what c. you to be afraid cao p. no. an eagla oo beir opt. that c. me to be there, to have it, to do it. rin é rá no. dom beir ann, é oo beir ađam. é oo ó. he made her go there oo éurí pé raoi veara ói' oul ann. (C. U) nothing would make him try it ní éuríreao an raoğal raoi veara óó bualaó raoi (C. U). what made her so sad. cao oo beirí éom bñónac í. what made her do, have it. cao oo beirí oí é oo ó, é oo beirí aicí. what would make. c. it to be his. cao oo béarraó çur leir é. what would c. him not to come. cao oo béarraó ná ríocparó pé. what made him he without it. cao oo beirí i n-a éağmair é. what brought C. to be walking there. cao oo beirí Conn ađ ríudal ann. that c. made him go. oo éuz rin air oul ann. what made him cry. cao a éurí ađ çol é. I got him arrested. oo éuríear çabáil air. it is work which makes autumn fruitful. ir é an obair a óeimeann an róğmair beirí torçamail. my seeing them would not make them exist. ní mire óá breicirint a óéanpaó iao oo beirí ann. that c. me to laugh, start, oo ðain rin çáipe, çeit aram. v' laugh, fear c.. stirring up enmity. ađ péveaoó miorçairé eaoçrpa. he who is c. of it v. guilt, blame.

CAUSEWAY, cloeán m. 1; tócar m. 1.

CAUTION. v. care, warn.

CAVAN, Connoae an çabám.

CAVE, pluarí f. 2; çuar m. 1; çuarí f. 2; uain f 2 & 5 (C); uaiğ f. 2; béilic f. 2.

CAW, bñacçail na bñrécéán. they

began c. oo éromaoar ar çáircais. their hoarse c. an çacéçlór a éurí-eaoar arca.

CEASE. v. end. stop.

CELEBRATE. v. feast. roçamnuçim. c. Xmas. ađ çur çomóóaró ar an nooçlais (C).

CELL, cillín m. 4.

CENT. v. interest.

CENTRE. v. middle.

CENTURY. çoir f. 2; céao bliáoan. in the 14th c. ra éeapamáo céao óeas o'aoir ár oçíçearna.

CERTAIN. a c. man. day. ðuine, lá áiríte, éigín. in c. places i n-árean-naib á. é. we have only a c. limited strength. ní çuil ađam acé neapçá.

CERTAIN. v. persuade. I am c. of it, that he is ... táim cinnte veim-niçteac oe, ço çpnil pé ... táim reaburçite air. it is sure that. ir c.. o. ço ... I am confident about it táim roçair air. I say it with c. veirim ç ir veimín liom é ço ... he may be c. bíoó a ó. aige. they may be quite sure that he will. ní mire o. oo óéanam oe ço mbeirí pé ... woe to one who thinks c. what is not. ir mañç ooçní o. oá ðanamail. that made him sure that ... oo éuz roim veimne óó ço raib ... they are s. of getting some. tá veimne acu ar éuro oe o'paçáil. v. guarantee. how c. definite you are about your age. nac léirí acá tú ar t-aoir (W). you have reason for that I am sure. tá cúir maic ađat leir rin ní roçáir. v. must. quite c. v. doubt. mistake. yes certainly. reao ço veimín; ço o. ç ço veapçéa; çan ampar. acé. I should c. have been caught except.. oo beao beiríte oim çan veapmáo acé çur...it c. pleased him. çan son ađó oo çaitç pé leir. there c. would be time. ní péoim ná beao ampar. he c. did not do it. ní p. çurab amleaoó oo ðein pé é. c.. naturally. of course he did it. ç. ní baççal ná çur ðein pe é. c. of course he did not do it. ní b. çur ðein pé é. v. course. c. without fail. v. fail. c. I assure you. v. assure.

CERTIFICATE. çeirçiméreacé f. 3. CESS, v. rate.

CHAFF, cáit, f. 3; cáit m. 1; cáit-leac, m 1; lóçán m. 1.

CHAIN, v. hond. flabura m. 4.

CHAIR, caeauri f. 5.

CHALICE, calir f. 2.

CHALK, calic f. 2.

CHALLENGE, I c. you. cuirum ort.

I c. him to fight. 'oo cuiruar tporo ar; 'oo cuiruar é 'oo tporo; 'oo cuiruar, rōzuar comrac donfir ar. he was c. me. 'oo bi ré az cuiruar rint fir 'oom. I accepted the c. 'oo tōzuar ruar an cuiruar comrac.

CHAMPION, v. defend. hero.

CHANCE, v. happen. accident. to get a chance of doing ... v. opportunity. get another c. v. attempt. that spoils my c. v. affair. to give the knife a fair chance. a ceart réim 'oo éabairt 'oon fáodar.

CHANGE, he c. the guards. 'o'airruiz ré na párairi. c. that. its place airruiz é rin. the wind c. 'o'., 'o'iomruiz, 'o'ionruiz an fáot. 'oo 'bhuo an fáot ó 'dear (to the south). v. turn. their joy will be c. turned to sorrow. iomrócar, iontócar, airruócar a n-ácar éun bhoín ('o'óib). he c. his course. 'o'iomruiz ... ré a éurra. the wind is c. tá an fáot az iomráil, iontéil. her form, the music c. 'o'ácarruiz, 'o'ácarruizead a dealb. an ceol. a c. in weather is coming. tá ácarruizó rine az teact. he caught up the c. in the tune. 'oo éuaró ré irtead ar an a. he c. his mind. 'o'ácarruiz ré a aigne; 'oo éáimuz ré ar ácarruic aigne; 'oo éáimuz ácarruic tuarime 'oo: 'oo éáimuz ré ar ácarruimead. he had ... 'oo bi ré ar ácarruic aigne etc. he c. it into water 'o'ácarruiz ré zo huirce é. it c. turned into dirty worms. 'o'á ré zo cruimáib b'éana. he c. turned into a goat. 'oo 'deim zadar 'oe. he was made a goat of. 'oo veimead z. 'oe. he c. his clothes. 'oo zair ré ácarruic cularó; 'oo ácarruiz ré a. c. éurze; 'oo cuir ré malairt éadairz uime, ar. a c. of work is like a rest. deallruicad le ruaimnear m. znóta. I took a pound in exchange for it. 'oo zlacar punt mar m. ar, i na m. I will exchange my horse for your ass. véanruo m. ar mo éarail let aral; véanruo m. mo éarail ar t'aral. to c. horses with each other. m. carail 'oo véanar le éeite;

carail 'oo malairtuizo le éeite. to exchange them for gold. 'oo 'oo malairtuizo ar ór. I c. it and added to it in places. 'oo cuiruar cori 7 cuirlead leir anro 7 anro. there is many a c. in the wind. world ir móo cori ran fáot, ran traozal. c. the talk. az cur cori ran éaint; az cur carad ar an ze. c. one's house. v. move. I will c. the pound for you. rónruélaro an púnt uirt. here is a p. give me c. reo púnt, tabairt 'oom a rónruéil. he gave me that as c. of a p. 'oo éuz ré 'oom an méro rin mar f., malairt ar púnt. have you c. of a p. an bhuil. bhuicéad púnt azat. he waited for the c. 'o'fan ré leir an mb. he went for small c. of it 'oo éuaró ré fá 'deim airzuo rin ar. I have no small c. ni fuil don ánuairzead azam. you will get it (the bill etc.) c. 'oo zéodar a luad airzuo ar. man's heart is changeable. tá aigne an uime zo laz, zuazac, neáirruar mac, 'o'ombuan. a c. fickle man. ruar luacéintinnead. his will is fickle tá a toil az bogad. az zuazad zan ruaim zán 'o'ainzean.

CHAPEL, v. church.

CHAPTER, caibrol f. 2.

CHARACTER, v. reputation, recommendation, nature, inclination, characteristic, v. quality.

CHARGE, v. accuse, care, cost. he put a c. in the gun 'oo cur ré uréar (m. 1) ran zuma. that sudden c. attack. an ruazad obann rom. they routed them at one c. 'oo cuiruar ruaz orra 'o'ash ruad ar áimín. he made a c. rush at him 'oo éuz ré ruotaró. (pr. ruotar) fá n-a 'óim. c. them. press in on them. teannruizró 'oo. we c. 'oo bhuiz-eamar irtead, 'oo bhuicéamar irtead (orra). he c. through the gap in their lines. 'oo bhuiz ré macé tpio an mbearna rin. v. attack.

CHARITY, etc. she does acts of c. tá rí caréannaic, 'o'onnaicéamail, 'o'irruicéamail, tabarac; veimeann rí caréannaic (f. 3). to give c. alms. véaric (f. 2) 'oo véanar, asking for alms. az iarraró (na) 'o'irruic. véarica, v. beg. it would be a great c. to give it to him. ba móir an véaric, an zráó 'de, an zráó 'oia

é 'oo tabairt 'oo é, he was c. to me.
 rinne pé ghrá 'Dó orm (U). c. be-
 gins at home 'ir giorra 'oo 'oime a
 léine ná a dóta.

GHARM, v. please, beauty, she lent a
 c. grace to the hospitality. 'oo éir
 pí maire (f. 4) ar an bflúirre, that
 took the c. of novelty from it. 'oo
 baic rin an tairneam ar nuádaic
 na hoibhe, try your c. persuasion
 on him. imir 'oo éir 'oeririrheáda
 ar. a c. spell against disease. oréa
 (f. 4) i n-azard galair, he worked
 his spells. 'oimr pé a phreóga,
 phreóga, gearróga (U). by his c.
 incantations le na éir palmar-
 eáda. I bewitched him 'oo éirreap
 pá 'oiraódaic (f. 3) é, he took the
 spell off it 'oo baic pé an diablaó-
 eáic 'oe.

CHASE, v. drive, hunt.

CHASTE, v. pure

CHATTER, v. talk, jargon. his teeth
 are c. tá a fiacla ag cnasáó ar a
 éite

CHEAP, I got it c. fuairar raor é.
 get. let off c. v free

CHEAT, v. deceive. the money he c'
 me of. an t-airgead a meall pé
 uaim, he was c. me. 'oo bí ag 'oéan-
 am éirre-plúge orm (W).

CHECK, v. restrain, stop, prevent,
 interfere

CHEEK, leaca f 5; pluc f 2;
 ghuairé f 2, v impudence

CHEER, v. applaud, cheerful, v. gay.

CHEESE, cáire, f 4

CHEMISE, léine f 4

CHEERRY, pílin m 4

CHESS, pícéall f 2. playing c. ag
 imir pícéille. c. board, piece, set.
 clár, fear, fuireann pícéille

CHEST, v. box, breast

CHESTNUT, cnó gannmaróe; c.
 capall (C). a c. horse capall
 ruad

CHEW, cognam. tobacco for c.
 tobac le cogaint, cogait (C).

CHICKEN, pícin m 4; eiréóg, eir-
 eóg f 2 (pullet)

CHIEF, v. principal. c. of 'bibe etc.
 taoiréac m 1. plaré m 5

CHILBLAIN, ruáctán m 1

CHILD, v. baby. leamb m f; páirce
 (m 4) pí, mná; páirtín m 4;
 garlac m 1; malrac m 1; tae-
 rán m 1 (C. U); painteac, m 1

(fat c.); clann f 2 (children); aor
 óg; I was a c. then 'oo bíor in
 malrac...the c. in the streets. aor
 óg na rriáire, the c. na páirtí, na
 haoróga, he has nine c. tá naon-
 bar cloinne aige, the one c. he had
 by her, an t-ainne cloinne a bí
 aige léi he would like to leave a
 c. after him. ba maic leir 'oime
 éigin cloinne 'oo beir i na 'oiair,
 how many c. have you, cá méir
 'oime cloinne atá agat, they have
 c. tá cúram cloinne orra, v family.
 a woman in childbirth. bean i n-a
 luige peoil, i otinneap cloinne, i
 bpéim leimb, i n-a leaba luige
 feolta (W). she became confined.
 'oo éir pí timn ar 'oime cloinne
 (W). she died in c. fuair pí bár 'oe
 bpeit leimb, as weak as a woman
 after c. gan neap mná peoil,
 peolta, in my childhood im óige
 (f. 4) le linn m'ó, from my very
 c. ó 'oipac m'ó, he is in his second
 c. tá pé ra tarra leambódaic.
 childish. v simple

CHIMNEY, rinne, feinne m 4;
 rímléir (C); rímléir, (U)
 rímléir (U); poll 'oearaig (C);
 clabair m 1 (mantle piece)

CHIN, rmeis f 2; rmeisín m 4

CHINK, v. hole

CHIP, plúreóg f 2; plúreac m 1

CHOICE, take your c. bíod 'oo
 roga (f. 5) agat; bíod 'oo pí. 'oe dá
 níó agat, do what you c. please,
 'oéim 'oo pí. ruo, if I got my c. dá
 bpuiginn mó pí. péim. N. was his c.
 'ir i 'oúra ba pí. leir, according to
 his c. pá mar ba pí. leir é, it is
 hard to c. between them. 'ir 'oearair
 pí. 'oo baic arca, it is a c. of 2
 evils. 'ir é pí. a dá 'oig é, I had taken
 the pick of the places. 'oo bí pí.
 tabairé agam 'oen áit 'oo b'feair
 dá maib ann, to give him any two
 requests at his own c. aon dá 'uiré
 'o' páigál aige ar a 'oiga (f. 4) péim.
 I did not c. it níor 'oimeap 'oiga
 ná roga 'oe, she has only two
 alternatives, to go or ... ní fuil aici
 acé a pí. 'oen dá 'eas 'oo beir aici
 'oul nó gan 'oul ann; 'ir éigin
 ní 'oe dá níó 'oo 'oéanam 'oul ...
 he has no other alternative, ní fuil
 a 'eairruáó, 'eairrac, malairt 'oe
 roga aige, he was chosen to

clírte (skilful); glíc (cunning); ealaðanta (C) (id); garta (shrewd, smart); gonta (sharp); cún-reamail (ingenious); rpuamða (C); meaðriac, cleverness. tuigrinn f 3; géarúir f 2; géarinninn, f 2; inleacé f 3 (aigne); géarinnleacé; clírteacé f 3; glíce f 4; glíocap m 1; gíleacúreacé aigne; gartaé f 3; gontaé f 3, he has very great talents. tá ininn etc neamgnáacé aige; tá buaró ó úia aige (W). c. in giving advice, in war etc. tuigrionaé, géarúirteacé etc. i gcomairle, i ngnócaib cogaró. to put your talents to good account an inleacé atá agat oo éur éun tarúe. there is no limit to woman's c., ingenuity ní fuil teora le hinleacé mná. owing to your talents and good sense. ar méro oo éuigriona 7 oo meaðriac cinn. seeing the c. skilful way he did. explained it. 7 a glíce oo úein, míniú ré é. a c. cunning trick was played him. oo bualao bob glíc etc. ar. he got it in some c. ingenious way. puarí ré é ar éuma éigin éúirreamail. he is c. skilled in all learning tá ré anéiréteacé i ngnac ragar leigin; tá ré oirte, ealaðanta (C) ar gac ... skilled in telling lies oirte ar an éirteacé the most skilful musician an ceolúre ir oirte the weasel is very c., resourceful tá an eapóg anmeapá (W) the subtlety, acuteness of the reasoning caotle 7 gontaé an maétnaim a c. able capable woman etc. bean éirum-eaimail; bean a bfuil éirum (f 2), é. aigne, acpuinn f 2) aigne aicí a man without much sense or skill fear gan mórián céile na éirime n-a éeann (C) they have a genius, talent for robbery, law-making tá éirum éun nobála, éun olíge oo ó. acu your talent for doing it t'feabur éun é oo ó. it did it out of his own brain. c. ar a rpuaim péin oo úein pé é he is c. a good hand at making tables, excuses, at it ir maé an rár búro, leatpécil oo ó. é, éuige é.

CLIFF. v. rock. fail, aill f 2; rplinn f 2. the man was let down a c. oo leigeao an fear ríor le fail

to throw him down a c. é oo éar-team le fail, pánaíó

CLIMB. v. ascend. he c. the hill oo éurí pé an enoc oo oo úreapaoúreacé. to c. over the wall ag oo an balla (C) c. over the wall. up. etc. ag rparapaoúreacé. rparapreacé (C) éar an glóiré, rúar

CLING. v. stick, hold

CLOAK. v. hide. bpat m. 1; clóca m 4; calla m 4 (U); palais f 2

CLOCK. the c. struck (two) oo buail an clog (m. 1) (a só). a stroke. tick of the c. buille cluis. keeping time with the heating of the c. ag rreag-airt oo luarcaó, t'pomán an é. what o'c. is it cao oo clog é; caoé an t-am (agat) é. it is one, three o'c. tá pé a haon, a trí oo é. it is half-past, ten minutes past. one, three o'c. leatúair, deic nóimic tar éir a haon, a trí oo é. it is ten minutes to one tá pé deic nóimic éun a só, óá só at two o'c. ar a só oo é. at half-past two, leatúair tar éir a só one, eleven twelve o'c. buille (W), an t-aon b. deag (W). óá b. deag (W) on the stroke of three ar buille a trí

CLOD. v. lump, sod

CLOSE. v. near, shut. c. to each other olúé le céile. c. friend, friendship olúécapa. o. éairreacé the watch was so close oo bí an rairé éóm o. poin he drew them up in c. order oo éurí pé i n-aon o. buiróinn iao he follows them c. leanann pé go o. iao they followed each other c. oo leanaoar ar pálaib a céile the hound was c. on her in chase oo bí an éú ruar le beapriao an taoáil aicí the lightning passed quite c. to me, grazed me oo éuao an rplannc éairm le b. an t. they came to c. quarters, oo tángaoar líim le líim 7 uct le hué leir an námaro. we c. up our ranks, oo óúnamar éun a céile. c., press in on them, teannuig leo, teannuig iao. the stalks are close, tá na gair antuig ar a céile, v. thick. attend, think c. v. care. c. stifling, v. warm, smother. c. fisted, v. niggardly

CLOT. v. lump

CLOTH. étaoac, m 1; bpiéro f 2 (frieze) bpiéroin m 4 (C); caoar m 1 (any

COMPANION, *compánac* m 1; *cóm-
chéile* m 4 (U); *compárouide* m 4
COMPANY, *cumann*, m 1 (society,
league); *connaib* m 3 (id.); *curo-
eácta* f 5; *comluadair* m 1; *cuál-
laect* f 3, he is in c. with them, *tá
ré i na gcuireadtaim*, i gc. *leo*, i na
gcuilleadtaim, i gc. *leo*, i na *gcuál-
laect*, i na *gcomluadair*; he came
in their c. *oo éáimig ré i n-éirpeáct
leo*, i n-a *steannata*, i n-a *brocáir*,
i *gcuireadtaim*, etc. *leo*; keeping
bad c., i *nohoé éirpeadtaim*; *as
comluadair le uhoééirpeadtaim*;
in c. with the man, i *gcuireadtaim
an éir*; he is the best c. in the place,
*ir é an éirleácta éir ir éairi ran
áit*; he used to be c. for her, *oo
demeáó ré c. ói*; to put him in c.
with good people, *é oo éir i gcom-
luadair le uoaimb roáanta*: he
would like to keep c. with him, *ba
maíó leir c. (oo téanaím) leir*;
you will have good c. in your
troubles, *ir áluinn an cuireadtaípar
a beió ágat 7 tú ág gáóáil trí
anó*; he fell ... by keeping
bad c., *oo tuir pé le teagmáil (pr.
teangmáil) miáeanaímáil*: I do
not like to keep c. with them, *ní
maíó liom cuimilt i n-aon éor leo*,
v. connexion; they like to be in
each other's c., *ir maíó leo beió ág
teannaó le céile*; to work in c., v.
co-operate

COMPARE: I c. X with Y, *cuirim
X i gcomórtair (m. 1), gcoiméair
(m. 3), gcomparáio (f. 2) le Y*;
there is no c. them, *ní fuil aon
éomórtair eatorra*; she cannot be
c. to the rest (she is so superior),
náma plán c. i 7 an cuio eile acu;
in c. with the second time, i
gcoimnáiro leir an tarina huair;
that is the c. simile, example
used when ... *rin é a éuirteair
i gcorámláct nuair ... (W)*, v.
example; I would not c. myself to
them, *ní éuirimn mé féim ruar 7
anuair leo*; they c. themselves to
me, *bíó riao ág uul r. 7 a. liom*;
she could not be c. with either of
them in knowledge, *noim réao rí
cuimilt le haoimne acu i n-eolur*;
some are lucky c. to others, *bionn
áó am uoaimb éair, réadair a céile*;
the day was nothing c. to the

night, *ní raib ran lá áct neaimí
r. an oíóce*; white c. to his usual
colour, *bán r. mar ir gáct leir*;
they were numerous here c. to
there, *oo bíodair go hiomadaímáil
anro r. a áaimne oo bíodair an-
roim*; he discussed the advantages
of piety and morality c. with
wickedness, *oo óein ré tráct ar
éiráóteáct 7 ar óeagbéaraib r.
cuirpeáct 7 uroóio*; what matter
five men c. to the rest, *casó an éirig
cúigeair acu r. iao go léir*; his
horses were useless c. to them, *ní
raib aon maíteair i n-a éaralláib
i na n-áice ríúó*; c. to him, *le
na air (W)*, *taóó leir (W)*, *láim
leir (W)*; that was nothing c. to
what they suffered, *noírb' ríú
bíorán é rin i éarriáó 'r ar ful-
aing ríao (U)*; there is no blind-
ness sorrow, etc., c. to that, *ní
uáille, bíón go uí é. v. matter,
like*; to c. the two versions, *óá
éaóó an rceíl oo éabair óá céile*;
there you have the two stories c.,
*rin iao óá éaóó an rceíl éabair
óá céile uirt*; degrees of c., *céim-
eanna comuáilge*.

COMPASS, *rnáéao* (f 2) *máirnéalaig*,
the c. turned to the south, *oo óiruo
an trnáéao ó éair*; points of c.
N. *éuaró*; S. *éair*; E. *éoir*; W.
éair; N. wards, *ó éuaró*; S. wards,
ó éair; E. wards, *éoir*; W. wards,
riar; from N. *a uéuaró, a noéuaró*;
from S. *a noéair*; from E. *aoíir*;
W. *aoíair*; the N. point, *an áirto
éuaró, ó é*; the S. point, *an á. éair,
ó éair*; the W., E. point, *an á. éair,
éoir*; N.E., *éoir éuaró*; to N.E.,
éoir ó éuaró; from N.E., *aoíir
aoéuaró*; N.E. point, *an áirto éoir
éuaró*; to N.N.E., *éoir ó éuaró
ruinte ó éuaró*; to E.N.E., *éoir ó
éuaró ruinte éoir*; (and so of other
points), coming E., *ág teáct aoíair*;
going E., *ág uul éoir*; he is in the
E., *tá ré éoir*; in the E. world, *ran
uoáim éoir*; it is a little E. of Cork,
*tá ré camall éoir ó éoircaig, ar an
steaó éoir oe é., leáiréoir oe é.*;
the N. part of I., *tuáiréair (m 1),
íóéair (m 1) ná héimeann*; the S.
of I., *veiréair ná hé.*; the W. of I.,
iaréair ná hé.

COMPASSION, v pity, mercv

COMPATIBLE. v agree. piety and politeness are c., ζαβανν, τίζεανν ἐπίθεταὶ τῆς καρτείας τὸ ἐπίτε

COMPEL. v force, cause

COMPENSATE. v reparation

COMPETE. I c. with him, τέροιμ ; ζεομήταρ 'm 1) λειρ ; they were c., rivalling, vieing with each other to see which would speak the most, το βίοναρ ἄρ φορμαο, ἄρ ιομαρῶ ἄρ ιομαρβάρω, ἄρ κοίμλεανζ, ἄρ κοίμλιντ, λε ἐπίτε πέδαίντ ἐπὶ βα μό λαβαρραο ; το δι ἐπίτ, φορμάω, etc. (αρ πιθαλ) εατορρη πέδαίντ ... ; that caused rivalry between them, το ἐπιρ ριν φορμαο ... εατορρη πέδαίντ ... I would not c. try to rival him. ní μαζαίνν ι n-ιομαρῶ λειρ ; a c.-or. κομήταίωε m 4 ; ιομαρῶτεοιρ m 3

COMPLAIN. ζεαρῆανν, c. of bread, ἄρ ζεαρῆαν, (μαρ ζεαλλ) αρ an αρῆαν, pá'n a (C) ; c. that it is not there, ἄρ ζ. ζαν ἐ το θείτ ανν, ná πυλ πέ ανν ; he will c. of me to him, θέανραὶὸ πέ ζ. ορημ λειρ, ζεαρῆανραὶὸ πέ λειμ ἀειρη μέ ; I lodge a c. on him, κυρημ ζεαρῆαν ἱρτεαὶ αρ ; I have nothing to c. of, I can't c., ní ζεαρῆαντα ὄομ ; we can't complain of the road. ní ζ. αρ an μβόταρ ; it is not as good as before, but we can't c. of it. ní πυλ πέ ἐομή μαίτ, τ το βί πέ ἀτ ní ζ. ὄό ; he is c., grumbling about it etc., τὰ πέ ἄρ ἀραμ, ἄρ ἀίρεαμ, ἄρ ἀειρνεαμ, ἄρ θέαναμ ἀειρημ, ἄρ ἐνάόαν, ἄρ ἐνάίρηαίλ, ἄρ ἀμῆαν, ἄρ ἀίνεαδάν, ἄρ ζλάμάν (W), ἄρ ζελαίρηαν, ἄρ τορημυρ, (μαρ ζεαλλ) αρ, ι na ταοδ, ι n-a-εοινημ, I am not c., grumbling, ní πυλ ζον ἀειρνεαμ ... ἄζαμ ὄά ὄ ; c., grumbling that it is not there, ἄρ ἀειρνεαμ ... ζαν ἐ το θείτ ανν ; complaining people, grumblers, growlers. λυετ ἀμῆαν etc. ἀμῆαναί, ἐνάόαναί, ἐπάρῶτεαδάν, etc. a c., cranky, old woman, καλλεαδ ἐαννεραδ ἐαραοιυαδ, ἐιαρῆαναδ, etc. he stopped his c., murmuring, το εοιρτ πέ αν μοναβαρ

COMPLETE. v. end, exact 3 c. years, τρι βιαόνα ρλάν ; the full 3 miles, na τρι μίλε ρ. ; I have the full sun, τὰ αν τ-αρηζαο ἄζαμ ζο lom ρ. ; before he c. his first year, ραρτ a

μαρβ πέ βιαόαν ρλάν, ιομλάν ; I c. my 5th y. το ρλάνυζεαρ μο ἐύιζεαὸ βιαόαν ; his knowledge is as c. as when ... τὰ εολυρ ἐομή ηιομλάν τ ἐομή φοιρλιοντα τ μαρ... his influence more c. affects us, ιρ ιομλάνε ἐύεοάνν a ἐομαετ ι βπερὸμ ορημν ; she thoroughly deserves it, τὰ πέ τυλλε ζο ηιομλάν, ραν ιομλάν αικι, to conquer them c. ιαο το ἐπιρ pá ῖμαετ ζο ηιομλάν ; he gave him his full pay, το ἐυζ πέ a λυαδ ραοταρ ραν ι., ζο ηι, ὄό ; he told the full story, ὄ'ινηρ πέ ιομλάν, ιομλάνε αν ρεείλ, an ρεéal ζο ηιομλάν, ραν ι ; that was not the whole story ηιορβ' ἐ αν τ-ι, ἐ ; the c. full works of C. are there, τὰ ι., ιομλάνε ραοταρ κυρημ ανρηον ; I will sell you the lot, whole thing ; ὄιολραο αν ι. λεατ ; the bloom of her beauty was not perfect, ní μαρβ ι. βλῆτα αρ a ηαιλνεαδ ; he will not understand its full force, ní θερὸ ι a βρηζε ταδαρτα λειρ αίγε ; with full knowledge and deliberation, λε ηι, ρεαρα τ μαετνεαμ, the whole month λάν na μίορα (U), a c., perfect fool, gentleman, ἀμαόαν, ουινε υαπαλ ἐπίοενηυίτε ; a whole boat could be made from it, το θέανραὶὸε βάο ζο c. οε ; it is c. quite cured, ripe, etc., τὰ πέ ἀειρηυίτε, αιβρὸ ι ζεααρτ ; he c. failed το εοιρ (ζο) ζλαν αρ ; the attempt has quite failed τὰ τειρτε ζ. αρ an ιαρραετ ; it has quite disappeared, τὰ πέ ιμηζίτε ζ. ; I. was not quite destroyed, ηίορ κυρηαὸ είρη αρ νεαμνι (ζο) ζ. ; a c., perfect confession ραοιρτοιν ζ. : to kill him, το ιτ, etc., c., out and out. ἐ το μαρβαδ, θέαναμ αρ ραο, ζλαν, αμυιζ τ αμαδ ; c. quite dead. μαρβ ζλαν, ζ. αμαδ, αρ ραο ; to c. finish it ἐ το ἐπίοενηυαὸ ζο βεαετ, ἐρημν, ηιομλάν, βαίλεαδ ; they had the whole c. story, το βί βυη αν ρεείλ ζο ἐρημν τ ζο βαίλεαδ αευ ; it is quite dry, τὰ πέ βαίλεαδ τρημ (C). ; we have a c. account of it, τὰ κυνηταρ ἐρημν, etc., ἄζαμν αρ ; how c. perfectly he kept the secret, a ἐρημνε το εοιμεδὸ πέ αν ρύν ; to perfect his knowledge a εολυρ το ἐπιρ ι μέρο τ ; ζερημνεαρ ; το

- I began to c. myself that ... ʋo
 ʋuʒeap ap ʋeannactaiz ʋiom p̄im
 ʋe ʋāp̄m ʒo ʋaib ...
- CONGREGATION.** v. collect. c. in
 church. pobul m 1
- CONJUGATION.** p̄immiʒaō (gram.)
- CONJUNCTION.** connare (gram.)
- CONNAUGHT.** ʋuʒe connact :
 connacta (pl.)
- CONNECT. CONNECTION.** v. unite.
 the close c. between music and
 language. an ʋl̄ut̄baunt at̄a ʒʒ
 ceol le teanʒaō; the time and the
 memories c. with it are forgotten
 by me. t̄a an ʋim̄p̄m ʋm ʒʒ an m̄ero
 ʋā ʋim̄ne at̄a ʒʒ ʒab̄il l̄ei
 im̄t̄iz̄te ap m̄iʒne; do not have
 any c., association. dealings with
 them, the affair. n̄a biō ʋon baunt,
 teanʒm̄il, ʋim̄m̄it̄ ʒʒat leo, leiʒ
 an p̄eal; c. by marriage, v. relation
- CONQUER.** I c., beat them. ʋo
 ʋuaōbeap oʒma, ʋuaʒap, ʋuʒap an
 ʋuaō, ʋuaō (m 3, f 2) oʒma, ʋo bi
 an b. ʒʒam oʒma; you have beaten
 me. t̄a ʋuaōte ʒʒat oʒm, t̄a an
 ʋuaō ʒʒat oʒm; we want to win.
 ip̄ ʒil linn an b. ʋo ʋm̄eō linn;
 he has won. ip̄ leiʒ at̄a b.; t̄a an
 l̄ā ʋuaōte ʒʒe; he will not let
 himself be beaten. n̄i leiʒp̄ro p̄e an
 b. leo; I won the land by my sword.
 ʋo ʋuaōbeap an t̄ip̄ lem ʋl̄aibeam̄;
 to c. him, the devil's temptations.
 an l̄ān ʋaētaip̄ o'p̄aʒb̄il aip̄, ap
 ʋat̄annaib̄ an ʋiābaib̄, an ceann-
 p̄m̄āc a'p̄aʒb̄il aip̄; we shall win.
 beō an ʋāp̄m linn; she would beat
 him at the stick. ʋo ʋeap̄aō p̄i ʋāp̄m
 aip̄ le maōe; the d. himself would
 not beat you. n̄i ʋaip̄eāō an ʋiābal
 an ʋeap̄ma ʋiōt; I c., subdued them,
 ʋo t̄paōeap, ʋl̄aōbeap ʋaō; he is
 subdued by us. t̄a p̄e p̄ā ʋoip̄ ʒʒaim̄;
 he c. them in three bloody battles.
 ʋo ʋm̄p̄ p̄e t̄p̄i ʋat̄anna ʋuileāc
 oʒma, v. defeat.
- CONSCIENCE. CONSCIENTIOUS.**
 deceiving him sits lightly on my c.
 ip̄ beʒ ʋuʒeann p̄e ap mo
 ʋoim̄p̄ap (m. 1), ʋoʒuāp (m. 1) ē ʋo
 m̄eallāō. v. matter; he is very c.
 about it, t̄a p̄e an ʋoim̄p̄apāc i
 na ʋaōb; 'pon my c., ʋap̄ mo
 ʋoim̄p̄ap; it would be on my c. ʋo
 ʋeāō p̄e ap m̄'anam; to examine
 my c. to find, etc., p̄eāōuʒaō ʋo
- ʋeānam̄ oʒm p̄im ʋun p̄ioʒ
 o'p̄aʒb̄il ... through great c. he did
 it, le neap̄t ʋm̄p̄eāc̄ta ʋo ʋeim̄ p̄e ē
- CONSCIOUS. CONSCIOUSLY.** v.
 sense. I did not do it c., n̄ioʒ ʋeineap̄
 ʋem ʋeom̄ ē; i ʒan p̄ioʒ ʋom̄ p̄im
 ʋo ʋeineap̄ ē, v. will
- CONSECRATE.** v. bless. c. bread,
 ap̄an ʋoim̄p̄eʒta; he is c., devoted
 to God, t̄a p̄e taʋap̄ta ʋuap̄ ʋo
 ʋiā; they were c. bishops ʋo ʋuim̄-
 eāō p̄ā ʒ̄m̄āōaib̄ ʋaō i na n-eap̄-
 ʋoʒaib̄; ʋo hoim̄p̄neāō i na n-e.
 ʋaō.
- CONSENT.** v. agree, yield, permit,
 will
- CONSEQUENCE.** v. result; matter
 of c. v. important; to draw a c.
 v. infer
- CONSEQUENTLY.** v. sign, infer
- CONSIDER.** v. think. considering
 that. v. see
- CONSIDERATION.** v. account, think
- CONSIST.** v. compose, consistent, v.
 agree
- CONSOLATION.** it is a poor c. for
 me, ip̄ ʋuaʒāc an p̄ōl̄āc (m 1) ʋom̄ ē;
 such a c., a leiēro ʋe p̄. ʋm̄oib̄;
 that c. me. ʋo ʋuʒ ʋm̄ p̄. ʋom̄
- CONSPIRACY.** v. whisper, there was
 a c. against the king, to do it. ʋo bi
 ʋip̄ce p̄ā ʋalam̄ ʋā ʋeānam̄ i ʒcom̄-
 n̄ib̄ an p̄ioʒ, ʋun ē ʋo ʋo.
- CONSTANT.** v. common. often.
 ʋuan- (lasting); ʒnāc- (usual); ʋoai-
 ʋm̄iz̄te (immutable); a c. friend,
 ʋuan-ʋama; one c., continual prayer,
 aon ʋm̄m̄iz̄te ʋom̄m̄uōeāc; c., well-
 sustained music, ceol p̄im̄eāc̄taō,
 its c. charm, a p̄iōp̄maip̄e; he is c.
 in spirit. t̄a p̄e p̄eap̄m̄āc, ʋuan-
 p̄eap̄m̄āc; i na ʋm̄oib̄e; c., persever-
 ing at the work, p., ʋuan-ʋap̄, p̄an
 oʋaip̄; his c. perseverance, a p̄eap̄-
 m̄āc̄t, ʋuan-ʋap̄; he was so c. at it,
 ʋo lean p̄e ʋom̄ p̄iōm̄p̄uōe ʋe ʒo ...
 he is c. praising her, biōnn p̄e ʋe
 p̄ioʒ ʋā m̄oiaō; c. working, ʒʒ
 p̄ioʒoʋaip̄, v. habit
- CONSULT.** v. advise, discuss
- CONSUME.** v. waste, eat, spend.
 consumption, (disease) eit̄m̄n̄ f 2;
 ʋnaōib̄ f 2
- CONTAMINATE.** ʋm̄aib̄l̄iz̄im̄
- CONTEMPT.** v. insult. I have c.
 for them. t̄a ʋm̄oēneap̄ m 3), m̄i
 m̄eap̄ ʒʒam̄ oʒma; n̄i ʋuile m̄eap̄

COOL, v. cold, impudent, the c. air of morning, ζαοῦ ριονήψαρι, ιονήψαρι na maivone : it will get c. in the evening, τιοςεαρό ριονήψαρι um ἑρατέονα : water to c. himself, ιρσε ἔνυ ριονήψαριαῶ το ἑαδαιρε το πέιν : to c. his fingers, α μέαρ-anna οἴψαριαῶ : you are a c., unexcitable man, ιρ ψαριαζεανταῶ an ψεαρι ἑύ : it c. the soil, το τυζ πέ ψαριταν αρι an οταλαῖν : the soil was the cooler for it, βα νόρω ψαριταν na ηιτιρε ἑ ná ροιμιρ ριν : that will c. his excitement, βαιηιρό ριν an τεαρηβαῶ οε, v. excite, keep c., v. sense

CO-OPERATE, v. unite. the men, many things c., act in conjunction to deceive her; τά na ρη, α λάν ηυοαί ας κυρ λε ἑσίτε ἔνυ ι το μεαλλάῶ : τάνο ριαο ας οβαρη, οιβηυζαῶ αρ λάνη, αςρυνη α ἑσίτε ἔνυ i... they are in c., collusion, τάνο ριαο ας οβαρη ι βράηιρ : their c. makes me nervous, τά εαζλα ορη ροιη an ζεαυ-λε-ἑσίτε ατά δά ὀ. αου.

COOT, σεαρε ἑεανηαι (C).

COPIOUS, v. abundant; weep, sweat c., v. cry, sweat, etc.

COPPER, υῖα, m. 4; c. coloured, ερηό.

COPY, κόρη, f. 2; ματραῖαι, m. 3; μακλεαδαιρ (of book); I c. the story, οἰαίρερηόβαρ an ρεαί; I made a c. of the key, το θειναρ ματραῖαι ven εοαίρη.

CORD, τέαο, f. 2; ηηεαζ, f. 2 and 3; κόρω, m. 4.

CORE, ερηόθε, m. 4 (υβαίλ, etc).

CORK, κορκ, m. 1; c. screw, βιόρη κοιρε; Co. C., κονωεα ἑορηαιζε.

CORMORANT, βροιζεαίλ, f. 2; ρεαζαῶ, m. 1; ρεαζα, m. 5.

CORN, αρβαρ, m. 1; c. on one's foot, φαδαιρεαῖν, m. 1, ραιρεαν (C.), ραιρεαν (U.), εραηηηηα m. 4 (C. U.); c. grass, ζεαῖμαρ, m. 1; c. field, ζορη αρβαρη : c. crane, ζεαρηηα ζυηρε (also quail) : εραζηηα, m. 4; ερηόθεαν, m. 1 (W.); ερηόθεαῶ, m. 1.

CORNER, εύνηηε, m. 4; ελύο, f. 2; εύνί, f. 2; the c. house, τιζ an εύνηηε; three c. ερηόθεαρηαῶ; in a c., v. difficulty.

CORONER, ερηόηαιρε, m. 4.

CORPORAL, v. body.

CORPSE, κορρ, m. 1; c. μαρη; κορρῖαν, m. 1; αβλαῶ, κοαβλαῶ, m. 1 (contemptuous, not of persons); pretending to be a c., μαρ οἴεαῶ ζυη ἑορηαν ἑ.

CORRECT, v. right; I c. the book, το ἑεαρηεαυζεαρ an λεαδαιρ; I c. the mistake, το λειζεαρηαρ an οεαρηηαο.

CORRESPOND, v. letter, write, proportion; that disease c. to the spiritual one, ηηεαζηηανη an ζαλαρ ροιη οον ζαλαρ ροιηηοαοαίτα; many of our words have no c. one in French, ιρ μῶο ροαίλ ατά αζαιηη ζαν α ἑορηόαοαί ρα βηρῖανηεῖρ; corresponding to each change in the tune there was a change in the movements, ι η-αζαίρο ζαῶ αταρηηυζαῶ οά οτέροεαῶ an ηεοίλ το ἑτέροεαῶ α ἑοηηηοηη οἰαταρηηυζαῶ αρ ζυλαρηεαῶ na ηηοαοηηε.

CORRIDOR, ρόρηηε, m. 4.

CORRUPT, v. rot; his heart got c., το ααλαῶ α ἑρηόθε; that c. his h., οοτηηαίλληζ ρην αῶ; c-ion. (wickedness), v. wicked; c. in wound, v. matter.

COST, v. price, expense; it c. a pound, το ἑορηηυιζ πέ ρύντ; it c. nothing, ηί ἑορηηυιζεανη πέ ειαηός, v. money; a thing that c. you nothing, ηυο naρ λυιζεαοηυιζ ἑύ.

COTTON, εαοῖαν, εαοῖαρ, m. 1; hog-c., εεανηβῖαν μῶηα.

COUGH, αραῶαῶ, m. 1, f. 2; αραῶαῶ, f. 3 (C.); he c., το λειζ πέ c. αρ; το θεηη πέ c.; he had a fit of c., το ἑρηη πέ ζηηεαρ αραῶαῶιζ οε.

COUNCIL, κοιρηε m 4

COUNT, ἄρηηηηη, ἄρηηηηηη, I c. 20 men, οἰαρηηηηηεαρ ρίθε ρεαρη; I did not c. them in, οἰαζαῶηη ζαν ἄρηεαῖη ιαο; without c., including those three, ζαν an ερηηηη ρεαρη ροιη οἰά, v. mention, I began to c., το ἑρηομαρ αρ ἑῶηαιρηεαῖη; I c. them, το θεηηεαρ c. ορηηα; while I should c. two, an φαο η θεηηηη ας c. α οῶ; they were too many to c., το ἑαοαρη ἑαρη ἑ. ορηη : that is being c. against you, τά ρηη ας ουλ ροιηο το ἑοηηηβ ρα ἑ., v. account; c-less, ηοαοηηη οοἰρηηηηε, ἑαρη ἑ. v. many

COUNTRY, v. land, district, he is in the c. (not in town), τά πέ αρ an

στουαίτ (f 2); he went into the c.,
 το έουαίό πέ πά'η στ., πα τ., ο'ιμτίξ
 πέ ριόρ αμαδ; to get c. air, ζαοτ να
 τουαίτε οο ζλασαό; they have a c.
 house, τά ιοναο αου αμ αν στουαίτ;
 c. people, βαοιμε να τουαίτε, όν
 στουαίτ

COUNTY, connoae, f 4

COUPLE, v. pair

COURAGE, COURAGEOUS, μίρ-
 νεαδ m 1; meanmna, f 5 (spirit):
 calmaδt f 3; cpóδaδt f 3; ζαίρce
 f 4 (heroism); ppiónnaδ m 1; uδtac,
 m 1 (U); o'ánaδct, f 3 (holdness):
 pεapámlaδt f 3, courageous, μίρ-
 νεαμίαι: calma; cpóδa; o'ána;
 neaμeαγλαδ; míleata (knightly,
 heroic): cμpanca (id.); pεapámail.

I could not summon up c. to do it,
 ní μαιβ οο μίρνεαδ αζαμ, ní
 pεapáμ oε m. ionnam é ο ο; he
 plucked up c., οο ζλαc, ζαιβ πέ m.,
 uδcaδ (U), οο ζαιβ m. é; οο ζλαοιό
 πέ α έουο μίρτιξ έουζε, that gave
 him c., οο έουζ pín uδcaδ oó (U);
 οο βειη pín α μίρνεαδ οο ζμιοραό,
 βιορceυζαο; οο έουη pín m. αμ; οο
 έουη pín ppiónnaδ (μίρτιξ) ανη; οο
 έουη pín ppiónnaδ i na μίρνεαc;
 losing c., αζ caílleamaint α μίρτιξ;
 he got very bold, οο έάιμιξ ο'άραδt
 η μόρceοιοθε οό; the first thing
 that encouraged him, αν έέαο έόζ-
 δάιλ cinn α pεαμ πέ; the man was
 inspired by God with high c., οο
 bí meanmna ó'όia i ζcpoióθε αν p'ηη;
 they got the spirit to do that, οο
 ζλαcaσap m. έυν é pín οο ó; if he
 had any spirit, spunk, o'á mbeaó
 aon ppiεacaó, ppiónnaó, ppaínnz
 ανη; he has not the spunk to smash
 a skull, ní púil o'ánaμ αν pλαopc
 οο θμπεαó; he had a stout heart,
 οο bí pεαμtέ λάοιημ αζε; deeds of
 heroism, ζμιοραμtέα ζοίλε η ζαίρce;
 he got discouraged, οο έυτ αν λυζ
 ap α λαζ αζε; a fine c. man,
 pεapáμ, ppeabaμ, pcpioραμ,
 λannaμ, cpooαμe pη, etc.

COURSE, v. direction, plan. it will
 fall in c. of time, ταιεπó πέ le
 himtεaδt na hamppηe; in the c.
 of the day, etc. v. during; I was,
 of c., to be sure, οο bí αμ ηοόζξ (U);
 αμ ηοόζξ οο βιόρ (C); ζαν οαδt οο
 βιόρ; you are not in a hurry of c.,
 ní héοιη, ní péοιη (C) ζο θpυil

βμιο οpc, v. must. of c., naturally
 I got a fright, níοηθ' θεαζ ιονζναό
 α οέάιμιξ οε pεaínníαó οημ; οο
 έάιμιξ p. οημ ní naδ ιονζναό, of c.
 naturally there would be a change
 in it ní móιoε ná ζο mbeaó έαp-
 ηυζαó αμ; naturally, of c. he did
 not come, ní βαοζάλ ζμμ έάιμιξ,
 naturally I was glad, η ní μίρce α
 μάó ζο μαιβ έταρ οημ; he is glad,
 no wonder, of c. τά έταρ αμ, ní
 μίρce oó pοιη; to c. hares v. hunt.
 COURT, cύμτ f. 2. in the c-house
 ιρceαδ pan é.; it is an extraordinary
 courtship, ιρ neaμéοιtceaanra an
 pηηηζε (m. 4) é. he is c., her τά πέ
 αζp. léi.

COUSIN, C and A. are 1st c., clann
 na βειρce (οεapθpάταρ, οειρθβέap,
 αν οεapθpάταρ η na οειρθβέαταρ)
 ιρ εαó Conn η άπt; τά C. η α μ
 έεαταμ α ζαοι (C); ιρ col ceαταμ
 οο C. α. (C); τά C. η α. αμ αν έεαταμ
 οο ζαοι. (U). C. and A. are 1st. and
 2nd. c., τά C. η α. αμ αν έύζεap
 (U); ιρ col έύζημ C. ο' α. (C); τά
 C. η α. α οό η α cpí i nζaol C.
 and A. are 2nd c., τα C. η α. αμ αν
 ηειρeap (U); ιρ col pειρη C. ο' α.
 (C); τά C. η α. α cpí η α cpí i nζaol.

COVER, clúoaδ m. 1; cuímoδ m. 1;
 pολαδ m. 1. I c. the pot, οο έλύo-
 υζεap αν copeán; οο é. ap αν ζc.
 I took the lid off the p. οο έόζap
 αν pολαδ ven é.; I c. it up from
 the cold, οο έλύoυζεep, o'pολυζ-
 eap ζο ολύé όη θpυαδt é. . c.
 wrap yourself up well, cluέμυζέ
 έύ péiη; that c. the cost, οο ζλαν pín
 αν copeap; under c. of dark, pá
 pεάt na ομpeaδta, v. hide, shelter

COVET, v. greed, desire; he c. my
 money, cuípeann πέ ceapb im έου
 αηζοι, (W); pannaυζεaínn πέ mo
 é. α.
 COW, bó; b. bainne (milch c.);
 ζαβναδ f. 2 (fid); λοιυζεαδ f. 2 (fid);
 bó pεapc (dry c.); bó έόpμαζξ ic.
 in calf); pεapavo f. 2 (young heifer)
 βυοόξ f. 2 (yearling); μapoppa f. 4
 (fid); μαpη (dry c.); bó έόpμαζξ ic.
 usual word for cow in U.) pεappáδ
 f. 2 (old worn out c.); pεanβυοόξ
 (id); bóλαδt f. 3 (stock, kinel);
 colpáδ f. 2 (heifer); βεapμáδ f. 2
 (id); ceapταop f. 2 (2 year old);
 pamaipc f. 2 (3 year old). c. house

- ρμό na mbó. ρμήτιν (small one).
 c. dung, v. dung.
COWARD. μεατάλοιρ m.3 ; κλαδάιη
 m. 4 (C) ; ρεαρ μεαάτα ; ρεαρ
 ρραβάατα (spiritless) ; he is a c.
 μεατάλοιρ. etc. ιρ εαό έ, so c. a
 man ρεαρ έοή μεαάτα λαζβεαρ-
 τάε. ; c. is rooted in his heart, τά
 αν μεαάταε f. 3) ζρεαμυζτε ι na
 έρωθε. ; he is as c. timid as a deer.
 τά ρέ έοή ηεαζλαε le ηελιτ ι na
 έρωθε, such c. letting oneself be
 trampled on, a λειτέρο ρε ρραβά-
 τάε ; it is a c. mean thing for him
 to be ... βεαρ λαζ ιρ εαό όό θειτ
 ... v. mean
COWSLIP. βαηνη-βο-βαηνη ; ρειό-
 κάη (W) ; βαη ηε cié na mbó
 mbleaéτ
COXCOMB. v. proud. fop
CRAB. ρορτάη, in 1, ρηύόζ f 2 (big
 c.) (C).
CRACK. v. hole, noise, the bone,
 stick c.. σο έναζ ανανάη, βατα ; σο
 έυζ ρέ εναζ ; brushwood, flames
 crackling, βηορνα, λαρμαά εζ
 εναζαό, εναζαρμαίζ ; the crackling
 of frost (under wheel, etc.) βηορκαέ
 αν τρεαα, (U.)
CRADLE. ελιαόάη m 1
CRAFT. v. trade, clever
CRAMP. v. pain, bend
CRANE. εορη f 2. c. νόνα ; c. ιαρ
CRANKY. v. angry, temper
CRAW. ιοζάη m 1
CRAYFISH. ζλιομαέ μυρη, (C), 3.
 ρράηηεαέ
CRAWL. v. creep
CREAK. v. noise. the old hinge c.,
 σο ζιορ ρεανταυρηε αν πορηιρ ; σο
 θεη ηε ζιορκάη, υορκαέη ; timber
 of ship c.. άόμαο na λυηζε εζ
 υορκαέη ηε ηεαρ na ποοηη
CREAM. ηαέταη m 1, βάρη m 1
CREATE. He c. you. σο έρηυαίζ,
 έρηυαίζ Sé έύ ; from the c. of the
 world. ό έρηυαίζαό. έρηυαίζαό αν
 πομαη ; c.-or. έρηυαίζαόηη, m 3 ;
 creature. ρρεάαυη, m 3
CREDIT. I allowed him c. (in bus-
 iness). σο έυζαρ κάηρθε (m 4) όό ;
 I got it on c. ρυαραρ ηη c. έ ; I gave
 it to them on c. for a year, σο έυζαρ
 ηη c. βλιαόηα υόθη έ ; the time of c.
 had expired. σο έάηηζ αν c. ; it is
 a great c., however to him to think
 of it, ιρ μόη αν έρηεοεαήαιηε (f 3)

ατά εζ ουλ υό η κυηηεαή ηη α
 λειτέρο ρε ηυο ; the thing that is
 to their c., αν ηυο ιρ c. υόθη ; you
 are a c., honour to the country, ιρ
 c. υοη τήρ έύ ; you are giving him
 too much c. for the success of the
 day, τά αν ιομαο ρε c. αν λαε εζατ
 όά ταβαητ υό ; I do not c., believe
 etc. it, v. believe ; c.-or, έλιζέτοηη,
 m 3 ; he has many c., ιρ μύό υοηηε
 εζ έηεαή (ηιαέ) ηηη

CREED. v. religion. Apostles' C., ρηέ
 na η-αρρολ

CREEK. v. bay

CREEP. a bee is c. on my hand, τά
 βεαé εζ ρηάη ηη μο λάηη ; he is c.
 up to the wall, τά ρέ εζ λάμακάη,
 λάμακάη έηη αν ράλλα ; I c. in on
 all fours, σο έυαόαρ ιρτεαé ρε λ ;
 since he was able to c., ό λαεεαη-
 ταίβ α λάμακάηη ; I c. forward, σο
 έυαόαρ ηη εζαίτ εζ λαρσάη ; he
 c. stole out, etc. σ'έαλυίζ ρέ αμαέ, σο
 ρέαλυίζ ρέ λειρ ; he stole towards,
 after them, σ'έαλυίζ ρέ ι na σρπο,
 ι na ηοιαυό ; sleep stole on me. σ'έ.
 μο έοοηαό ορη ; he c., stole away
 from us. σ'έ ρέ ηαηηη

GRESS. βιολαη, m. 1.

CREST. ερηίη, m. 4 (cock's). v. wave.

CREVICE. v. hole.

CREW. ρυηηεαηη, f. 2.

CRICKET. ερηοαηη, m. 1.

CRIME. εοηη, f. 2 ; ειοη, m. f. 3 ;
 ηροέβεαρη, ηροέζηοίη ; he com-
 mitted a c., σο θεηη ρέ c., etc.

CRINGE. v. fawn, bend.

CRIPPLE. v. bend, wound ; ελάηηη-
 εαé, m. 1 ; μαηρηεαé, m. 1 ;
 ειορημααé, m. 1 ; εηρηέηεαé (C)
 m. 1 ; he is a c., ελάηηηεαé, etc., ιρ
 εαό έ ; τά ρέ ηη αέ ; τά έαλαηζ ηηη ;
 he is c. some way, τά μαηρηεαó
 έηηη ηηη ; no c., deformity is as bad
 as blindness, ηί ηη. ζο στί οαηηε ;
 a c. lame man (ρεαη) βαααé ; βα-
 αέάηη ; he had not the same energy
 in his c. lame leg, ηί ηαίβ αν ηηη-
 ηεαé εέαοηα ρα έοηη βαααίζ ηηζε ;
 a lame walk, limp, εοηρηέηηη βα-
 αίζε ; I lamed one of them, σο
 έυηηεαρ βαααίζε ι ζεαηηη ααυ.

CRISIS. v. danger ; he got over the
 c., ρυαηη ρέ αν ραοηεαηη, αν τ-αοη-
 εοó ; τά αν αηθεο οέαηηα ηηζε.

CRISP. is it (cake, etc.) not nice and
 c., ηαé θεαρ βηορρε έ.

na cáipcaí, cut them (cards) bearr
 oib. it cut me to the quick oo
 éuaró ré i mbeo oim. v. pain. short
 c. v. short.
DAGGER. rcián f. 2; miosóis f. 2.
DAISY. nóinín m. 4
DAMAGE. v. harm
DAMN. v. condemn
DAMP. v. wet
DANCE. múnice m. 4; oáimra m. 4 (of
 animals and things in M.); cóim-
 tionól, coméalan m.1 (d. gathering)
 d. to music aš p. le ceol. a dancer
 múniceoir rir, mná
DANDELION. cairpearbán, (na muc);
 bainne na n-éan.
DANDRIFFF, coom, m 1; paitcneir,
 f 2.
DANDY. v. for.
DANGER. DANGEROUS, v. fear,
 safe, etc. he is not d. to you, do not
 fear him. ní baogál (m 1), uair é;
 my most d. foe. an námaro ip
 mó b. oom; I put him out of d., in
 safety. oo curpear ó b. é; it saves
 him from the d. of folly and pride,
 curpeann ré ó aon b. baoiré ná
 uabair é; there is no d., fear of his
 going there, ní b. so mašaró ré ann;
 that exposed the man to, he was in
 the d. of being hanged. of catching
 the disease ... oo curp rin an fear,
 oo bí ré i nšuar, (f 2), zcontabairc
 (f 2) a érhoice, a érhocta, an žalair
 oo éacé ar; his soul was in d.
 from foes, oo bí ré i zcontabairc
 a anama ó náimoirb; no fear of any
 d. for me, ní baogál oom aon é. oo
 éacé oim; many a d. threatens us.
 ip móó c. atá or ár zciorinn. there
 was every d. that when he would
 go he would fail. oo bí zác aon é
 nuair mašaró ré ann zo ooirpeáo
 air. to be in d. of being shot. beir i
 bponnair an púair. the place.
 dog is d. tá an air, záoar zo con-
 tabairc. as a d. signal mar fózma
 zábair. v. necessity. he is a d.
 man to injure. ní hionnraoib é nuair
 i oéinrear éacóir air; ní hi. é
 éacóir oo ó. air. v. depend. he is
 a d. fellow to tackle. no joke. ní haon
 oóicín, oóig é. they are d. foes for
 anyone who should be ... ip oic an
 oóig iao o'aoimne a théáo ... our
 liberty is in d., wavering in balance.
 taar paoirre i zcontabairc, nšuar,

aš luarcán. out of d. v. safe. in a
 d. pass. strait v. difficult.
DARE. v. challenge, bold, courage.
 lámair; leomuirim he d. to do it,
 oo leomuiré ré é oo ó. he would not
 presume to meddle with it ní leom-
 raó ré baint leir. I d. defied the
 king oo ézar mó flán rá'n ríis.
 he defied the best of them to do it.
 oo éz ré a óubflán rá'n nouime
 ab fearp oá mar ann é oo ó. (C).
 I d. you to do it. oo beirim oo ó. é
 oo ó (C); ip é oo ó. é oo ó. (C).
 zmall anoir é. oéin oo óiceall.
 I d. him. oubair leir zan aon oá
 éuro oo théanam óa óiceall. I d.
 say. v. likely.
DARK, v. evening, night. oub (black);
 ciaroub (jet black); ciar (dull-
 brown); ooirca. d.-ness ooirce f 4;
 ooircaéct f 3; ooircaoir m 1;
 oubacán m 1 (C); oubtean m 1 (C);
 a d. night oiróce ooirca. wild d.
 night oiróce ppeirinn 7 ouarcan.
 the sky grew d. oo oubuiré, ooiróis
 an rpeir. the sky is getting d. tá an
 rpeir aš ooircašáo, aš uil i
 nooircaéct: tá márbán aš bailu-
 šáo. it has got d. tá an rpeir im-
 éiscté i nooircaéct. the night is
 pitch d. tá an oiróce i na rmeairmán
 le ooircaéct, i na bhoim ciaroub.
 it is rather d. tá ré comfolur fear
 le tor. the d. overtook me. oo muš
 an oub, ooircaéct oim. under
 cover of d. pá rcáé na ooircaécta.
 d. clouds rcamaill moarira. his
 face d. with anger oo éairis oáé
 oub air; oo uob 7 oo óearš air.
 v. angry. an object dimly. darkly
 seen caozairle.
DARLING. v. love, dear
DARN. I d. a stocking currim cleiré
 i rtoca. d-needle rnáctao (f. 2)
 meair
DASH. v. break. run, throw. churn d.
 v. churn.
DATE, v. day. oáta m. 4.; the d. of
 his birth was 984, ra mbliáóain, i
 mb. (o'aoir an Cizeairna) a naoi
 zcáo ceirre ríco 7 a ceáair.
 the d. was Palm S. oo bí oóinnáé
 na faime an uair rin ann
DAUGHTER. M is C's d. inžean (f. 2)
 oo Conn máire; the little d. an
 leaóh ingine; d. in law. bean
 mic.

DAWN, v. morning

DAY, it is a fine d. *lá bpeáz* (ir *eaó* é); ir b. an l. é; *tá ré zo b.*; *tá ré* 1 na l. b. I was there one d. *oo bíor ann lá. l. ézgn. aon l. amáin.* one d. that I was there. l. (*oe na laeteantaib*) *oá maðar ann*; l. *oem paozal.* etc. v. time. the other d. an l. *eile*; an l. *pá oeiþeaó*; an l. *ceana.* v. lately. every d. *zác* (*aon*) l.; an *uite l.*; *zác uite l.* getting better daily. *az sul* 1 *bpeabur zác l.* *ó ló zo ló. 1 n-azaró an lae.* what d. is to-day. *caoé an lá é peo inoiu azainn.* v. to-day. the previous d. an *lá þoimir*, *þoime rin*; *inoé þoimir rin.* the next d. v. *morrow.* in the course of the d. 1 *zcariteam*, *þit an lae.* the d. long, during the d. *ar þeaó an lae*; *ó tub* (*zo tub*); *o maoin zo hoitóce*; *ó zþian zo tub.* he got a pound a d. *þuarþ ré þunt þan lá. ló.* all I spent per d. *ar éaitear þan lá.* working by d. and night *az obair oe ló 7 o'oióce. ipeló ir ipoióce.* working Sunday and week d. *az obair oomnac 7 o'laó.* (C. U) our daily bread, work. *ár n-arán, n-obair laeteamail.* poorer than I was in my poorest d. *noir boitce ná mé an lá ir oeaiba oá maðar.* he is stronger than his father was in his strongest d. *ir tpeipe o'þear é ná a átar an lá ir þeárr oo bí a átar.* in the heat of the d. *o'þinn. oe teime an lae.* v. heat. middle. this d. month (in fut.) *mí ó inoiu.* this day month (in past) *mí ir (an) lá inoiu.* he died this d. last year. *bliaðain ir lá 1 mbárac ir eaó þuarþ ré þar.* that d. a year before. *bliaðain þoime rin 1 zcóm-aiþeam an lae ceana.* the d. before yesterday. *áþuþzáo, aþþ* (W) *inoé.* the d. after to-morrow *áþuþzáo, aþþ* (W) 1 *mbárac*; I shall not go there to-morrow nor the d. after nor the d. after that *ní maþao ann 1 mbárac ná amanaþear* (=um an oirþear) *ná amainniþir* (=um an oirþearaiþir) the d. after to-morrow and the d. after that *anupaþar 7 manaðar* (W) v. last, next.

DAZE, v. wonder, confuse.

DAZZLE, v. blind.

DEAD, he is d. *tá ré maþb*; *tá ré*

tarí éir báir; *tá ré ar þluaþ na maþb, ar þliþe na þþinnne, ar éaob na þ.*; *tá ré pá'n þpoo, þan úri, az tabairt an þéiri, az tabairt an þáraiþ, ar an þioþmuþoeact*; *tá ré þintc zo tpeit þan þeilz.* he dropped d. *oo éuit ré (min) maþb, 1 na énaipe (maþb), 1 na þleirt, 1 na meió. d.* and alive *laeteamaþb.* d. numb of limb etc v. cold.

DEADLY, a d. fatal blow, sin. *buille, peacaó maþþeac, maþþuþteac.* a d. fatal disease is on her *tá taom 4 báir inþim.* he is my d. foe *bioóða báir oom ir eaó é.* it was a d. offense. *coir báir oo b'eaó é.* it will be a fatal war for one side. *beió ré 1 na éozáo báir oo éaob ézgn.* v. fate.

DEAF, DEAFEN, that d. me *oo þoo-aiuiþ rin mé.* it would d. you *oo éuirþeaó ré boóaiþe* (f. 4), *auóall-þuioþe* (f. 4) (stone d.) *ort.* he is awfully d. *tá an oonar aþ le boó-aiþe* etc. he is a little d. *tá iþpacé oe b. aþ*; *tá ré þar boóar.* as d. as a post *éom boóar le þliþ.*

DEAL, v. business, connect, amount, he d. the cards *oo þuarþ, leiz ré amaé na cártai.*

DEAR, it is d. expensive. *tá ré oarþ.* he bought many things each d. than the other. *oo ceannuþz ré a lán neite ba óaiþe ná a céile.* my d. I brethren a *þobuil óilir.* my d. friend. a *éara óil, óilir.* d. beloved father a *átarþ óil zþáoiþz.* my d. darling, a *þúin*; a *muþrin*; a *maoineac*; a *zþáo* (*óil*); a *zþáo mo éþioé* (*irþiz*); a *zile mo éþioé*; a *éþioé* (*irþiz*); a *rcóir* (*mo éþioé*); a *éuirþe* (*mo éþioé*); a *éuro*; a *éuroin*; a *éairce*; a *laoz*; a *éaiter*; a *zþeimn*; a *zþman-áin*; a *éázarþ*; a *óuine na n-áþann*; a *óuine na n-ae.* d. me. a *éiarþair.* v. indeed.

DEATH, v. die. dead, to inflict d. on him. *bár* (m. 1) *o'imþite aþ.* é *oo éur éun báir.* v. kill. to fight to the d. *þoo an báir oo þearaþ.* v. deadly. they all died a violent d. *noir þázaoar an paozal acé le hanóar.* d. by hanging, fire. etc. *bár le cóþoa, teime, hocþar.* he has the look of d. *tá cþot, oþeac an báir aþ*; *tá clóó éuirþ aþ.* at the

point, in the throes of d. 1 mbéal-
aib báir; le béalaib b.; le bhuac-
aib b.; 1 n-uóacé b.; 1 muóé b.; 1
zcpuóé b.; ar buille b.; 1n na
cpoéaib oeiinneaca; 1 zcpóliže
b.; 1 zcpólinib b.; 1 noeiueaó an
anama; 1 no. na ppeibe (C); 1
bpeib óeiupó an b. (C); az cap-
aaz na hanála; 1 zcpoair cpó; az
paócpuzáo báir the d. rattle.
zluéar an d. d. knell. cperóil b.

DEBATE, v. argue.

DEBT, he is in d. tá riaca (pl.) air.
he is in my d. tá p. azam air; tá
ré i briaaib azam; ta óá púnt etc.
azam air. he got into d. oo éuaró
ré i briaaib; oo méauiz na riaca
air. deep in d. báirte i briaaib
he did not pay his d. níor óiol ré
na riaca, an t-éileam. the d. is paid.
tá na p. óiolta. money to pay his
d. airzeao éun a f. oo óiol, éun a
zlaoióte oo ppeazair. he cannot
pay his d. tá ré bpupte. he got into
d. and had to give up the shop. oo
bpupeao ar an ppaó é.

DECAY, v. waste, fade.

DECEIT, peall m 1 (f 2. C.); cealz,
ceiz f 2; calaoir f 2; zangair f 2;
mealltóipeact f 3; cluainceoraact,
cluainceoraact f 3; lúbaireact f 3.
(crooked ways); caime f 4 (id.);
camapcazail f 2 (id.); peallbep-
taact f 3; peallbep (act of
treachery), d.-full. peallta; peil-
znoiama; peallbepa; cealzac;
calaoirpeac; zangairoeac; meabla;
a d. man. peallaire m 4; pealltóir
m 3; cealzair m 4; mealltóir
m 3; lúbaire m 4; zleacuóe m 4;
(trickster. cheat); plioapaoóir m 3
(smooth trickster); ouine an peill;
ouine calaoir etc. the d. rascal.
an ppaair peill. d. men. traitors.
lué, opeam an peill. d. recoils on
the d. pilleann an peill ar an
bpeallaire. he d. me óiupir ré
peall, calaoir etc. oim. oo cealz,
meall ré mé. he is a crooked d.
trickster. tá ré i na lúbaire éam
cealzac etc. that talk d. me oo
cealz an éainnt pin mé. he d. his
conscience. oo bpeaznuiz ré a éoin-
pár. d. is in his heart tá an bpeaz-
aize ann. avoid the soft spoken
trickster peacéan an zleacuóe míur
pleámain. he has no guile in him

ni fuil cor, caime etc. 1 na époóe.
do not d. yourself, be under a
delusion ná coóail ar an zcluair
pin. d. hood-winking them az cup
an ouib i na zéal (1 na luize) oim;
az molaó na ouibeacta leo;
az cup uallaó nullós, uallaó
púcin oim.

DECENT, v. proper, fit, modest.

DECIDE, DECISION, v. arrange,
intend. he d. to go, do it. oo éap,
éinn pé uul ann, é oo ó.; oo poc-
puiz ré ar é oo ó. he d. on it,
made up his mind to do it. oo éap
ré a aizne aize; oo pocpuiz ré a
aizne ar é oo ó. he has d. deter-
mined to go, to do it tá pé ceap-
uizé ar uul ann, ar é oo ó.; tá
(ré) beapuzéte (1 na aizne) uul
ann, é oo ó. God d., decreed he
should die. oo éinn óia leir zo
bpuair pé báp. she had d. deter-
mined on it oo bí pí pocair ar;
oo bí pocair aic air. she d. it was
a good thing. oo éap pí i na
haizne zup maí an puó é. tá pé
ceapuzéte pocair i na haizne
zup...; the resolution he had made
to be a priest. an pocpuzáo a bí
oéanta aize beir i na pazair. they
have all come to that d. tá an
ceapaoóim oéanta acu zo léir.
what has he d. on. cao atá beap-
uizéte aize. what had been d. on.
cao ar a paib pocair, to d., make
up his mind on some side, on what
he ought to do. a aizne oo poc-
puzáo ar éaoó éizir, ar an puó
ba éap oo oo ó. have you d.
as to what you will do. an bpuil
pocair azar ar an puó a oéapair.
the d. you have settled on. an éoin-
aire ar a bpuil pocair azar. he
was very d. determined against it.
oo bí pé pocair i na éoinnb. he
opposed it in a determined way. oo
éuir pé i na azaró zo oian pear-
maó. v. obstinate. he d. made a re-
solution not to go. oo zlac pé hún
oainzean zan uul ann. I d. to do
it. níorb' foláir liom é oo ó. v.
necessary.

DECK, v. dress. ornament. front
d. cláir (m. 1) topaz.

DECLARE, v. say, assure.

DECLINE, the sun, evening is d. tá
an zpuan, tpaónóa az claoó.

nuḡaó. v. evening, lessen, fade, refuse, declension (gram). οἴελαοαó.
DEGREE. v. order, announce, decide.
DECREPIT. v. old waste.
DEDUCE. v. infer.
DEED. v. act.
DEEP. the water is d. τά αν τ-υρε (ῶ) σοἴμη. that was a d. profound remark βα ὀ. αν ποατ é. however d. the lake τά σοἴμη é αν λοέ. I noticed how d., the depth of ... ὀο τῶζαρ pá νοεαρμ μένο αν σοἴμηρ Δ βί ran λοέ. six it. d. pé τρoιῶτε αρ σοἴμηαρ (m 1), σοἴμηαετ (f 3) d. of mind etc. ο. αἷgne. he went beyond his d. and was drowned ὀο έυαρό pé ταρ φοραρ ἡ ὀο βάρθεαó é (W.) the deepest roar αν βύτρεαé ηρ τρoιμε. it is only skin d. ní τέτρεανν pé ταρ έρoιαεαν ηρτεαé it is wonderfully d.. profound. full of matter ηρ ιονζανταé αν τειλζεαν ατά ανη. d. sleep, thought, etc. v. sleep etc.
DEER. ριαó m 1 : ρ. ριονη (yellow d.); εαηρηριαó ριαó (red d.); ρεαρθόζ f 2 (roe-buck); ειλτε f 2 (doe). the old stag and the fawn αν ρεαρθόζ η αν λαóζ.
DEFEAT. v. conquer, surpass. that d. frightened them. ὀο έυηρ αν βηρηαó, βηρηαé ροη ρεανηραó ορηα. he d. them ὀο έυηρ pé αν βηρηαó ορηα ρα έαé; ὀο βηηρ pé εαé (ρυιτταé) ορηα. they were d. ὀο βηρηαó ορηα. they had been d. ὀο βί βηηρτε ορηα. they have never yet been d. τάρο ριασ ζαν βηρηαó ρόρ. v. rout.
DEFECT. v. fault, want.
DEFEND, DEFENDER. v. protect. the barrister d. me αν ρεαρ ὀλιζε ατά ὀom έοραητ. he stands on the defensive τά pé αρ Δ έοραητ πέηη. he assumes the d., makes excuses etc. βιονη pé αζ ουλ αρ Δ έ. πέηη ι η-αζαρό ὀέ ... the d. of the town. garrison λυέτ κοραηα.
DEFICIENCY. v. want, short. whatever is wanting to the 3 years the d. will not grow less. pé εαρηαἡ ατά αρ ηα τρη βλιαόηα ní ραζαρό αν τ-εαρηαἡ ι λυιζεαó.
DEFILE. v. dirty. immaculate.
DEFINE. v. mean. limit, arrange.
DEFORM. v. cripple. a d. person ουνη μιέμητα.

DEFY. v. dare.

DEGENERATE. v. turn. it d. ὀο μέαé πέ. his work is d. into folly τά Δ οβαηρ αζ ιομπάιλ έυη βαοηρ.

DEGREE. v. relate, generation. a d. of kindred ζλύν ζαοιτ. to such a d. extent etc. v. so. by d. v. gradual.

DEJECT. v. humiliate, courage.

DELAY. I d. him ὀο έυηρηαρ μοιττ (f 2). ρυζηαρ (m 1) αρ; ὀο βαηεαρ m. αρ. he returned without d. ὀ'έλλ πέ ζαν η., η. it d. the story ὀο μοιττ πέ αν ρέατ. do not d. ná ὀέηη αση η. there used to be d. about saying Mass ὀο οειητ m. αρ αν αηρηεαν ὀο ράó. why this d. εαο έυηγε αν η. μαρ ρηη. he suffered the d. patiently. ὀο έυηρ πέ αν η. οε ζο ροἴθηαé. that might d. you ὀο βαηρηαó ροηη ριαρ ὀιοτ. he gave it up without more d. ὀ'έηηζ πέ αρ ζαν Δ έυιτταé αζó, αζα. I d. him for a moment's talk εαηηηη ρερό αρ. he made no d. about ... v. soon, stop. he allowed no more d.. credit for debt etc. v. credit.

DELIBERATE. a d. wilful thought. ρηυαηεαἡ τoιτταεαἡιτ. I did not do it d., wilfully ní lem έοιτ ηαé-άηα ὀο ὀεηεαρ é. accidentally or d. pé αευ τε τιοηόρρ νό τε τoιτ ὀο ὀεηη πέ é. v. purpose. will. with full knowledge and d. τε ηιοηλáηηε ρεαρ αζαρ μαέτηαἡη. d. about. v. argue, think.

DELICACIES. ρόζμηαρ, m. 1 : ρόζηη.

DELICATE. v. sick. she was d. reared. ὀο τόζαó ζο βοζ η ζο ηεαἡηαἡζαηαé í. d. (tactful) v. gentle.

DELICIOUS. v. pleasant

DELIGHT. v. glad, please.

DELIRIOUS. v. rave.

DELIVER. v. give, free, save. d. us from evil. ραοη ρηηη ó etc. to set them free. ιαο ὀ'ηυαρεαητ. he d. the speech. ὀο έυζ πέ αν ὀράρο ηαó. his d. (of speech) is vigorous τά ρηηηεαἡ ι ηα έαηηητ. v. energy. be d. of v. bear.

DELUGE. v. flood,

DELUSION. v. mistake, deceit.

DEMAND. v. ask, claim. there is a big d. for butter. τά έίτταἡ (m. 1) μόη αρ αν ηη. there is such a demand for my wares. τά Δ λειτέρο

ve éōzaint ar m'earraib; tá zlaobac móir orra, whatever demand might be made on it (purse etc) pé tarranaz a véanparóe ar.

DEMON. v. devil, spirit.

DEMURE. v. gentle.

DEN. v. cave, each beast went to his own d. vo éuaró zác amhróe acu éun a zúatóize péin, you have made it a d. of thieves, tá comizéar bíteamnac véanta azab óe.

DENY. v. refuse, he d. the faith, vo péan pé an crieveam, he d. it stoutly, péanann pé orm é zo lánoir, he d. his own will p. pé a éoil péin, he does not conceal or d. his evil deeds, ní dheanann pé ceite ná péanad ar a dhóeóircaib. I do not d. it is long, ní fuilim óá éarad zup rava é (U), d. story v. contradict.

DEPART. v. go, leave, disappear.

DEPEND. I d. on him to get food, táim az bnaé ar éun bíó v'fáz-ait, the work d., is d. on them, ip orparoin atá an obari az b. : ip orparoin atá pearam na hoibrie, (for success etc), having only him, it to d. on for protection, azup zan ve bnaé, pearam azam acé é mar éoraint orm péin, the validity of the baptism does not d. on the goodness or badness of...ní fuil an daírcaó az bnaé ar feadar ná ar oicéar an fhr...we d. on you for that, ip oraid atá ár pearam éirge rin, I rely on you (in fight), mo f. inoia oraid, a reliable man, pear pearmad, he has to d. on that well, son, etc, he has no other, tá pé i otaob, i otopraoib leir an otopar, mac roin; tá pé az tabairt taoib leir, tá pé taoib leir (C), I was the only child she had to d. on, vo bí mo mádar i otaob liomra ve éioinn, he cannot he d. on to do it, ní haon ionntaob é éun a véanta, do not d. on, trust him, ná bí ar a i no use relying on him, ní fuil aon zup beir az dhéim leir (U), do not rely on him, ná bíóó v. ar bíé azac leir, (C), I will not d. on anyone for tobacco, ní beiró mé i zcleitéamnar tobac uime ar bíé (C), If I d. on us, óá mbeadó an z. i n-ár oúilleamúróe, I would not go if my life d. on it, ní maζainnre

ann óá mbeadó m'anam ar, do not d. build on that fact, ná coisat ar an zcluasir rin, I am independent of you, táim zan rpleadóacár (m. 1) uirt anoir; ní fuil aon p. azam leat, independent of everyone, zan rpleadó le haoinne.

DEPRECIATE. v. lessen, detract.

DEPTH. v. deep, matter

DEPUTY. pear ionaro (an mioz, etc)

DERIDE. v. laugh, scoff

DESCEND. I d. got down, vo éánaz anuar, vo éúiréingear oem éapall etc, I d. the ladder, hili, vo éuiréar an dhéimrie, enoc anuar oíom; vo éánaz an v. anuar; vo fribat mé an v. anuar (C), to d. river out le pánaró na habann, v. down, his d. a rlióct i rlióct a rleacá; na uoime a táimis uaró; a fiol, nor your posterity ná vo fiol ro'óiaró they were d. from him, ip uaró vo rliolmuizéar, as though they were d. from him com maíe i óá mba ar a rlióct vo rliolrócáoir, he was of kingly d. vo rliolmuiz pé ó rinnpear miozóa. i. race.

DESCRIBE. v. account, to give you a d. of my journey tuairpe (f. 2) tuairpazabáil (f. 3) mo éuruir vo tabairt uirt, I cannot easily d. the fright ... ní rurar uom t. vo tabairt uaim ar an eagla ... that is the d. he gave of the battle, village rin é tuairpe a éuz pé ar an zcaé, rriáo, rin mar vo éuir pé ríor ar an zcaé, he heard an account of the woman, o'airiz pé tuairpe na mná, giving a d. of her person to them (police), az tabairt a comaréai uaró oóib, no need to d. them exactly, ní zábad léirmuζad cruinn vo véanam orra, what d. of, etc, v. kind.

DESERT. v. leave, abandon, párac m I (wilderness).

DESERVE, he has got what he d. an ruo atá tuille arge tá pé anoir arge, to d. it at your hands, é vo éuilleam uaire, the respect he d. an upham atá az uul oó; an u. ip uual oó, she gave him to eat and well, badly he d. it, vo éuz ri ruo le na ite oó i má éuz ba maíe, oic an oíol, azaró (C), uróe (C) armaró (Sligo), aoi (W.) arí é, she d. that I should do twice as much for her.

ba maire an oíol etc. uirri dá
 n'áranpaínn níora dá mó ar a ron.
 they d. pity etc. ir oíol t'ruaige iao
 leir an eagla atá oíra. v. pity. he
 d. it. serve him right. a éonacé poim
 aih : a é. aih (é) ; c. an oiaðail aih.
 poor fellow. he d. it (money). múipe
 c. a féin ar an b'heair mbocté. I gave
 him only what he d. níora déinear
 aih déit corp an éirte. v. right. you
 don't d. to get anything. ní ríu tupa
 doinni 'oo éabairt uair. v. worth.
 he d. to be called. may well be
 c. a beggar. ní m'irte bacacé 'oo
 éabairt aih. he d.. is an object of
 pity. charity. ir naoré t'ruaige,
 oéirce é.

DESIGN. v. intend. plan.

DESIRE. he has a d., love for drink.
 learning. tá uúil (f 2) ran ól, léir-
 eann aige : tá pé uúilmair ran ól.
 he d.. wanted to go. 'oo éainis uúil
 aige uúil ann ; 'oo bí pé uúilmair éun
 uúil ann. he is so anxious to go. tá
 an oirpeao poim uúile aige uúil ann.
 through d. of money. le uúil, corp
 uúile i n-uirgeao. his d. of praise.
 an uúil atá aige go molparé é :
 an o. atá aige i molaó na n'aoime
 o'faðail. I do not d.. wish to go, to
 do it. ní fuil a fonn (m 1) oíim. ní
 fuil f. oíim uúil ann. é 'oo déanamh ;
 ní fuil o'f. oíim ... ; ní f. liom ... ;
 ní fuilm fonnmair éun uúil ann,
 éun é 'oo ó. ; ní fuil fonn uúla
 ann oíim ; ní fuil pioc uá f. oíim
 é 'oo ó. I conceived the d. of going.
 'oo éainis f. oíim éun uúil ann.
 nothing I should d. more than to do
 it. ní curó ba luza ná a f. a béao
 oíim é 'oo ó. those of them who
 perhaps would d. nothing better. an
 éuro acu nári éuro ba luza ná a f.
 a béao oíra é 'oo ó. I should not
 wish him to go at all. ní éauroéainn
 ar éauro púnt é 'oo uúil... I should
 like him ever so much to do it. 'oo
 b'fearm liom ná puo maire, ná puo
 ná véarpaínn go n'áranpaó pé é.
 v. prefer. I should like. d. him to
 be ... ba maire, mian liom é 'oo
 beiré ... uá mbeao pé etc. II. music.
 ir maire liom an ceol. I like to listen
 to it. ba mian, maire, b'fearm liom
 beiré a5 éirteacé leir. as much as
 he d. an méro ir mian, meon leir.
 it is only a child's d., whim.

ní fuil ann déit mian lemb.
 you must indulge his d. whim,
 humour. caiteirra a mian 'oo leirne
 leir. whether he likes it or not pé
 oic maire leir é. things, life would
 be as we should like 'oo beao an
 r'éal. an raogal ar aih 'oo oiré aigann,
 éun ar 'oo oiré, 'oo péim ar 'oo oiré.
 God gave them the life they d. 'oo
 éuz 'oia an raogal éun a 'oo oiré
 oóib. we shall not do it as you l.
 ní maire ir toiré l'ibre véanpaímio é.
 at his own d. le na toiré macánta.
 v. will. anything he would d. puo
 ar bíé a éozpocao pé (C.) if you
 wish má éozpúigeann tú (C.) I do
 d. like. I dislike much to sell him
 ir beaz oíim é 'oo oíol ; ní fuil
 doinni ir luza liom ná é 'oo oíol.
 I do not l.. find it hard to admit that
 ir véacair liom é rim 'o'asóail.
 I should like you to be, you might
 as well be ... ní m'irte, níora m. liom
 tupa 'oo beiré ... I should like to let
 you be ... ní m., níora m. liom leirne
 oairé ... I have no d., hankering
 after it ní fuil don éairéam i na
 oiaó aigam. I have no d. to see him
 ní fuil don loiré aigam ar é o'f'air-
 rine. I should like to speak to you
 o'oirpeao 'oom labairt leat. the
 women are as mad to do it as the
 men tá na mná éom móir buile éun
 é 'oo déanamh q maire atá na f'ir. he
 has an eager d. for food tá f'lorc
 an uómain éun an bíó aih. d. for
 work f'lorc q faðairt éun na
 hoirpe.

DESOLATE. v. lonely. wild.

DESPAIR. v. hope. the cry of d. on
 his lips. an éairé báiré ar a béal.
 a d. grasp érim an f'ir báiré. to
 defend them d. 'ao 'oo éorairt go
 himire anama.

DESPISE. v. contempt, care. des-
 picable v. miserable.

DESTINE. v. fate.

DESTROY. that d. me. rim é a mill
 mé. mice are destructive. tá na
 lucá millteacé. he d. them. wrought
 havoc on them. 'oo r'ormor, éreacé,
 b'arcuis (C) pé iao ; 'oo uéin pé
 éirteacé. (m.1), r'ogail (f.3), aréainn
 oíra. I cannot recall such d. ní
 curáim liom a leiréto 'oo r'ormor. he
 d. them by fire and sword. 'oo uéin
 pé r., léir-r. fola q ceine q éorpa

ορρα. to d. crush the faith an
 κρησεαθ' οο ηνυαθ, οίρηνυαθ.
 the havoc wrought among them.
 an οίρηνυαθ α οειντι ορρα. if they
 were d. οά mberoirs ar nearni.
 the battle d. all that (plans). οο ουρ
 an καθ an μερο ριν ar n. we are
 going to ruin. ταιμρο ας ουλ ar
 αιμλεαρ, ας ηε le ράναιρ ar ηρ
 n-α.; ταιμρο ar θελαδ ηρ mbar-
 cuiγτε (C). ruining men's souls.
 ας cur na noaome ar a. α n-anam.
 v. harm. I am ruined by him
 ταιμ κηαετα, etc. αιγε. I am done
 for now if ever. ταιμ ηερο ανοιρ
 οο ηαη. the country is going to
 ruin. τά an ονοαρ ας τεαετ ar an
 οτιη. he utterly d. the D. οο οειη
 ηε οειρεαδ ζλαν η Οά ζκαρ.

DETAIL. v. exact

DETECT. v. find, notice. ρεαρ ηρατα,
 κυαροαιζ

DETERMINE, v. decide, obstinate,
 steady.

DETRACT, d., defaming them to
 their mother. ας cúlcaimnt (f.2),
 ηρομαρθεα'ct (f.3) ορρα le na
 μάταιη; ας βισοαν μαη ζεαλλ ορρα
 they like to be speaking ill of others.
 ηρ ματε leo θερε ας ηε na ρεολα
 ρυαιη. detractors. λυετ na cúl-
 cainnte, ηρομαρθεατα, an
 ζεαρηαείαη, an τυαιτεαρα (U) v.
 calumny.

DEUCE (cards), α οό ηηυε, etc.

DEVELOPE, v. increase, become. he
 got a cold and it d. into fever.
 ρυαιη ηε ρλαζοάν η οο εάιηηζ, ουαρο
 ηε cun εαζερυαη οό. it d. into a
 sore. οο εάιηηζ ηε cun οηραη. it
 will d., accumulate, (money, etc.)
 ηιοεραρο ηε cun ρυιηε.

DEVIATE, v. turn. he will not d.
 from justice, etc. ηί ελαοηραρο ηε
 όη ζεαηη ι λειη na λάιηη οειηη
 ηά ι λειη na λάιηη ελέ. any d. from
 justice would make him sick at
 heart. οο ουηηρεαδ αοη ελαοηαδ
 όη ζεαηη ηιηηεαρ αηγηη αηη

DEVIL, v. spirit. οιαθατ m. 1;
 αδθεηρεοιηη m. 3; mac μαλλαεταη;
 αηηρριοηαρο f. 2. a d-ish sneer.
 οηαηηζαηηη οιαβλυθε. between d.
 and deep sea. ηοζα α οά οίηζ; ηοζα
 οο βαηητ ar οά οίηζ

DEVOTE. apply, spend, pious, ear-
 nest.

DEW. οηυέτ m f. 3.

DEXTEROUS. v. handy, clever.

DIAGONAL. v. across.

DIALECT. v. idiom.

DIAMOND. ελοε ροηυη. d (in cards).
 α haon etc μυλλεατ.

DIARRHŒEA. buimneac f. 2.

DICATION. v. order.

DIE. v. dead, death. he d. ρυαιη ηε
 βάρ; οο καλλεαδ ε; ο'εας ηε; οο
 ρελοζ ηε (W); οο εαηηαηηζ ηε an
 ανάη, ρεηρο; ο'ηηεηζ an ηρεροεόζ
 οειηρο ar (C). dying of hunger. ας
 ραζάηλ βάρ οεν ζοηα. he d. of
 fright. οο τυητ an τ-αηαη (τυη
 τεητ) ar. he d. of fever οο καλλ-
 εαδ le ηεαζερυαη ε. v. death.

DIFFER. DIFFERENCE. v. like,
 postpone. they d. ηί μαη α εέηε
 ιαο; ηί κοημαη le na ε. ιαο. com-
 ing out is very d. from going in.
 ηί ηιοναηη ουλ ανη η τεαετ ar.
 there are d.. various kinds of work.
 τά οβαηη η οβαηη ανη. the various
 fortunes of men. an η-άο α βίοηηη
 ar οαοιηη εαρ, ρεαεαρ α εέηε. I
 took a d. road from the one he
 took. οο ζαβαρ ρηζε ειηε οηηη
 ρεαεαρ an ηρ ηηζε α ζαηη ηε. some-
 thing d. from all. ηυο ηαε ιαοηοηη
 ζο λειη. something d. from a
 dream. ηυο εηζηη ηαε ταιροβηαη.
 they have d. rooms. work. τά
 ρεοηηα, οβαηη ρά λειη ας ζαε
 αοιηηη αcu. v. separate. there is
 not much in the d. between them.
 ηί ηυη ρυιηη ρα mβηηηρ ας αοη
 ταοβ αcu ar α εέηε. v. advantage.
 the same with this d. that... an ηυο
 εέαοηα αετ ρο οε οειηηηηζεαετ
 ιοηη an οά ρεαετ na ζο... they did
 not know the d.. anything better.
 ηί ηαιβ ριοη na οειηηεαετ, οειηηηη-
 εαετα αcu. he did not say anything
 else, d. from that ηί ουβαηηη ηε α
 ηαλαηηη. he put someone very d.
 from her in my way. οο ουηη ηε α
 η. ηυο ηη ηρεο. we shall be in a
 d. position. ηερο α η. οε ρεαετ
 αζαηηηη ρεαεαρ μαη βι. quite d.
 ideas were in her mind. οο βι α η.
 ρηη ar ραο οε ηαεεηηαη ι na
 ηαηγηη. I should prefer their case
 to be thus than to be otherwise. οο
 β'ηεαηηη ηιοηη ζο mβεαδ an ρεαετ
 μαη ρηη αcu na ar α η. οε cuma,
 ar αεαρηαε cuma. like her but of a

d. colour. κορίναι λέι αέτ αρ αέαρ-
μαέ οατα. to put on d. clothes. v.
change. you must take a d. road.
καίτηρ αέαρμαέ ρλίζε οο έαρμαε
έύζατ. he went home drunk. very
d. from, not like the other man. οο
έουαο ρέ α βαίτε αρ μείρσε μυραρ
θ'ιοναν η αν ρεαρ είτε. it is not
for himself he does it very d. from
the case of the cat. ní ηαρ μάτε
λειρ ρέιν όνεααν ρέ έ μυραθ
ιοναν η αν cat. it makes no d. v.
matter. it is d. with me. v. case.

DIFFICULT, v. trouble. it is d. for
him to do it. ηρ οεααη, οοιλίε
(C.U) όό έ οο ό. it is not so hard
for me as before. ní ρυίτ ρέ έομ
οεααη αζαμ τε οέαναη η μαρ bí
ρε ροιμηρ ριν. he is as hard to
please as his father. τά ρέ έομ ο.
οο ράραη τε να αέαρ. a d. hard
work. οβαη έρμαο, οεααη,
όοαμαίτ etc. the d. nature of the
work. οεαμαέ (f.3), οεααρ
(m. 1) (C) na ηοηθε, telling,
bewailing their difficulties, trials.
αε ηηρνε. κάραη α ηοεαμαί. v.
trouble. d. arose between her and
her husband. οο έάνηε κοηταί
η βαηηέηηρλί τοη η η α ρεαρ. the d.
troubles ahead. αν τοηηηρ ατά
ρíoμαηη. a d. hard question, word
ceητ ροαλ έρμαο, ear v. confuse.
in the hour of d. ι n-am άρ ζερμαό-
ταν v. necessity. but for him we
were in a d., lurch. μυρα ηβεαό έ
οο bí ρέ έαρ ηραηη. he is in a d.
"corner" τά ρέ ι ηρονη. ζαήρ.
οτεαηητα, ράηηη (C); τέρθεαν
αν ρέαλ ζο οηαν άη. v. doubt. he
never failed in any d. "tight place"
ηíoη ηεατ ρέ ι η-αον έμαηαε.
έμαηαεαρ, έμαηαηαε, έρμαό-
έάρ. it would have been hard
for me to get them to do
it had you not given them the money
θα ζαηηο τε ουλ μο όίεατλ οημα
μυρα ηβεαό τυρα αε ταβαηη αν
αηηζο οόθ. that is the d. ριν έ αν
φαόθ v. point. with d. v. hardly.

DIFFIDENT, v. confide. fear.

DIG, ρíoμαηαη; τόέαηη (root, d.
irregularly) d. the ground. αε
ρíoμαη αν ταλαίη. to d. a trench.
είαιρ οο ρíoμαη. hens, pigs, rooting
εαηα, μυα αε τόέ a bullet d.
ploughing a hole in the sand.

ρίλεαρ αε τόέ είαιρ ρα ζαηηη, αε
ρíoμαη να ταλαίη.

DIGEST, οίτεαζαηη

DIGNITY, v. rank, proud. his d.
broke down. οο θηηρ αρ α ρεααη
(f. 3) αηε. she almost forgot her d.
(and laughed). βα όόβαηρ οό α ρ.
οο έαίτεαμαηη. he spoke with
calm d. οο λαβαη ρέ ζο ηρεαζέ ηέρο
ρεααόα

DIGRESSION, it is a d. ρέαλ έάηηηρ
ηρ εαό έ

DILATORY, v. lazy

DILEMMA, v. doubt

DILIGENT, v. energetic, busy, care.
he is a d., hard working man. ρεαρ
εηίοέναηαι. ραοταηαέ, τιοηη-
ρκαέ ηρ εαό έ. d-ence, industry.
εηίοεναηαιέτ f. 3

DIM, v. dark, sight, blind

DIMENSION, v. big, little

DIMPLE, ηηιζ αν ζάηηη (C)

DINNER, come to d. to-morrow. ταη
αρ οηηέαρ (m 1), έυη οηηέαρ
έύζαη ι ηβαηαέ. he is at d. τά ρέ
αε ηε, εαηεαη α ό.

DINT, v. crush by d. of. v. force.

DIocese, ραηε. f 4.

DIP, v. plunge.

DIRECT, v. guide, way, advise,
straight.

DIRECTION, in the d. of the house.
ι οηηεο (m 4) αν τίε. from the d.
of the h. α τ. αν τίε. what d. did
he go, is he. εαο έ αν τ. (βατλ), ι
ναη έυε ρέ αζαο, ι να θρυίτ ρέ ;
εαο έ αν ταοθ ι ναη ... I saw the
d. he was steering. οο έοηαε ηηεο
α ρηίηηα. what d. did he go. κά
ηάηηο (f 2) ο'άηηοθ αν οοηαη α
ζαθ ρέ αηη. in every d. ι ηεαέ
άηηο, ηηρ να έύε άρμαοθ. from
every d. αρ ζαέ αον ά, έεαρηο (C.)
going in the d. of the boat. αε ουλ
ο'ιοηηηηοθ αν θάηηο (U.) ο'ιοηη-
ηηοθ άη (U.) ι α ό'ιαηηαέ άη (W.)
all the roads from there lead in the
d. of Cork. τά αζαο να ηβόίηηη αρ
έοηεαηε όη άτ ριν. two feet in
every d. όά ηροηε αρ ζαέ λερ. they
went off each in his own d. ο'ιαηεηε-
εαοαρ ζαέ αοηηη αε αρ α ηαοη
ρέηη. running in search of it in every
d. αε ηε ανοηη η ανατλ όά έαηηαέ.
lying about in every d. ι. να λυηε
έοηη έαη έατλ. that (sign) gave
them the d., course. οό θειη ριν αν

μέαρ εολυρ τόδ. he changed his course. (boat). ὁ ἰομπυζέ πέ δ' ἔβηρα (m 4); ὁ εὐζ πέ ἀετρησάδ λυρζ ἀρ δ βόο.

DIRGE, v. cry. μαρθνα m. 4 (elegy).

DIRT, v. mud. παλαδάρ m. 1.; βροσ-αμυρ m. 1. d.-y. παλαδ, βροσάδ, βροσάδ, βροσάδ (C. Clare). a d. house, story. τίζ, ρεάλ παλαδ etc. you d. surly fellow. a ρμυλαδέαιν βρέιν, do not make a mess of it. ná véin ρεανραριτ ve. he d. it. ὁ ραίλιζ, ραίλιζ πέ é.

DISABLE, I d. the man. ὁ βαινεαρ ἀν ρεαρ τὰ έρεοιρ. he is d. τὰ πέ αρ μιέρεοιρ. limb d. v. use.

DISADVANTAGE, v. harm. it was advice for his d. κομάρηλε α αμ-λεαρ ὁο β'εαδ é. it was a greater advantage than d. to him. βα νό ἀν ταιρθε ná ἀν τὸεαρ τὸ é. that put him at a d. ὁ β'άγ ροιρ εαρναμ μόρ 7 λεατέλαμ μόρ αρ. it is a great d. to be without it. ιρ μόρ ἀν έεαταίγε θείτ ι να έαζμουρ.

DISAGREE, v. agree, argue. I d. with you. ταζαμπε ιο έοιμιδ; τὰ μ'αιγνε αζ ζαβαί ιο é. the meat d. with me. ὁο ζοίλλ ἀν ρεοίτ ορη.

DISAGREEABLE, v. pleasant. d. weather. αμρηρ νεαμπελεριύρδ.

DISAPPEAR, he d. ὁ μ'είτιζ, λεαζ πέ αρ μο ραδαρ. his anger has d. τὰ α ρεαρζ ιμ'είττε; τὰ α β. ροιρ ριαρ. it d. died out. ὁο έυαίτ πέ αρ νεαμί.

DISAPPOINT, he will not d. you ní έαίλλερδ, μεατέραδ πέ ορη. v. fail. they were d. left in the lurch. ὁο βί έιαρ ορηα. he felt d. when... ὁο βί τιομβαίτ αρ, ι να έροίτδ νεαμ...v. sorrow.

DISASTER, v. misfortune.

DISCERN, v. see, notice, understand.

DISCHARGE, v. fulfill, effect, dis-miss, shoot.

DISCIPLE, θεριεοβαί, m. 1

DISCIPLINE, v. power, d. is im-portant. ιρ μόρ ἀν ní ἀν ρμαετ. m. 3

DISCLOSE, v. reveal show.

DISCONCERT, v. confuse.

DISCOURAGE, he is d. τὰ μίμυρ-νεαδ, ὁροέμυρνεαδ, λαζρημυοίγε αρ; τὰ πέ ζο ταιρτε 7 ζο τὸο-μεανμαδ. that d. him. ὁο βαιρ ριρ μιρνεαδ θε. he got d. ὁο έυιτ ἀν λυζ αρ ἀν λυζ αιγε; ὁο έυιτ

ἀν έροίτδ αρ. without being d. ζαν ceann ραοι τὸο θείτ αρ.

DISCREET, v. prudence. age of d. v. age.

DISCUSS, v. argue. they d. his ad-ventures. ὁο εμυρεαοαρ α έαέτα τρη m. 1. d.-y. παλαδ, βροσάδ, βροσάδ, βροσάδ (C. Clare). a d. house, story. τίζ, ρεάλ παλαδ etc. you d. surly fellow. a ρμυλαδέαιν βρέιν, do not make a mess of it. ná véin ρεανραριτ ve. he d. it. ὁ ραίλιζ, ραίλιζ πέ é.

DISEASE, v. sick.

DISFIGURE, v. fault. it is I who d. him. μιρε α έυιρ ἀν μ'άεαίτ (f. 3) αρ. d.-ment, blemish. αμνίτ f. 2; έάλαν m. 1 (C). έάλαιζ f. 3.

DISGRACE, v. shame.

DISGUISE, v. appear, hide. he has a good d. τὰ εείτε μαίτ αρ. he was there in d. ρά é. ιρ εαδ ὁο βί πέ ἀν. ρά αταρραδ εροτα 7 έαο-αιζ... d. the lie. αζ ευρ ἀν έίτιζ ι ριοετ να ρίρυννε. it is only a d. ní ρυίτ ἀν αέτ β'ρεαζρηετ. wolves d. as sheep. μιτρίρ πέ έλίυτ να ζεαοηαé.

DISGUST, v. angry. I felt d. and horror of the gold. ὁο ζαίτ ζρύν 7 οέιρτεαν (m. 1) μέ έυν ἀν ορη. I had only disgust for him ní ραβ αζαν αέτ ο. τὸ. d. with myself. λεαμ, βρέαν τιομ πέιν. through d. for him τε ρειρδτεαν έυρζε. a d. fellow βοσαδ βρέαν. a d. deed. βεαρτε οέιρτεαεαδ, βρέαν. it is a d. thing for my father to go there. ιρ λεαμ ἀν ζηδ τιομ αέαιρ τὸυτ ἀν.

DISH, μιαρ f. 2; μέιρην m. 4.

DISHONEST, v. deceit.

DISLIKE, v. hate, please. I d., did not care to do it. βα λαζ, λεαρτ τιομ é τὸ ο. ιρ λαζ ὁο βί τιομναμ é τὸ ο; ὁο βί ὁρυζαίτ (C), τὸιμν (W) ορη é τὸ ο.; ὁο βί ορ λειρνεαμίτ έυν ἀν ζηδτα; ὁο βί ορ ὁρυζαίτλαδ αρ é τὸ ο. v. desire. I was loath to give it up. ιρ μόρ ἀν τὸοιέαίτ α βί ορη έίρζε αρ. we are slow to mortify ourselves. τὰ λειρτε ομηντ ροίμ αον τραζαρ ριονόιρ ὁο έυρ ομηντ πέιν. d. to do ones duty. ὁρυζαίτ ρα τὸυαζαρ (C). he d. it, does not care for it. ní ρυίτ αον τὸυίτ, ρπέιρ, τρυιμ, λεατρυιμ αιγε ἀνν; ní αον τρυιμ λειρ ἀνν.

DISMISS, he was d. (from employment) *oo* oibnead é : *oo* bhinead é : *oo* cuirnead éun riubail é : *oo* tugad an bótar *oo* : fuair pé an bata 7 an bótar (summarily).

DISMOUNT, v. descend.

DISOBEDIENCE, v. obey, he was d. to God, *oo* deim pé earum-luóeact, earumlaet i n-ágaró Dé.

DISOBLIGING, v. rough, kind, neam-maitead : micarmannaé.

DISORDER, v. confuse.

DISOWN, v. abandon, deny.

DISPENSE, v. without.

DISPLEASE, v. angry, please, like.

DISPOSE, v. incline, leave it to me to d. of, pág fúmpa é. d. of my land, ág maraó críde mo talman. to d. of it as I should order, críod *oo* éur air pá mar óróóéaim *oo*it. d.-ition.

v. incline, nature, humour, feel.

DISPROVE, v. contradict, false.

DISPUTE, v. argue, fight, oppose.

DISRESPECT, v. insult, respect.

DISSATISFY, v. angry.

DISSESION, v. quarrel, confusion, fight.

DISSOLVE, v. melt, annul.

DISTAFF, coigéal, f. 2 & 3.

DISTANCE, v. far, tamall m. 1 : peat, m. 3 : peatán m. 1 : rannig f. 2, a long, short d. from it, out from it, east of it, tamall etc. para zeair uairó, amad uairó, roir uairó, half a mile d. (East) from Cork, leat míle rúige (roir) ó Corcaig, owing to the d. he was from me, coirc á faró (rúige) *oo* bí pé uaim, he is within a d. of 100 miles of it, tá pé i n-geirneact céao míle de'n tús, at a d. of 5 yards from her, i n-ge, bhóisneact, cúis plata ói, off in d. i gcéin : i n-imigéin, they are only d. related, ir gaol i b'ao amad atá eatorra, acu.

DISTINCT, v. clear, want of d. in speech, leatanteangúige (f. 4), there are three d. persons in one God, tá trí peairanna pá leit i n-aon óia amám, v. separate.

DISTINGUISH, you could not d. them, ní haicneópá ó, peacar, éar á céite iao, she d. makes a d. between those two sins, cuirneann pí an dá peacad roir ar leitúg : *oo* bhineann pí ionao pá leit *oo* gac peacadó óiób, nothing more clearly

d. grace from sin than ... ní fuil doinni ir mó deigleann amad gúartha Dé ó peacad ná ... to make a d. between one man and another, roiróealuigad roir fear peacar fear

DISTRACT, v. confuse, attention, mad, that was d. him in his work,

oo bí rin dá éur amúga ar á gúó : *oo* bí rin ág cur meairbail air.

DISTRESS, v. trouble, sorrow

DISTRIBUTE, v. divide

DISTRICT, ceanntar m. 1 : sútaig f. 2 : críod f. 2 : críodá céao

DISTRUST, v. confidence, respect.

DISTURB, v. trouble, interfere

DISUNION, v. fight, confusion

DITCH, élaróe m. 4 (earth-bank, also, stone wall) : élar f. 2 (trench) : úig f. 2 (with water).

DIVE, v. plunge, diver (bird) lapairin laca (little grebe) : piac mara (great northern d.) : peasao m. 1 (also cormorant), diver (a man) tumair m. 4

DIVERT, v. amuse, turn

DIVIDE, v. share, 40 d. by 10 a vacao ar deigúit pá óeic, to d. it in two, dá éur *oo* óéanar de, when I had d. it into 100 parts, 7 é roinnté i na céao curó ágam, he d. every clan, *oo* deigúit pé gac triead, d. it as alms among them, dáit mar óeiré orra é.

DIVINE, óiaóa, a d. theologian óiaóaire m. 4, d.-ity, theology, óiaóact f. 3.

DIVISION, v. share, roinn (t) (f. 2), line of d. deigúit, f. 2

DIVORCE, deigúim, deagúilim, they were d. *oo* deigúleat ó céite iao.

DIVULGE, v. reveal

DIZZINESS, meóhéan m. 1 : meabmán m. 1 (W) : ruatán : m. 1 (C), he got d. *oo* éainis meóhéan (cinn) air : fuair pé m., úúóán i na céann : *oo* deim an talam bullabáirín i na timcéall, v. confuse

DO, *oo*-gnim, *oo*enim, what shall I d. with him, cao a óéanar leir, what is d., going on there, cao atá ar riubal ann, I am d. with, rid of him now, táim bun or cionn leir anoir, I am done with the sea, am set against it, táim b. o. c. leir an bhairúige, I am d. for, ruined, v. destroy, she is d. for, settled.

- v. settle. that will do. v. enough, suit. he is d. well, etc. v. succeed. it would not d. to be etc. v. suit. it will d. a week etc. v. last. do without. v. without
- DOCK** (plant) *cupóς* f. 2; *bitléozá rriárove*
- DOCTOR**, *voetéúrr* m. 3; *liaiz* m. 3; *oúlam* m. 1, 5 (Professor)
- DOCTRINE**, *teazare* m. 1
- DOCUMENT**, *rcpibeann rcpibinn* f. 2; *meamram* m. 1; *cáirpéiri* (legal, etc.)
- DODGE**. v. trick.
- DOE**. *eúre*. f. 2.
- DOG**. *maora* m. 3; *maoav* m. 1 (C, U); *zavár* m. 1 (hunting etc); *cú* f. 5 (hound); *maireín* m. 4 (fierce d. mastiff); saucy little dog *maireín maora* (W). cur. mongrel. *maoirín vpochéioealac*, *vpochéioanaiz*, *laéaizé*. pack of d. for hunt. *conaire* f. 2.
- DOMINION**. v. power.
- DONKEY**. v. fool. *apal* m. 1.
- DONEGAL**. *Connoae úóin na nZall*.
- DOOM**. v. fate, judgment.
- DOOR**. *voimur* m. 1; *comla* f. 5, 4. back-d. *voimur iavta*; *cúlvooimur*. he came in, went out at the door. *vo táinig ré an voimur irteac*; *vo éuaró ré an v. amac*, *amac an v.* standing before the d. *v na fearam* *v mbéal an voimur*. standing in the d-way. *v na fearam voim óá líz an voimur*. d-keeper *voimreoir*. m. 3. d-post. *upra* f. 5.
- DOTE**. v. child.
- DOUBLE**. v. twice. with d. strength. *le vúbailé* (f. 3) *nire*. their strength became d. redoubled. *vo táinig v. nire ionnta*. a d. row of poles. *falla ve éuarúlv ar a v.* she got the d. of her property. *ruam ri a curó réin ar a v.* they are being made with redoubled energy. *tácar óá noéanam níor tuza ar v.* he d. it (money etc) *vo vúbail ré é.* a d-tongue *teanga líom leac*. a d-tongued man *lavóg an vó éavó*. d. a cape etc. v. turn, around.
- DOUBT**. I do not d. but they are there. *ní fuil amhar* (m. 1) *azam ná zo bpuivo ríav ann*. I have no d. but that he did it. *ní fuil a. azam ná zupb' é a vóim é*; *ní fuil don mearbhall óim ná...*; *ní fuil*
- pioc vóá m. óim ná...*; *ní fuil pioc vóá mearbve óim ná...* I say without d. hesitation that etc. *veimur zan a. zo...* v. certainly. I had no d. about your recovery etc. *ní fuil don vpoéamhar azam óim*. I have no d. about it *ní fuil pioc, don pioc vóá mearbhall óim*. I am in d. I hesitate about it, as to doing it, as to what I ought to do, as to whether... *táim v vceannta uime, v na éavó, v vavó a vóeanta, cé acu ba éavre vóm vo vóeanam*; *táim v nZalar na zcár uime...*; *táim (v zcár) voim óá éomairle uime*; *táim meav ar meav (W)...* I am on the horns of a dilemma. *táim v n-avóaire zavar v n-avóav*. he was thrown into d. at a loss what to say. *ir amlavó vo bí ré a beaz nó a móir ar a éreoir* (C), *bainté ar a é.* (C). you need have no d. v. mistake.
- DOWN**. he ran d. the hill, river. *vo mit ré le rínaró, caravó* (U) *an énuic, na habann*. to throw them d. over a cliff. *lav vo éavéam le fall, ve óimur na fallle, le rínaró*. I will let the basket d. the cliff. *leizreav an élav ríor le fall*. with her head d. *le na ceann rúrti*. get d. v. descend, hang, flow, sweat, tear.
- DOWRY**. *rrhévo*. f. 2; *cpavó*. m. 3 (U).
- DOZE**. v. sleep.
- DRAG**. v. pull, tear.
- DRAIN**. *viz* f. 2; *clair* f. 2 *rconhra* m. 4. to d. a field, cup. v. empty, drink.
- DRAKE**. *barvav*. m. 1.
- DRATE**. *vóav* m. 1 (in cards).
- DRAUGHTS**. *tárlir* f. 2 (game).
- DRAW**. to d. the suspicion, attention of the people on me. *vpoéamhar, aizne na vnoaimé vo éarmanz óim réim*. you may d. on it (pursue etc.) *ní mirté vóit éarmanz ar his d. sword, a élavóeam ar é.* he drew back from them. *vo éarmanz ré ríar uavá*; *vo óimur ré uavá v noiaró a éúlv*. d. near. v. approach. d. lots. v. lot.
- DREAD**. v. fear, fearful.
- DREAM**. he had a d. *vo veimeavó taróvóeam* (m. 1) *vó*; *vo bí bpuon-zlóvo* (f. 2) *aize* (C). it was a false d. *bpuon-zlóvo bvéazac vo b'éavó f.*

she d. she was there. **οο ταιὸβηεαὸ**
ὄι ζο παῖδ ρι αν. is it d. you are.
αν αζ ταιὸβηεαμ̄ αταοι. what are
you d. of. **εαὸε ρεο ὀά ε. ὄυιτ.** it
was a waking d. **βα ε. na púl**
n-opcaite é azam é. he started from
his d. reverie. **οο βηεαβ ρέ αρ** a
μαέτναμ. I had a bad d. nightmare.
οο ευιτ τρομλιυζε (m. 4) ορημ.
DREARY, v. tire, wild.
DREGS, v. refuse.
DRESS, her d. a **ζύνα m. 4. d.** your-
self quickly. **ευρη υματ, ορη ζο**
ταραῖδ ; βυαιλοη(C) ζλέαρ ορη(C).
d. in fine clothes. **ζλέαρτα (ρυαρ),**
ζαβέτα ιρη na héσoαιζῖδ ιρ βηεαζῖδα.
he is well d. **τά έαοαε μαίε αιρ ; τά**
ρέ οεαζέσoυιζῖτε. v. cloth.
DRIFT, let the boat d. **ρcaοιι λειρ αν**
μβάο. v. let.
DRINK, d. water. **αζ ὄι υιρce.** he
drank it. **ο'όλ ρέ έ.** he is d., gulping
down the wine. **τά ρέ αζ ρλοζαὸ**
αν ρίona. I gulped it down. **οο**
ρλοζαρ έ. he was d., draining a
goblet of wine. **οο βι coρη ρίona**
ὀά ὄυύζαὸ αιζε. give me a d. of
water. **ταβαρη ὄom οεοé (f. 2) υιρce.**
he took a d. drop. **ο'όλ ρέ βηαon,**
a parting d. **βηαon, οεοé αν οορηιρ.**
little d. sup of milk. **ρciοβαρ βαιηne.**
they took a d. out of it. **οο βαιηεαοαρ**
βοιμαc, βοιζam, ρλοζόζ, ταρημαζ
αρ. d. song. αιρηάν ὄιλ.
DRIP, v. flow. the d. of the roof, an
βηαon ανυαρ.
DRIPPING, to put d. in it (food)
ρύζλαé (m. 1) οο ευρη έρηο.
DRIVE, **τιομάναιμ ; τιομάνιμ (C.)**
d. the cows. **αζ τιομάνιτ na μβό.**
he was d. (the car.) **οο βι ρέ αζ**
τιομάνιτ. they d. on, off. **οο έιομ-**
άνηεαοαρ, ζύλαιρεαοαρ leo. v. go.
he drove me (on car). **οο ὄειη ρέ**
ζιοιιλάδ, ζιοιιλαέτ, ζιοιιλαρδεαέτ,
οom. the d.-r of car. **αν ζιοιιλα m. 4 ;**
αν τιομάνυοe, m. 4 ; αν cαρηίρ m. 4.
I d. forced him back. **οο τιομάνηεαρ,**
έυηεαρ, ι νοιαὸ α éυίλ έ. they d.,
expelled them from the place,
country. **οο ὄιβηεαοαρ, ηυαζαοαρ,**
ηυαζηαοαρ αρ αν άιτ, οτιρη ιαο ; οο
έυηηεαοαρ αν ηυαζαιρη, ηυαζ ορηα ;
οο οίλ άιτηιζεαοαρ έ. the foes were
d. off. **οο ηυαζαὸ, ηυαζηαὸ na**
νάιηοe éυη ρυδβαίλ. to d. him over
sea. **έ οο ηυαζαοιτ αν τοé αμαé.**

v. rout, banish, they d. the foe before
them. **οο βηυιζεαοαρ ρόμπα αν**
νάιηαο. he d. the devil out of his
soul. **οο ευρη ρέ αν τ-αὸβηηρρεοιρ**
αρ ρείλβ. she was d. out, evicted.
οο βηηρεαὸ αρ α ευιτ ταίηαν ι ; οο
ευηρεαὸ αρ α ρείλβ ι. v. possess.
she was d. out on the wide world.
οο ὄιβηεαὸ, ευηρεαὸ αμαé ι le
ρυαéτ ι le ράν. v. wander. he d.
the knife into his finger. **οο ράιτ**
ρέ αν ρciαν ιρτεαé ι na ηέαρ. v.
push, stab. I d. him to his work
again. οο ραιζὸ με έ éυη α έυιτ
οιβηε αρίρ (C.) that d. away my
sickness etc. οο ευρη ρη αν ταοm
bun ορ cιoηη λιom. that d. away,
dispelled his anger. **οο ὄβαιη ρηη α**
ρεαρζ οe.

DRIZZLE, v. rain.

DROLL, v. funny.

DRONE, v. bee. noise.

DROOP, v. hang.

DROP, v. fall, tear. a d. of water.

βηαon (m. 1) υιρce. he has taken a
d. **τά βηαon ὄιτα αιζε ; τά b. ι na**
ρύιτ αιζε (tipsy) v. drunk. a few d.
of blood. **éυpta ριλ (f. 2) οen φυλ.**
there is not a d. of milk etc. in it.
ní φυλ οeορ, ούιρη βαιηne ανη.
not a d. of it did he drink. **οαλλα**
νά οeορ οe ní ὄεαζαὸ ι na ὄεαλ.

DROPSY, **λίοναὸ m. 4 ; ιορηυιρ f. 2.**
a man with the d. **ρeαρ α ραιβ αν λ.**
ανη.

DROUGHT, v. dry. **τηηομαéτ. f. 3,**

DROVE, **τάιη f. 2 ; τηέαο m. 1.**

DROWN, he was d. **οο βάρὸεαὸ έ.**
he d. himself. **οο βάρὸ ρέ έ ρéιη.**
a d. man's grip. **ζηέιηη αν ριηρ**
βάρὸte.

DRUG, v. medicine. he put some d.
in the water. **οο ευρη ρέ ρυρὸο**
(f. 2) έιζηη ραν υιρce.

DRUID, **ορηαοι. m. 4. d-ism. ορηαορδεαéτ**
f. 3

DRUNK, **αρ μειρce ; μειρceαé.**
drunkard. **μειρceοιρ m. 3 ; ρόταιρη**
m. 4 ; d-ness. μειρce f. 4 ; μειρce-
οιρηαéτ f. 3 ; ὄλ m. 1 ; ὄλαcán m. 1 ;
ρόιτ f. 2. a d. man ρeαρ αρ
μειρce ; ρ. μειρceαé ; ρeαρ αρ μί-
έτηοιρ (" half seas over "). he made
himself d. **οο ευρη ρέ έ ρéιη αρ**
μειρce. that made him d. **οο ευρη**
ρηη αρ m. έ. half d. or perhaps
dead-d. **λεαé αρ m. nó β'έιηοιρ αρ**

- veipzám, blind-d. caoé ar m. slightly d. rúgac; go bogméirce; ar bogméirce. strong, intoxicating drink. veocé borb lároir, méirceamál.
- DRY.** tihm. it is as d. as dust etc. tá pé éom t. le rponnc. I crossed the river with d. feet. oo éuábar éar an abainn ve éoraid tihme. he d. his face. oo éiormuiz pé a azaó. the wind d. the road. oo é. an éaoé an bótar. the lake is going d. tá an loé aq éiormuizao, aq vól i noipe, aq iméaé. the cow ran d. oo éuáó an bó i noipe. d. cows ba pearca. his stomach was very d. oo bí a éoite t. tur. he answered d., bluntly. o'pneazair pé go tur. a d. answer p'neazra tur. to take his meal d. (no milk.) a éuro o'ite tur.
- DUBLIN.** Connóae baite áca Cliaé.
- DUCK.** v. bend. láca f. 5
- DUE.** v. owe. just. the bill came d. oo éáimz an cáirve. d. share. v. share. d. respect. v. owe. just.
- DUEL.** v. fight
- DULL.** v. stupid
- DUMB.** v. speech. a d. man. balbán m. 1; vaine balb. d-ness. baivé f. 4
- DUN.** oóar
- DUNCE.** v. ignorant
- DUNG.** thrown on the d. (heap) caíte ran soileac (m. 1). d-heap éarh soilez. dry cow-d. buaíac, buaírac f. 2; boitéan (W). horse d. o'rac éapáil. to d. manure land. leapuzao (m. 3) oo éur ar an vatalam; an talam oo l.
- DURABLE.** v. lasting. constant
- DURATION.** v. long. time
- DURING.** d. in the course of the day i p'it, éaiteam an lae. d. all that time, an hour. ar peao na haipripe rin, vaime an éioiz. d. the war. le linn an éogair oo veit ar riabal. if she had awakened d. that time. óá noúirgeao fi le linn, ar linn na huime rin
- DUSK.** v. dark.
- DUST.** the road is all d. tá an bótar i na éeo. d. the chair. aq baite an éeioiz ven éáéaoir. I took the dust of the road off my boots. oo baimear e., pmúit an bótar ven érógaó. he is raising dust on
- the road. tá pé aq véeanam ceo-bótar. a speck of d. pmúit (f. 2) v. spot. we knocked the d. out of the floor (in dance). oo baimeazar pmúrac ar an úrlár. he threw a little d. on it oo éait pé luaitéan (m. 1) beaz anuar air. to sweep out the d. (mill-d. etc) an veannac oo p'cuabaó amac. v. ashes.
- DUTY.** v. oblige.
- DWARF.** v. little. abac m. 1; p'ioéal m. 1 (anything stunted).
- DWELL.** v. live, insist. house.
- DWINDLE.** v. lessen.
- DYE.** I d. the cloth. curim vao (m. 3). vaéúéan (m. 1) ar an éaoac; vaéuizim é. he d. the earth with his blood. oo b'neac pé róo a éipe le na éuro róla. dyer vaéaoóir m. 3.
- EACH.** e. man. éac pear; é. don pear. e. e. one. é. don vaine; é. doinneac; é. doinne; é. n-son. a boy on e. side. buacáil ar é. taob. in e. of the kinds i nq. paéar acu. at the bottom of e. of those hills. aq bun é. enuc vaoó poin. e. of them é. doinne acu; é. vaine acu; é. n-son vaoó. 20 men with 2 horses e. píce pear aqur óá éapáil aq an vaine acu. he left e. of us £2. o'páz pé óá punt (aé) an vaine azaann. ód. e. péal an ceann. once e. year vaip ra mbliáoain. e. other. v. other.
- EAGER.** v. desire, energy, fervent. e. for food v. greed. to listen e. v. attend.
- EAGLE.** ioéar, p'ioéar. m. 1; ioérac m. 1 (C).
- EAR.** cluar f. 2. prick e. v. listen. they had e. to hear them. oo bí cluar le héiréaé acu vóib. if he give e. to the advice. má éuzann pé don é. von éomairle. e. of corn. vaip, véar f. 2; léar f. 2; p'ioitéit f. 2.
- EARLY.** e. in the morning. ar maíom go moé. he will be there e. in the morning. veó pé ann ar maíom go veaémoé. go voo ar m. (W). however e. I came vaó móre ra lá é nuair éanaq. he is tired from e. rising tá pé turp'rac le moéáimge. if you got the name of e. rising you could sleep till midday. va v'éro-éao pé amac ar vaine veit i na

μόδεμηξε ní μηρε τό σοολαό 50
 ηεοαμηρε. you have got up very
 e. η ιονζανταό an m. α όειμη. it
 is e. enough I think. ní βεαζ λιom
 α μοιόεμηξε ατά πέ. it is a very e.
 hour η μοό an ηράό é. one m. early
 and two late. μαριom η τό ά
 ηαριom όείθεαναό. whether late or
 e. πέ μοό όείθεαναό an ηράό. e.
 the next morning 50 μοό μαριom
 ηεάό λά ηη na όάραό (C). e. in the
 autumn. 50 5ηom ηα όρόζμαη. e.
 Mass αηηεαν ηαα. e. potatoes.
 ηηάταί ηααα. it was e. in the even-
 ing. oo bí πέ η α ηράόηóna mór
 ηαα. e. in the evening um ηράό-
 ηóna mór ηαα. it is too e. τά πέ
 ηόηαα ηα λά. it is too e. for me to
 be...τά πέ ηόηαα όom θείτ...

EARN. v. deserve. well you e. it. η
 μαίτ oo έυιηη é. he e.. made the
 money. oo ηαόημηζ πέ an η-αη-
 5εαο. to e. a living. v. livelihood.
 e. disgrace. v. bring.

EARNEST. v. energy, fervent. in e.
 v. serious.

EARTH. ημηηne. f. 4 (globe, world);
 ταλαm η. 1. f. 5. (land, world);
 ύμη f. 2 (clay); ηηé f. 4 & 5 (id.);
 ηηέαρό5 f. 2 (id.); ηήη f. 5 (id.);
 ηόom η. 4 (yellow clay). I do not
 know one who ... v. world. e. quake.
 ηηé (f. 3) ταλαm, ταλαm; ηαηραό
 ταλαm; ταλαmέμηηηαα. earthly.
 ηαοζατα. an e. person, riches.
 omne, ηαοόηηεη ηαοζατα.

EARWIG. 5ηιηηεαό f. 2.

EASE, v. quiet, relief, lessen.

EAST, v. compass.

EASTER, Cάηe. f. 3. about E. um C
 E. Sunday. Όόμηναό Cάηe; Ό. na
 5ηέηne.

EASY, v. quiet. φοηη; ημηητε;
 ημηητε; ημηητε (C). it is e. to do
 it, to perceive that it is ... η ημηητε
 etc. é oo όéanaη, α αηηητ 50 ηηιη
 πέ ... it is e. for you. η η. όηη é.
 would it not be as e. for you. ná
 βεαό πέ όom ηαοηάηηεαό α5ατ. it
 does not come so e. to him. ní
 έα5αηη πέ όom η. ηαοηάηηεαό (W)
 έηη5e. the e. with which we do it.
 α ηαοηάηηε όεημηηoo é. which of
 them (questions) is the easier. cé acu
 ceann η ηαοηάηηε. it is e. to do it.
 η η α5ηάηηεαό é oo ό. it was as e.
 for you to speak as it was ... oo bí

πέ όom ηαοη α5ατ λαθαηη 7 oo bí
 πέ ... he would not get off so e. ní
 ηα5αό an ηεάλ όom ηαοη ηεηη. it
 would be easier on her if she died
 than that I should marry her. βα
 ηαοηη όί βάρ η'ηα5αίη ná ηηηε όά
 ηόραό. it is an e. way to get money.
 η ηηεά5 βο5 an ηηηηε é έυν ηηη5ο
 η'ηα5αίη. how e. talk comes to you.
 η ηηεά5 βο5 έα5αηη an έαηηηη
 έύ5ατ. it is no e. question. ní ηεηη
 βο5 í. he gave in too e. to them.
 oo 5έηηη πέ ηόβο5 όόb. he is very
 e. on, indulgent to them. τά πέ ανb.
 ηeo. so that he could do it more e.,
 conveniently. ηεηηηη 5ηηηεαόταηηα
 όé η'ηέαοηαό πέ é oo ό. e. comfort-
 able shoe. ηρό5 έηεηηe. v. comfort.
 e. done, understood, seen etc. η-
 όéanaτ, ηεηηηηηη ηεηηηηηη. spend
 money e. v. spend etc.

EAT, ηέηη; αηηαηη (devour, gobble).
 he has e. his dinner. τά α όηηηέαη
 αηηηηη, ηηηη αηηηη. he ate it. oo έαηη,
 ό'ηé πέ é. he did not e. a morsel. bit.
 ηίοη ηé πέ 5ηηηηη, βλίηηηη, βλαηηηη,
 ηηoc. v. bit. you have not e. much
 (to a guest). ηίοη έηηηηη αοη ηό5αηη
 ηόηη ηη an ηβηαό. he is sick from
 over e. τά μαηηηη αηηη.

EAVE, ηεβέαη m. 1.

EBB, v. tide.

ECHO, getting e. from the hills. α5
 βαιηη ηαααηηα (m. 4) ηη na ηηocαb.

ECLIPSE, ηηόυβαό m. 4. Eclipsis
 (gram) ηηόυβαό.

ECONOMICAL, ECONOMISE. v.
 save. ηεηη5εαό; κοηηεαόταό; ηηάη-
 άηαό; ταηηαηη5εαό; κοηηηηηεαο. an
 e. thrifty, sparing person. omne
 ηεηη5εαό, etc. it is you and your
 thrift that brought that on us. ηηηα
 η oo έηηη ηηέαé α έη5 an ηέηηη ηηη
 οηαηηη. e. thrift and industry. ηηηoc-
 ηαηηαα. f. 3. I was e. about the
 provisions. oo βαηηηηη ηεηη5εαη
 (m.1.) ηη ηο έηηη ηóηη; oo όεηηεηη
 βαηηηηηηηη (f.4.) αηηη; oo όίοηη ηηάη-
 ηαό αηηη. e. that as much as possible.
 βαηη an οηηεαό ηεηη5ηη 7 ηη ηεηηηη
 ηεατ ηη an ηέηηη ηηη. v. last.

EDDY, αηηηηηηη 5ηαηηαηη. (whirl-
 pool).

EGDE, ηηεαηη m. 1; on the e.,
 border of her cloak. ηη ηάβαηη (m.1.)
 ηάβηηη (m.4.) έηηηαηηη (f.2.) ηηεαηηη α
 έλócα. an e., border of cloth of gold.

παθνα σ'ελασάε πνάτσίρη. e. of river, cliff. θρησάε na habann, παλλη, down in front to e. of her cloak. pír leat'pμuίξ le himeall a clóca. it has a sharp e. τά παθαρη (m.1.) αρη, he was putting an e. on the scythe. oo bí pé εξ κυρ παθαρη αρ an ppeil e. weapons. αρημ παθαρη. e. of bed, box. cμaίρη (m.4) na lea'p'ean, an θopca. e. of knife, etc. βéal na p'ime, the sword has left marks of its edge on him. τά an elav'oeam ταρη έρημian a βéal oo έρημ αρη. a brick is on its e. τά θρηε αρ an εσορη (C) e. of parish etc. v. bound.

EDICT v. announce.

EDIFY, v. example.

EDITION, the next e. an cέασ clóto m. 3) eile ven leabaρ

EDUCATE, v. rear, teach, learn. múmim (teach) ; τόζαμ (rear). education. ταβαρητ pμaρ ; ορηεάεαρ m. 1 (teaching) ; ορηεάμam f. 3 (rearing, training) ; ορηεάμamτ f. 2. (id.) a man without e. pεαρ gan ορηεάεαρ, ποζλuim (learning), p'ool-u'p'oeáετ (schooling). I gave him a good e. oo έρημep ταβαρητ pμaρ αρη ; oo έταρητ. p. σό. he is well brought up. τά τ. p. ματ αρη ; τά pé oεαζ'εταβαρητa pμaρ ; τά pé oεαζ'múmimτε (polite. etc) ; τά p'oolu'p'oeáετ αρηε. (has had schooling). nature is stronger than e. ηρ τηρηpe ου'έεαρ ná ορηεάμam. that is not the training he got from his father. ní hí pín an o. pμaρη pé ó na áταρη. higher e. áp'olέrhεann

EEL. eapú f. 5. sand-e. cop (C)

EFFACE, p'ep'op'apam lamáé)

EFFECT, v. duty. often custom has greater e. than laws. ηρ mimc zo mbíonn p'ep'óm (f. 2 and 3) an nóρη níp' τηρηpe ná p. na noλrhεte. give e. to the law. your rights, your words etc. and in such a way that... κυρη an oλrhε, oo έεαρη, oo έμimτε ι θ'p'ep'óm η oém an κυρη ι θ'p'ep'óm ι o'p'p'eo zo...to give e. to a law. promise, duty, resolution etc. to carry them out. fulfill, to put them into execution. oλrhε, ζελλάμamτ. oμaλζαp, púh oo έρημ ι θ'p'ep'óm ; λeo oo έρημ ι ζερhέ, ι ηρηóm ; λeo oo έómh'lonáθ. the force has a greater e. influence on the. ηρ íomlámte

έρηεáεann an έómáεε ; θ'p'ep'óm o'p'p'a. the speech had a great e. on her oo έμáθ an έμimτε pín ι θ'p. zo o'ainzean ηρημ. speaking etc. with great efficacy. very effectively. εζ λαβαρητ zo p'ep'ómλáτορη. effective protection. etc. copnám p'ep'oeá-mam, θ'p'ioζmáp (powerfull). there was no efficacy in his words. ní p'atθ áon p'ep'óm ná θ'p'rhε le na έμimτε. v. use. I put into e. carried out all he said. oo έρημep ep'ioé αρ ζαé ní oá noubaρητ pé l'iom. to put a promise into e., execution. ζελλάμamτ oo p'εapám. keep your word oém mamτ oo ζελλάμamτ. the medicine took e. o'oiθ'p'rhε an p'p'p'rhεó. effects. v. property

EFFIGY, p'εap etc. θ'p'rhε

EFFORT, v. attempt. energy

EFFRONTERY, v. impudence, bold

EGG. uθ m. 1 (f. 2. C.U.) a hens e. uθ c'p'p'ce. the e. shell. p'laopε an uθ. thin end of e. ceann an u. the thick e. m'ool an u. the white of e. an ζελαδάν the yoke of e. an bur'oeá-éan ; an bur'oe ; an ouθáan. a big e. c'p'apán uθ. one of the e is rotten τά uθ ácu ι na ζ'loζαp.

EITHER, he was not there e. time. ní p'atθ pé ann áon uαρη ácu. with e. key. le haon o'oeáρη ácu. in e. of his feet. ι n-áon éop'p' leip. it is not in the power of e. of them. ní p'atθ pé αρ έμaρη áomne ácu. I did not get the boat from e. of them. I got it from neither. ní p'μaρη an báo ó áomne ácu, ó áon ταοθ ácu. ó έεάεταp acy (C). I cannot do it without e. of them. ní p'έp'oaím é oo ó. ζαν ταοθ έrhεin ácu. e. of you did it. one or other. oo oém oume εζαθ é. e. of them. one or other will be there. βεθ έεάεταp ven βερη ann. e. of these two things must be done. cαίρηεαp ní έrhεin ven oá ní p'eo oo o'éanam. she had neither. has not e. ní p'atθ p'o na púo ácu ; ní p'atθ νεάεταp ácu ácu. did you ever see e a spirit or fairy. an θ'p'εαcαίp p'p'op'ap'o ná púca p'atθ. without e. aid or help. ζαν cαβαρη ná cong'nam. you will e. do it or else I will beat you. o'éanp'ap'rhε nó νεάεταp ácu bual'p'εao έú (W). they were ashamed e. of you or of one another. oo bí náρη o'p'p'a

ρόματ νό νεάεταρ αου ποιη Δ δέιτέ
 (W). nor was I there e. v. nor.
ELAPSE, v. pass. last.
ELATE, v. glad.
ELBOW, υίλλε f. 5.
ELDER, v. old. e. tree. τριόμ m. 3.
ELECT, v. choose.
ELEGANT, v. beautiful, nice. e. man.
 ουνε γαλάνα, καιέρεαδ (Cl.),
 οεαρρνευίθε (U). e. ways, fashions.
 γαλάναετ f. 3.
ELEGY, μαρβνα m. 4: τσιρεαμ m. 1.
ELEMENT, ουίλ f. 2. King of the
 E. Rí na nouí.
ELF, v. fairy
ELM, λεαμa m. 1
ELOPE, v. run
ELOQUENT v. energy. οεαζλαδαρτα;
 διμηβιαεραδ. he spoke e. about it.
 το λαδαρι πέ ζο διμη βιαρτα, ζο
 διμη βριαεραδ ι na εαοθ.
ELSE, no one e. was there. ní ηαίβ
 αοιννε ειλε ανη. who e. should be
 blamed. cé ειλε ζυρι σεαρτ αν
 ιλλεάν νο βειε αιη. nor anything e.
 ná ειλε. when e. would he come
 (surprise). εαο ειλε cá εοιη νο ειοο-
 ραδ πέ. what on earth e. could they
 think. εαο é εαο νο ηεαρραοίρ.
 e. otherwise he is done for. ζαν ποη
 νο βειε αμλαρο τά πέ ηερό. I think
 he is mad, or e. that he does not
 know ... ιρ ουίξ λιοη ζο θρυιλ πέ
 αρ βυιλε νό μυραβ é ριν é ná ρυιλ
 Δ ριορ αιξε ζο ... he had nothing e.
 to do, no other alternative. v. choice.
 e. otherwise I should have been
 dead. μυρα μβαδ ποη νο βειηηρε
 μαρβ. v. except. something e. v.
 different, besides. nothing e. v. more.
 do it or e. v. either. elsewhere.
 ι η-άιτε ειλε. v. place.
EMBARK. τέροδιμ, κυρηη ηυο αρ
 δόρη (lounge). I e. νο ειαδάρ αρ
 b. l.; νο ζαδάρ long.
EMBASSY. τεάεταρεαετ, f. 3.
EMBER. v. ashes, coal. e. days. v.
 quarter.
EMBRACE. she e. her son. pressed
 him to her breast. νο ηυξ ρί βαρη-
 όξ (f. 2) αρ Δ μαε; νο ευξ ρί b. τά
 μαε; ο'φ'άιρε, νο εεανη ρί Δ μαε
 ιρεαδ le na ρμοιόε, ηυετ; ο'φ'άιρε
 ρί εάιε f. she tightened her e. ο'φ.
 ρί Δ βαρηόξ αιη.
EMBROIDER. v. border, ornament.
EMIGRATE. I e. τέροδιμ, ιμείζιμη

ταρ ράιλε, ταρ λεαρ, ταρ ραιρηξε;
 κυρηη αν λοε, πολλ αμαδ οιομ.
 they had to e. νο β'εγζιη οοίβ ιμ-
 θεαετ, ζλυαηρεαετ. to stop e. corp
 νο ευρ le ηιμθεαετ na ηοαοιηε,
 λειρ αν ιμρηε (f. 4).
EMOTION. v. feeling.
EMPEROR. ιμρηη m. 4. empire. ιμ-
 ρηρεαετ f. 3.
EMPHASISE. v. insist. he e. his
 statement by using that word. νο
 νεαρρτιυξ ρé Δ ράδ λειρ αν θροαλ
 ποη.
EMPLOY. v. hire, spend, use.
EMPTY. the cup is e. τά αν ευράη
 ρολαμ. place e. of people. άιτε ρ. ó
 θοαοιμβ. he e. the box. ο'ρολαμτιυξ
 ρé αν ειρτε. he e. the cup. ο'φ., νο
 οίυξ ρé (drained) αν ευράη. that
 fills the places left e. the vacancies
 caused by death. λιονανη ποη αν
 ρολαμαρ ατά οεαητα Δξ αν μβάρ.
 there is a certain emptiness, hollow-
 ness about her piety. τά ρολαμαρ
 εγζιη ι na ζηόταιβ ρηεοιη. I e.,
 drain the boat. τράζαηη αν βαο, λοε;
 τράζαηη αν ε-τιρτε οε; ταορραηη
 αν βαο. vain. e. hope. υόεαρ οιοη-
 αοιη. e. talk. εανηηε ζαν ερεαετ;
 βλαδómann; μυρταρ etc. v. talk,
 boast, nonsense,
ENABLE, v. able. that e. him to do
 it. νο εαιη ρηη αρ Δ εμαρ ε' νο ο.
 that e. me to love him. νο ευξ ποη
 νομ ζηάδ νο βειε Δζαη νο. her
 sense e. her to do it. Δ οεαζέαλλ Δ
 βειη οί é νο ο. v. cause.
ENCHANT, v. charm.
ENCOUNTER, v. meet, fight.
ENCOURAGE, v. courage, urge.
ENCROACH, v. interfere, trespass.
END, there is an e. to the fight. τά
 οειρεαδ (m. 1) λειρ αν ορηοηο. I
 know not how it will e. ní ηεαοαρ
 εαο é αν ο. Δ βειρό αιη. however
 the affair e. for him. πέ ο. Δ βειρό
 αρ αν ρεαλ νο. that will put an e.
 to it, him. ευρηρο ρηη ο. λειρ. that
 put an e. to the D. destroyed them.
 νο θειηη ρηη ο. ζλαν le θάλ ζεαη.
 it will be so at the e. of it all. βειρό
 πέ μαρ ρηη ι νο. αν ρεείλ, ι ηο.
 ρερβιβε ... he is at the e. (of list etc.)
 τά πέ αρ ο. the e. last man (of rank
 etc.) αν ρεαρ οειρηο. from beginning
 to the e. ó εαιη ο. I have finished
 it. ερηόηηυξαιρ é; τά πέ ρηιόε-

h m. τά ρι l. leiρ, i n-ά. aige, they were e.. betrothed. oo ηιννεαδ leαβαη η λάν εατοηηα (C). e. in the work. ας ζαβάνl von obaηη; i θπειόλ, mbun na h-oiβηe. e., absorbed in the work. αη μύλλαc α cιnn ραν obaηη. that left her e.. occupied with her reflections. o'páz ροim i i mbun α ημυαιντε. what is he e. at. cαo ατά αη ηυβαλ aige. I got e.. involved in the quarrel. oo βίοη ράιτε ιηεαé ρα mbηυζιη. v. catch. he has e. a lodging. τά λóηηin i n-άηηε aige. e. hire etc. v. hire. I. e. that he ... v. assure. guarantee. e-ment v. battle. marry.

ENGINE. v. instrument.

ENGLISH. Sapanac; Γαλλοα. E. language. βέαηηα m. f. E. man ραπαναc m. I; Seadán buíthe (contempt) say it in E. abaiη a b. é; abaiη i mb. é. the E. in Ireland. an Γαλλοαcτ. that is E. in idiom. βέαηηαc ιη eαó é ρηη. there is much E. idiom in his l. τά α λán βέαηηαc ιη i na cυηο ζαεóηζε. v. idiom.

ENGRAVE. v. cut.

ENIGMA. v. confuse, focal vopía; τομαρ m. I. (riddle).

ENJOY. v. amuse, please, like. he e. his wealth. oo bí ré ας βαηηη ρόηζ αη α ραηóθηεαη.

ENKINDLE. v. light.

ENLARGE. v. increase.

ENMITY. v. enemy. εαηcάηηεαη. she is at e. with him. τά ρι i n-αιηηεαη leiρ ηη; τά εαηcάηηεαη εατοηηα. v. fight.

ENORMIOUS. v. extraordinary, monster.

ENOUGH. ούταιη; υαοταιη (W). he had not e. money for it. ní ηαιb α ó. αηηζηο aige cυηζε. they knew English e. for that. oo bí α ó. ρηη βέαηηα acu. there are e. of you there. τά θυη ην. αζαιb ann. they have e.. plenty of food. τά α λán-υόταιη bíó acu; τά α ην. μόηη bíó acu. he had plenty to do to get food. oo bí α leiρ υόταιη aige ηe υéanaη η βιαó oo ηολάcαη. I have quite e. to bother me. τά ηο óά ó. αζαη. he could have plenty of riches if... o'péaopαó ré α óά ó. oo ραηóθηεαη oo βειτ aige óά mbeαó... she is rich e. for them. τά ρι ραηó-θηη α υ. υóib. you would be badly

e. off. oo βεαó an ρcéal otc α ó. αζατ. we are not half strong e. ní ηυηηηο leατ λάηηηη άη ην. he is good enough as a husband for her. τά α υ. o'péaη ann. I thought the meat good e. for me. oo bí ηο ó. o'péoiλ ann. it is good e. food for any man. τά υ. αοη ηηη oe βιάó ann. a load e. for a week. υαλαc bíó α mbeαó υ. ηεαcτáηηe ann. it is e. for 9 (like you). τά υ. ηαοηθαηη (υεο ηόηηηα ann). e. seed for an acre. υ. αcηα oe ηíoiλ. it would be e. for a man to have money in order to be a king. ηίοη βεαζ oo úηηηe αηηζεαο oo βειτ aige cυη βειτ i na ηιζ. it would be e. to say it was made at home to put it... ηίοη βεαζ α ηύó ζυηη ρα βαηηe oo υeηeαó é cυη é oo cυη... she has e. to suffer without putting that on her. ní βεαζ οί α θηυηλ ηe ηυλαηζ αιcι ζαν é ρηη oo cυη υηηηη. you were long enough about rising. ní βεαζ υυητ α ηαηο ηο bí τυ ας éηηζε. you did it well e. ní βεαζ υυητ α ηεαβυη oo úeηηη é. it is e. for me to bother about. ní b. υοηη μαη cύηηα é. I thought the boat would do well e. ηίοη b. λιοη α ηεαβυη μαη βάο. I think it good e. for him. ní βεαζ λιοη α ηεαβυη υó. they thought that reason e. for not going. ηίοη b. leo é ρηη cυη ζαν υυλ ann. I have had e. of you. ní βεαζ λιοη υίοτ. you have had e. of it ní βεαζ υυητ oe. e. is as good as a feast. μάη ηαιε é ní βεαζ oe. that is proof e. that he is ... ní βεαζε oe cόμαηηα αηηηηηη ζο θηυηλ ré ... one blow was e. to do it. ηίοη βεαζ αοη θυηηηe αηáηηη cυη é oo úéanaη you would think it long enough falling on you, you would soon get e.. tired of it. ηίοηθ leατ α ηαηe oo βεαó ré ας τυηηηη oηη. will it not be time e. to do that when ... cá βεαζ υυητ ρηη oo úéanaη ηυαηη ... is it not e. for you to look at me to see ... cá βεαζ υυητ ηεάcαηηη oηη cυη α ηεαηηηηη ζο ... is it not e. to tell you there must be 4 men to do it. cá βεαζ υυητ ζυηη cεατηηηη α cαηηηηó βειτ óά úéanaη. he was E. is not that reason e. Sapanac oo b'εαó é η cá βεαζ ροηη. he did it well e.. pretty well. oo úeηη ηé ηαιε

ζο λεοη έ. he was pretty angry. οο βί ρέ ράταε ρεαρζαε (C). v. middling. for a man to be saved is it enough for him to be ... an λεοη οο ύμνε έυν θείε ράβάλτα θείε ... it is not e. ní λεοη. drink e. όλ οο ράιε. he ate e. οηίε ρέ Δ ρ. I have e. (and to spare). τά μο ρ. (η ρυγίεαε) αζαμ. he will have e.. plenty of money. θεό καίεαμ η ραζάιη αη αηηγεαο αηγε. to store up e. έυν καίεαμ η ραζάιη οο έυη ι οταρρε, he had not e. courage to go there. ní μαιβ οε μίρνεαε αηγε ουλ ανη. there is not e. to feed a goat there. ní ρυιη οοηυζαο ζαβαηη ανη. that will not be e. for so many. ιη ζεαρηη λε ουλ αν μέρο ρηη αη οηηεαο οαοιηε. v. last. hot, cold, etc e. v. middling.

ENQUIRE, v. ask.

ENSIGN, v. flag.

ENTANGLE, v. catch, mix, confuse.

ENTER, v. come, go. I e. the water. τηζημ, τέροημ, ζαθαμ, βυαίημ, ιρτεαε ραν υρρε. he e. by the door. οο έάηηε ρέ αν οοηηη ιρτεαε ; οο έ. ρέ ιρτεαε αν ο. I e. it in a book. οο έυηεαρ ρίοη ι εαβαηη έ.

ENTERTAIN, v. hospitality. I e. doubt, fear etc. v. doubt etc.

ENTHUSIASM, v. energy, desire.

ENTICE, v. allure.

ENTIRE, v. complete, all, completely.

ENTRANCE, οοηηη μ. I. they went out at the e. to the harbour. οο ζαθαοαηη βέαλ αν έυαη αμαε. there is no e. to the cave except over the wall. ní ρυιη λε ουλ ιρτεαε ραν υαιε αετ οε όηυηη αν ράλλα. I closed the e. οο όεμεαρ αν ουλ ιρτεαε οο όύηαο.

ENTRAILS, ιοηηαεαη μ. 1 ; ιηηόε (pl.) ; οηόλαηηα (pl.) ; ρτέροζεαεα (pl.) ρυτοε ι. 2 & 3. this man with the bowels of brass and heart of stone. αν ρεαη ρο αν έρσοηε έλοίεε η ηα ρεαηεαε ρηάηη.

ENTREAT, v. beseech.

ENTRUST, v. care.

ENVY, ENVOUS, v. jealous, do not e. them their lot. ná βίοο αοη ροηηαο (μ. 1) αζατ λεο. making the people e., jealousy of each other. αε έυη ηα ηοαοιηε αε ροηηαο λε έεηε. blinding them with e., jealousy of those richer. όά ηοαλλαο

λε ρ. έυν οαοιηε Δ θεαο ηίοη ραοόβηε. full of jealousy of me. λίν ο'ρ. liom. he had no e. of my happiness. ηι ηηυέ (μ. 3) ná ρ. οο ζιλαε ρέ ράμ ροηηη. they are e. jealous of each other. τά έαο (μ. 3) οηηα λε ná έεηε. he was e., jealous on account of it. οο βί έαο αηη μαη ζεαλλ αηη. I do not e. him his trouble. ηι μαοιόηημ Δ ούαο αηη. I e. the blind. μολαμ αν τ-έ ατά οάλλ. I do not e. you for it. ύβη οταηθε ηάηη ραζαο. I do not e. the girl who marries you. ηι μόη ηιομ οοη έαηίη Δ ρόρρηρ έύ. v. grudge.

EPIPHANY, ηοοηαηε θεαε ; η. ηα ηβαν ; αν η. ηέη ηεαε ; Οηόε ηα οηηί ηυεε

EQUAL, v. so, same. this is e. to that. τά έ ρεο έοη μοη ηειη ρηη. they are of e. length. έάηο ηιαο έοη ραοα λε έεηε ; έάηο ηιαο αη έοηηαο. they were all e. puzzled when... οο βίοοαη ζο λέηη έοη οάλλ λε έεηε ηυαηη ... there was no stick here but there was an e. long one there. ní μαιβ βατα ανηηοη ná ηαιβ ná έοηηαο οε βατα ανηηοη. they would not let it go for an e. weight, its weight of gold. ηι λεηηηοηη υαεα έ αη Δ έοηηηεαοάεαη οε θεαηζόηη. he should give them an e. amount, equivalent in good silver for the bad silver. βά έοηη οό έοηηηοη αν αηηηοη βηέαζεαιε ζο έαθαηη οοηβ ι η-αηηγεαο οίηηη. an e. good and even better trick is being played on him. τά Δ έοηηηοη η βηειη οε βοβ οά βυαλαο αηη. I want another amount e. to what I have. Δ έ. αηηη ατά υαηη. a symbol of e. justice. κομαηεα έοηηηοημ εηηε. we have our e., proper share of it τά έη ζε. οε αζαηηη. they are e. wonderful. ιη έοηηοηηαηεαε ιαο, οόηβ. I never saw jewels of e. size. ηι ρεαεαρ Δ ζεοηηηεαρ οε ρεοοαιβ λε μέρο. an e. good position must be given I. εαίεηεαη Δ έοηηηαε όηοηαο οο έαβαηηε οοη ζεαεόηεε, he had both sticks at an e. height. οο βί αν οά βαεα αηη έοηηαηηε αηγε. the sea treats all e. έοηηαηαη ρεαη αε αν ηυηηη, which is the best, they are of e. goodness εέ αε υη ρεάηηη. ιη ιοηαηη μαίηεαρ οόηβ. you are e.,

of e. goodness at it. η τόδα ζυρ δά δέιτε ριθ. v. same. if they were e. in arms. δά μβεοίρ μαρ δ δέιτε ι σταοθ αρμ. he divided it equally among them σο ποινην πέ ζο σοορημαδ εατορηα έ. he who makes reparation should e. in dignity him to whom it is made. ní πολώρη αν τ-έ δ θεμεανν αν λεοηζνιόμ σο δέιτε αρ δον ουλ ι n-υαρτεαδτ λειρ αν τ-έ δ νοέιν-τεαρ αν λεοηζνιόμ λειρ. C's exploit is e. to A's. τά ζνιόμ Cυινη αρ δον ουλ τε ζνιόμ Aυιρ. they were e., neck to neck till the last game. σο δισοαρ μαυο αρ μαυο ζο οτι αν ελνιδε θεμεαννα. he was e. to the occasion. βα ματ αν μαιρε οδ έ. he was unequal to the occasion. σο β'οιc αν m. οδ έ. you are a match for him. τά τύ ι n-ιύ οδ; τά τύ ματ σο οόεαιμ οδ. I shall be e., quits with him. θεαορα ρυαρ λειρ. the enemy will meet their e. match in him. ní ηαον τοίειν έ σοη náμαυο. v. danger.

EQUIVALENT. v. equal.

EQUIVOCATION. drop that e., beating about bush. κυρ υαιτ αν εαμαρ-ταζαλ, λύβαρηαδτ, λύβαρηαδ, φάυιθδεαδτ (αμνητε) ριν.

ERASE. ρερηορσμ (αμαδ) έ.

ERR. v. mistake. an error in faith. εαρηάυο φερωίμ.

ERUPTION. v. burst. e. on body βρητ m. 3.

ERYSIPELAS. ρυαίθε f. 4.

ESCAPE. v. nearly. avoid. he e. the danger. σο έλνιζ πέ ραορ όη μβαοζαλ. σο εαυο πέ ραορ αρ. you cannot e. it. me σο easily. ní φυλ δον ουλ αρ υαιμ. αγατ εοη βοζ ροη. he cannot e. it at her hands. ní φυλ δον ουλ αρ αγε υαιτι. I do not let them e. ní ευζαμ ουλ αρ οοίβ. it is hard to e. them. ηρ υεααρη ουλ υαδα. he hardly e. the name of rascal. ηρ αρ έιζην σο εαυο πέ ό αιμη αν θιτεαμνηαζ σο εαδαρη αρ. he could not e.. avoid telling her. ní ματ δον ουλ αγε ό φίμνη αν ρεείλ σο εαδαρη οι. he (prisoner etc.) e. ο'έαλυζ πέ. it e. ones notice. έαλυζεανν πέ αρ ουνη. a word might e., slip from him. σο φλεαμ-νόδα ροαλ υαιθ. he e. with difficulty. ηρ αρ έιζην βάιρ σο ηυζ

πέ α οορα λειρ, σο ευζ πέ αν τ-αηαμ λειρ όη μβαοζαλ. not a word of it e. him. ροαλ ní θεαζαίθ αμυζα αιρ. he had a narrow e. βα ματ σο ρεαρη πέ. v. luck. he could not e. long. ní φέαορα ουλ λειρ ι θραο; ní ηυρεαθ λειρ ι θραο. you won't e. σο easily. v. free. I narrowly e. etc. v. near.

ESCORT. v. accompany.

ESPECIALLY. v. special. even. e. in Ireland. ζο μόρ μόρ ι νέιμνη. and to you e. η υαιρε ζο ροηηάδα. v. more. I do not know how he did it, e. as the night was σο dark. ní φεαοαρ cιοννηρ σο οειν πέ έ. η καοέ αν οιοζβάλ αδτ υοηθεαδτ na horóce. what e. surprises me is that it was Conn who ... καοέ αν οιοζβάλ αδτ Conn. v. care, seeing that.

ESTABLISH. to e. school etc. ροοίλ σο ερη αρ bun.

ESTEEM. v. respect.

ESTUARY. ιμβεαρ m. 1.

ETERNAL. v. **ETERNITY.** ever. e. life αν θεατα ρυταμ, ριορηυιθε. the soul is e. immortal τά αν τ-αηαμ σο-μαρηθεα. immortality. υομαρηθεαδτ f. 3. he is in e. τά α αηαμ αρ αν ριορηυιθεαδτ. for all e. v. ever.

EVAPORATE. the water is e. τά αν τ-υιρε ρύζτε (αζ αν ηζαοίτ).

EVASIVE. v. equivocate.

EVE. οιοθε f. 4. Xmas E. οιοθε ηοολαζ

EVEN v. equal, just, smooth, level, quits. πέμ. ριύ (usually with gen). the women and e. the men are afraid τά εαζλα αρ na ηηάιβ η αρ na ρεαρηαιβ πέμ. we did not do it e. then. ηιορ υεμεαμαρ ανη ροηη πέμ έ. e. if it were possible. δά μβ'φεορη πέμ έ. if he were there safe or e. alive. δά μβεαθ πέ ανη ρλάν νό θεο πέμ. without e. a word to anyone. ζαν ριύ ροαίλ σο λαδαρη τε ηαοινη. he had not e. a word to say. ní ματ ριύ αν ροαίλ αγε. without e. boots. ζαν ρ. na μβηόζ αιρ. I did not understand e. a word. ηιορ ευζεαρ ρ., δον ροαίλ αμάιν. he did not remain e. an hour. ηιορ φαν πέ ρ. δον υαιρ αν ελνιζ αμάιν. the man ... e. the very dog were gone. αν ρεαρ ... ριύ αν ηαορηα σο δισοαρ ιμτιζτε. and e. that man had only a pound. η ριύ

amán an fear roin ní maib aige acé púnt, even the walls are not to be seen. 7 ní amán na pallaí ní fuil ríoc síob anoir ann. and e. schoolboys 7 ní amán buacáilí scoile. if there were e. 50 there. dá mbeaó don éasgao amán ann. I had not e. the name right. ní maib amán an ainm 1 zceart agam. they would not e. pretend. ní leigfóir ogra amán. e. the E. would say that ... dá mb'ao na Sapanais péin iao véapadóir go ... e. C. was persuaded that ... dá mb'é Conn péin é 'so bí pé buailte ipcead 1 na aigne go... .. in this life he has only...dá mba ar an raozal po péin é ní fuil aige acé ...e. when I was asleep he did not leave me. dá mba im éoblaó péin 'om é níor fear pé liom. e. though he was a Dane he was not...dá mba loéLannaé péin é ní maib pé... do not hide e. as much as a word from me. ná ceil oipeao 7 pocal oim. there was not even a rat hole that was not...ní maib oipeao 7 poll ríanncais ná go maib...the time is up even exclusively of those three weeks. tá an ainmri caíte 7 zan na trí peactóime úo d'áim-eam. I never got such a fright not e. the night of the fair. níor bain-eaó a leitéio 'oe zert aram ón lá 'oo rugaó mé 7 oíóce an aonais 'oo éur leir. no one not e. the general is more miserable. ní fuil aoinne 7 an taoipead péin 'oo éur leir'ir mó acá brónaé. it is to be found nowhere not even in T. ní fuil pé le paíáil 1 n-aon áiro ven 'ooman 7 eir na 'oimicá d'áim-eam. v. mention. many a day and e. a month. ir móó lá...7 mí dá n-abrann é. anywhere in C. or even in I. 1 n-aon áit 1 zCorcais ná dá n-abrann 1 néirinn. v. nor. even. not counting. v. mention. e. a little. v. little.

EVENING. v. night. in the e. um trápóna (m. 4). this e. t. moíú. to-morrow e. t. 1 mb'iaé. in the early e. um é. mói luat. in the late e. ag oimioim le veipeaó an lae 1 zcomrac lae 7 oíóce; véio-eanaé ran trápóna; ar tuicim bíg na hoíóce; ar tuicim an

hoíóce; trápóna beag; t. véio-eanaé. it was late e., twilight. 'oo bí tuicim, tuicim na hoíóce ann; 'oo bí clarpólar, clarpólar, com-fearcoir ann; 'oo bí crónuáó na hoíóce ann; 'oo bí cróntráé, con-tráé na hoíóce ann. from morn till even. ó maíom go raoí (U). go raoíam (O), go fuinneao z'péine. v. sun. e. had fallen etc. v. dark.

EVENT. v. affair. the e. of the world. cúrraí, iméaca na traoz-ait. the e. of the previous day. eaétra, cúrraí, an lae moíne rin. these e. happened in 1641. 1 mbuaóam 1641 'oo trápá na cúrraí peo. at all e., at any rate. pé rceal é; pé'ir 'ooman é; pé 1 néirinn é; ar áon éuma; (acé) go háimite; pé acu 1 na éaob é. v. least. some of them at all e. curo acu pé'ir 'ooman é. I am done for now at all e. táim péio anoir muíab ionann ir maí. v. ever.

EVENTUALLY. v. last.

EVER. for e. go 'oeo; go 'oeo 'oeo; go 'oeo na 'noéor; go bráé na bpeíte); go bráé na beaóó; go beo buan; go lá an luain; go lá na leac; go lá an trléibe; ar peo na ríorhuíó-eaéta; le raozal na raozal; zan éric zan roirceann; éom raóa 7 beio péar ag páp nó ipce ag mu le pánaó. if I wished to keep you there for e. dá mba maíé liom tú 'oo éoimeao ann éoíóce. e. urging him until he should...ag taéant aip éoíóce go 'oí go mbeaó pé... he hardly ever used to leave her. ir ar éigin 'oo rcaíao pé éoíóce léi. he used not to laugh e., he never l. ní záimeao pé éoíóce, maí. that is the first time I e. saw him rin é an éeao uair maí 'oo éonnac é. you have lost it to-day if e. 'oo éailir é moiu nó maí; 'oo éailir é moiu muíab ionann ir maí. as quickly as e. I can. cóm luat 1 néirinn 7 péaópaó. as fast as e. he could put them in. cóm tuig 1 néirinn 7 d'féao pé iao 'oo éur ipcead. that was established for e., for good. 'oo cuípeao rin ar bun go (beo) buan, go maréannaé etc. v. last. I have done with the sea for e. táim bun of cionn leir an

δραστηριζε lem φαοζαλ. working e. since. ας οβαρη α τοολαμ ο κομ (C). e. green. ριοηζαρ. e turning, praying etc. ας ριοηκαρο, ριοηζυοε, etc. v. constant.

EVERY, v. all. e. man of them. ζαδ, ζαδ αον, αν υπε ουνε (μιαμ) αου. like e. one else. μαριεαδ. e. thing. ζαδ (αον) μυο; ζαδ αομνι. e. where. ινρ ζαδ (αον) αιτ; ινρ ζαδ υπε αιτ, βαλλ. e. thing that was there. ζαδ αομνι οα ραιδ ανν. they are there every one. ταιο ριαο ζο λεηρ, ζο ηυηλις (C), ζο ηυηλε, (C) ανν. τα αν υπε ουνε αου ανν. he killed e. one of them. οο μαηρ ρε ιαο ζο λεηρ, αν υπε ουνε αου. she promised him e. thing she had. οο ζεαλλ ρι να ηυηρ η να ηεαρη οο; οο ζ. ρι ρο η μυο; οο ζ. ρι αν η μυο α βι η να ραιδ αιτ. growing bigger e. day. ας ουλ ι μερο ζαδ λα, ι η-αζαο αν λαε. he used to do it nearly e. day. οο θεηεαο ρε ε ι η-αζαο αν λαε ηαδ μοη. e. other, second day, person. ζαδ ρε λα, ηουηε, οταμαλλ. v. alternate. searching e. place. ας ευαηοαδ αβυρ η εαλλ. v. place, direction. there is a fair there e. 3 years. βιονη αοηαδ αν η η-εαοαν ζαδ αου τρημοαο βλιαθηνα (C). every one, soul of them. v. one.

EVICT, v. drive.

EVIDENCE, v. proof, clear, witness.

EVIL, v. bad, harm, misfortune, the results of e. ιαηρημα αν υητ. trouble in doing e. ουαο αν υητ.

ewe, ροιρ ι. 2; μαηηρεαδ f. 2.

EXACT, **EXACTLY**, his language is e., accurate. τα α εαιμτ ζο εηυηνη, ηεαδτ. she spoke with exactness. οο λαβαρη ρι ζο e. be as e. as you can about the words. βι εομ e. η ρεαορηρη αρ να ροελαηδ. I do not know e. ηι ηυηλημ ροεηυηνη αιρ. or to speak more e. ηο βα εηυηνη α ραο. the name suited him e. ο'οιρ αν αιμνη οο ζο εηυηνη. he is scrupulous in fulfilling them (obligations). τα ρε ριοηεηυηνη ι ηα ζοοιμλθιαο. he gave them an e. detailed account. οο ευς ρε οοιβ ζο εηυηνη η ζο μιοη ευαηηρ εηρ. they know the whole affair οο accurately. τα ηυη η βαηρ αν ρεελ κομ εηυηνη αου. we have a detailed account of it. τα κυνηταρ e. αζαοηνη αιρ. to pro-

nounce the word e. αν ροκαλ οο ραο ηε εηυηνηεαρ. (m. 1), the accuracy of his I. is great. ιρ μοη ε εηυηνηεαρ, ζλαηε, εεαηρ ηα ζαο-ιηζε ατα αιζε. explain yourself e. εηυηνηης οο εαιμνη. I got an accurate idea of the thing. ρυαηαρ ηεαδτ αν ρεελ. to tell the e. truth. αν ηηυηνηε ο'ιμνηηητ ζο b. to tell you my doings in detail. μ'ιμηεαδτα οο ηιοηαηηηρ ουητ. he does not know e. where she is. ηι ηυηλ α ηιοη αιζε ζο βαηυηνηεαδ εα ηυηλ ρι (C). the same day e. a year before. βλιαθηνη υηρεαδ ηοημε ρηη ι ζκομ-αιηεαμ αν λαε εεαοηα. the same day e. αν λα εεαοηα ζο υηρεαδ. e. where the eye is. υηρεαδ (οοηνη) μαηρ α ηυηλ αν εηυηλ. yes. e. ! (ζο) υηρεαδ ! e. so, the very thing. αβαρη ε; εαρ α ηρεακαηρ ηυαμ. three of them e. εηρι εηνη αν ζο λομ ρλαη. I followed his advice e. οο ηεαηαρ α κομαηηηε ζο ουετ. v. close. I do not understand you e. ηι ευηζημ ι ζεεαηρ εηυ. v. right, except e. 3 pence. ζο οηι αοη εηρι ρηηηηηε αμαιη. v. only.

EXAGGERATE, I did not e. ηιοη ευηηεαρ ηεηρ αν ηηυηνηε. even if it were e. threefold. η α εηρι υηρεαο ευηηα ηεηρ. he did not e. in the comparison. ηι θεαεαο ρε εαρ αν ηηυηνηε ρα εομπαρηαο it is not an e. that is in the gospel. ηι ηαοη ιομαο εαιμνηε ατα ρα ροιρεαλ. he is given to e. τα ρε αναοθηηεαδ (C). he is e., drawing the long how. τα ρε ας ρηαηηαοηεαδτ. v. nonsense. without understating or e. ζαν ροκαλ ραοι ηα εαιηηρ.

EXAMINE, etc. v. search. he e. my case carefully. οο ρεηυοηης ρε μο εηυηρ ζο ζεαρη; οο θεηρ ρε μιοη-ρεηυοηηζαο αρ μο εηυηρ. e. the story and weigh it. ηηεηηηης αν ρεεαλ η μεαοηης ε. e. the affair ας ηηεηηηηηζαο η ας ηηηηυεαο αν ρεελ. carefully sifting the case ας ειοηαο αν ρεελ ζο ευης. v. discuss. e. looking into it. ας ρεαεαιηη ηρεαδ ανη. without very careful e. of it ζαν ρεαεαιηη ευηε ηυηνη. he e. the ground carefully ο'ιμνηηυε ρε αν ταλαμ. he e. the ground to find something. ο'ιμνηηυε ρε αρ αν οταλαμ. e. questioning

in the e. of his love for us to do it. **σο** **έαρ** **ρέ** **αρ**, **τη** **μέρο** **α** **ζηάδα** **ού****ν****ν** **ε** **σο** **θ**. excessive drinking etc. **ό****λα****έ****άν** **νεα****ί****μ****ε****α****ρ****ά****ρ****ό****δ****α**, **ι****ο****μ****α****ρ****α****ά**. weep. e. **α****ς** **ζ****ο****τ** **ζ****ο** **νεα****ί****μ****ε****α****ρ****ά****ρ****α****ά**, **μ****ί****κ****η****ί****μ****ε****α****ρ****ά****ρ****α****ά**.

EXCHANGE. v. change. in e. for. v. return.

EXCITE, EXCITEMENT, v. urge etc. confusion. angry. that word e. him. **σο** **ρ****η****ε****α****ς**, **ρ****η****η****ο****ς**, **ζ****η****η****ο****ς** **α****η** **ρ****ο****α****λ** **ρ****ο****η** **έ**. to e. oneself to sorrow. **έ** **ρ****έ****η****ν** **σο** **ρ****η****ε****α****ζ****α****θ**, **ρ****η****η****ο****α****θ** **έ****ν****ν****ο****ι****λ****ξ****η****ρ** **ε****ρ****η****ο****ι****θ****ε**. that e. stirred up his spirits. **σο** **ρ****η****ε****α****ς**, **ρ****η****η****ο****ς** **ρ****ο****η** **α** **μ****ε****α****ν****η****μ****α**. as an e. stimulus for your mind. **μ****α****η** **ρ****η****ε****α****ζ****α****θ** **α****η** **σο** **έ****ν****ι****ξ****η****ρ****η****τ**. the devil e. him to a bad thought by a bad word. **ρ****έ****ρ****ο****ε****α****ν** **α****η** **ο****ι****α****β****α****λ** **ο****η****ο****έ****ρ****μ****α****ι****μ****ε****α****ί****η** **ρ****ο****η** **λε** **ρ****ο****α****λ** **μ****ι****ζ****ε****α****ν****η****ο****ι****θ****ε**. jealousy e. their mutual hatred. **η****ρ** **έ** **α****η** **τ****έ****α****ο** **α** **β****ί** **α****ς** **ρ****έ****ρ****ο****ε****α****θ** **μ****η****ρ****ο****α****η****ρ****ε** (**ρ****η****α****ρ**) **ε****α****τ****ο****ρ****η****α**. he is very e., in a fuss. **τά** **ρ****η****α****ο****α****η** (**α****η** **ο****ο****μ****α****η****ν**) **ρ****ο****η**. his e. enthusiasm for his work. **α****η** **ρ**. **έ****ν****ν****ο****ι****θ****ε****α** **α****έ****α** **ρ****ο****η**. he has got over his e. **τά** **α****η** **ρ**. **ι****μ****τ****ί****ξ****η****τ****ε**. running etc. in an e. way. **α****ς** **μ****η****έ** **ζ****ο** **ρ****η****α****ο****μ****α****ά** v. energetic. in the e. of his e. hustle, fuss. **ρ****α****η** **ζ****η****ρ****ε****τ****ε****α****ρ****ί****α****ν**, **ζ****η****ρ****ε****τ****ε****λ****ί****α****ν** (m. 1) **ρ****ο****η** **ο****ι****θ****ε**. v. busy. to make such a fuss. e., hubbub about it. **α** **λ****ε****τ****έ****ρ****ο** **ρ****η** **ο****ε** **ζ****η****ο** **σο** **ο****έ****α****ν****α****ί****η** **μ****α****η** **ζ****ε****α****λ** **α****η**. there is great e., fuss in the town. **τά** **ά****ρ****ο****ς****η****ο** **ρ****α** **έ****α****τ****α****η**. he is mad with e. **τά** **ρ****έ** **α****η** **μ****η****ρ****ε**, **α****η** **β****η****ρ****ι****ε**. his fierce e. cooled down. **ο****ι****μ****τ****ί****ξ** **α****η** **μ****η****ρ****ε**, **α****η** **β****η****ρ****ι****ε** **ο****ε**. v. mad, anger. e. vehement as she was. **ο****ά** **μ****έ****ρ****ο** **β****η****μ****ν****η****ε** **α** **β****ί** **ρ****ύ****τ****η**. v. energy. said he in an e. way. **α****η** **ρ****η****ρ****ε****α****η** **ζ****ο** **η****α****ν****α****ρ****ε****τ****ε****α****ρ****ί****α****ν**. the dogs are yelling with e. **τά** **να** **μ****α****ο****ρ****α****ί** **α****ς** **α****υ****ί****λ** **λε** **τ****ε****α****ρ****ρ****α****ί****ξ**. I will knock the e. out of him. **β****α****η****ρ****ε****α****ο****α****η** **τ****ε****α****ρ****ρ****α****ά****ρ****α****ρ**. v. spirit. what caused all the e., confusion. bustle. **ε****α****ο** **ρ****ά** **π****ρ****ο****ε****α****ρ****α** **α****η** **τ****έ****ρ****η****μ****ε****α****ά**, **α****η** **μ****η****ρ****ά****θ** **ζ****ο** **λ****έ****ρ****η**. v. confusion. rushing about. fussing about house in e. way. **α****ς** **ζ****η****α****ρ****η****ν****ά****ν** **τ****ι****μ****έ****ε****α****λ** **α****η** **τ****ί****ξ****η**. he has caused much e. talk (by his book etc.) **τά** **α****η** **ρ****α****ο****ζ****α****λ** **τ****η****ι** **να** **έ****ε****ί****τ****ε** **α****ι****ξ****η**. the cares, e. of the world. **μ****ο****ρ****ή****ρ****α****ο****έ****α****ρ** **α****η** **τ****ρ****α****ο****ζ****α****ι**. loud e. talk etc. v. talk. e. to do something. v. desire. e. in work. v.

busy. e. anger, etc. v. move, cause.

EXCOMMUNICATE, **κο****ι****ν****η****α****λ****β****ά****θ****α****ι****ο****μ****α****ι**. he was e. **σο** **ε****υ****ρ****η****ε****α****θ** **ρ****ά** **έ****ο****ι****ν****η****α****λ****β****ά****θ****α****ι****ο****μ****α****ι** **έ**.

EXCUSE. e. me, I beg your pardon (for its being there ...) **ζ****α****β****α****ι****μ** **ρ****ά****ρ****ο****ύ****η****ν** **α****ζ****α****τ**, **έ****ύ****ζ****α****τ** (U), **ο****υ****ι****τ** (U), **ζ**. **σο** **ρ**. **τ****ο****ι****ρ****ε** **έ** **σο** **β****ε****ί****τ** **α****η****η**, **ι****ο****σ****α****θ** **έ** **σο** **β****ε****ί****τ** **α****η**, **μ****ά** **τά** **ρ****έ** **α****η**; **ζ****α****β** **μ****ο** **λ****ε****α****τ****ρ****έ****ε****α****λ**, **ζ****α****β** **α****ζ****α****μ**, **ζ****α****β** **λ****ε****ο****η** **λ****ι****ο****μ** **τ****ο****ι****ρ****ε** ... I e. myself to them for being absent. **σο** **ζ****α****β****α****ρ** **α** **β****ρ****ά****ρ****ο****ύ****η****ν**, **σο** **ζ****α****β****α****ρ** **μ****ο** **λ****ε****α****τ****ρ****έ****ε****α****λ** **λ****ε****ο** **ζ****α****η** **β****ε****ί****τ** **α****η****η**. e. my contradicting you. v. contradict. e. the expression etc. **ι** **ζ****ρ****ε****α****ο** **ο****α****ο****ι****θ****ρ****ε**; **ι** **ζ****ρ****ε****α****ο** **ο****ο****η** **έ****ν****ν****ο****ι****θ****ε****α****τ****α****η****ν**. he invented an e. **σο** **έ****ν****ν****ο****ι****θ****ε** **ρ****έ** **λ****ε****α****τ****ρ****έ****ε****α****λ**. only an e. v. pretend.

EXECUTE v. kill, hang, effect. executor of will. **ρ****η****ρ****ε****α****ο****ο****ι****ρ** m. 3. executioner. **ρ****η****ρ****ο****ά****η****ρ****η** m. 1.

EXEMPT, a fast from which one cannot be e. **τ****η****ρ****ο****ε****α****θ** **η****α****ά** **ρ****έ****ρ****ο****ι****ρ** **ο****ύ****ν****η****ν** **β****ε****ί****τ** **ρ****α****ο****η** **α****ι****ο****ι****θ****ε**.

EXERCISE v. practise. the e. she had taken an **ρ****η****α****έ****α****θ** **α** **έ****τ****υ****ς** **ρ****ί** **ο****ί** **ρ****έ****η****ν**.

EXERT v. attempt. he did not e. half his strength at it. **η****ί****ο****ρ** **έ****ν****η****ρ** **ρ****έ** **λ****ε****α****θ** **α** **η****η****ρ** **έ****ν****η****ξ****η**; **η****ί****ο****ρ** **έ****ν****η****ρ** **ρ****έ** **α****ι****μ****α****ά** **λ****ε****α****θ** **α** **η****η****ρ**.

EXHAUST v. tire, spend, use, empty, e. patience, etc. v. patience. etc.

EXHORT v. urge, encourage.

EXILE v. banish, drive. **ο****ε****ο****ρ****η****ο****ι****ο****μ****α****ι**.

EXIST. God e. **τά** **ο****υ****α** **α****η****η**. it is not that which would make them e. or not. **η****ί** **η****έ** **ρ****η****ν** **α** **ο****έ****α****η****ρ****α****θ** **ι****α****ο** **β****ε****ί****τ** **α****η****η** **νό** **α****ρ**. I do not care whether he e. or not **η****ρ** **ε****υ****μ****α** **λ****ι****ο****μ** **α****η****η** **νό** **α****ρ** **έ**.

EXPAND v. stretch.

EXPECT, etc. v. think, hope. I e. it **τά** **ρ****ύ****ι****λ**, **έ****ο****ι****μ****η****ε** **α****ζ****α****μ** **λ****ε****ι****ρ**; **τά****μ** **α****ς** **ρ**. **λ****ε****ι****ρ**. they were e.-ed. **σο** **β****ί****ρ**. **λ****ε****ο**. who was e. **έ****ε** **λ****ε****ι****ρ** **α** **μ****η****ρ** **α****η** **α****η** **τ****ρ**. I did not e. him to be there. **η****ί** **μ****η****ρ** **α****ο****η** **τ****ρ****ύ****ι****λ**, **έ****ο****ι****μ****η****ε** **α****ζ****α****μ** **έ** **σο** **β****ε****ί****τ** **α****η****η**, **ζ****ο** **μ****β****ε****α****θ** **ρ****έ** **α****η**. he e. someone. **σο** **β****ί** **ρ**. **α****ι****ξ****η** **λε** **ο****υ****μ****η** **έ****ι****ξ****η****ν** **σο** **τ****ε****α****έ****α****τ**. in the e. that ... **α****ς**, **λε** **ρ**. **ζ****ο** ... he had no e., idea of what she wanted with him. **η****ί** **μ****η****ρ** **α****ο****η** **έ****ο****ι****μ****η****ε** **α****ι****ξ****η** **λε****ι****ρ** **α****η** **η****γ****η****ό** **α** **β****ί****α****ι** **ο****ε**. I met him though he did not e. me. **σο** **ε****α****ρ****α****θ** **μ****έ****α****ι****ρ****ζ****α****η** **α** **λ****ι****ο****μ** **λ****ι****τ****η**

you e. it. *ir beas dá éinne a bí agat.* I no more e. him than he me. *ní maib de é. agam leirdear oirgeo 7 bí aigeagan liomra.* the hour you least e. him an *uasir ir luza bíonn c. agat leir.* e. them *ag oiréim leobta (U).* e. that he will ... *ag oiréim go mberó ré ... (U).* he e., counted on, a rising. *oo bí ré ag bnaé ar éirge amac.* e. he would have luck, would get it *ag bnaé air go mbuasirpeadó reanr éigin uime, go bpuigeao ré é v. depend.* he is on tiptoe of e. *tá ré ara bhono (U).* you would not e. want me to yield to you I hope. *ní oóca go mearrá go ngeillrinn outre.* did you e. think to kill me. *an amlaio oo mearair mé oo marbad.* v. want. they were caught napping. *oo tángadair i zan fíor oirra, amair doctair oirra.* the news, death came on him unexpectedly. *oo éainis an rceal, bár (i) zan fíor air.* to come on us from behind unexpectedly and seize us by the throat. *ceacé amair doctair oirann 7 oul ra rórimais agann.* in the e. intention. v. intend. beyond all e. v. extraordinary.

EXPEDITION, v. journey. *tuipir m. 1; rluairteacr. f. 3*

EXPEL, v. drive, banish

EXPEND, EXPENSE, v. spend. after incurring some e. *tarí éir roinne corpar oo véanam.* he involved us in needless e. *oo éuir ré corpar (m. 1) oirann náir zádab.* to do it at his own e. *é oo véanam ar a é. féin.* expensive. v. dear.

EXPERIENCE, v. feel, accustom, practise. owing to your e. you will be ... *ar méio oo taiteige (f. 4) beio tú ...* I have an intimate e. of them. *ir olúé é mo é. oirra.* I have (a long) e. of them *tá (rean) taiteige, tártáil agam oirra.* it has always been my e. that ... *ir é meoíur maif go ...* he would have bought his e. *ir ciall ceannais 4 múirí oó.* you have bought your e. *ir c. c. ouit é.*

EXPERIMENT, v. try

EXPIATE, v. reparation

EXPLAIN, etc. v. understand. he e. song, affair to me. *oo mínis, léinis ré an t-amrán, rceal oom.* I e. to them what was going on, how he

was not, etc. *oo léirigeair, míniigeair oóib, oo éuiréar i oirigeirne oóib cao a bí ar ríudal, comnuir mar ná maib ré ...* I e. showed him it was for his advantage. *oo éuiréar ar a rúilíb oó zurb'é a lear.* to e the whole state of affairs. *cunntear cruinn oo éabairt ar an rceal; bunadair an rceal, fíor bunadair an rceal o'innirne oom; (fíor) ráé an rceal oo éabairt oom.* if you wish to give me the e. of it *má'f maie leat ceann oo éaint oen rceal oom.* the e is that he is etc. *ir amlaio acá ré ...* his own e. v. version, account.

EXPLORE, v. examine. search.

EXPLODE, v. burst

EXPOSE, v. reveal. danger. he would as soon have his feet e. as wear shoes. *ní feair leir bhóza oo béit ar a éoraib ná a éora oo béit leir v. bare.* I covered it with sods and left the grassy side of them e. out. *oo élvuirigeair le rcaiteannais é 7 oo éuiréar taob an féir leir v. bare*

EXPRESS, v. speak, clear. expression v. face, saying.

EXTANT, that MS is e. yet. *tá an rcaibeann ann rór, le rcaáil rór.*

EXTEND, v. increase. the blood-marks e. over to a wall. *tá an fuil ar an oclam anonn go clarioe.* all this country as far as it e., reached was his. *ba leir an taob ro oen oútais mar ní rí.* the island in all its extent was mine. *ba liom féin an t-oileán mar ní ré.* his view e. for 20 miles. *tá maóric aige ar feao ríce míle.* to e. the field, bneir rairrige oo éur leir an bpaic. it is e. *tá ré ag oul i leite 7 i leiteao.* v. wide. the privilege e. to his children. *oo rroic an oualzar a élanm.* v. reach. to e. faith. v. spread. he e. himself etc. stretch. as far as my knowledge e. v. far. extent. v. wide. to some e. v. little.

EXTERIOR, v. outside.

EXTINGUISH, he e. the fire. *oo múc ré an teine; oo éuir ré an t. i n-éas.* he let the fire go out. *oo leiz ré oon t. oul i n-éas.*

EXTRA, v. add.

EXTRACT, v. pull.

EXTRAORDINARY. v. wonderful, queer. *mícuibeapac*; *neamh*; *éagc*; *neamhoiteceannta*; *tar bárr*; *tar ceann* (C); *tar na beaptaib*; *tar meáon*; *éactac*; *éagpamail*. it is an e. world. *ir éactac*, *éagpamail an raogal é* an e. unusual sign. *comairta éagpamailac*, *neamhoiteceannta*. he has e. love for her. *tá zráó éagcuibeapac etc.* *aige ói*. he has some e. trouble on his mind. *tá buádaire mícuibeapac etc.* *air*. an e. misfortune had occurred. *oo bí uonar tar na beaptaib véanta*. she is of e. beauty. *tá áilneacé a pearpan tar na beaptaib*, *tar meáon*, *tar bárr*; *tá rí tar bárr tar ceann* (C), *tar meáon le h-áilneacé*. I took e. trouble on it. *ba móir tar meáon a bpeapra óá óuáó*. to be e. thankful to you for it. *beir buíbeac tar m. uíot mar zéall air*. he is e. angry. *tá pearis ar cuimpe air* (U.C.) a man of e. sound judgment. *pear a bpuil bpeiceamantar aige tar an zcoiteceanntac*. he is very e. in size. *tá pé jóaimprianca ar rao le méro*. were it not for their e. folly. *mura mbesó an uonar ar rao le uíó céille oo beir opra*. there were put before her delicacies of e. sweetness. *oo cuimeáó or a comair rozmliurci nári rozmliurci zo uíó*. it is an e. thing if I could not talk without ... *ir móir an zno mura bpeáodainn cainnt oo véanam zan ...*

EXTRAVAGANT. v. queer, spend.

EXTREME. v. end. very. to give e. unction to her. *ola an báir*, *an ola uéirdeanac oo cur uirri*, *oo tabairt uí*. giving him e. u. *az cur na hoia air*. he will get e. u. *oo zéobaró pé ola*.

EYE. one of her e. *ful* (f. 2) *léi*. my e. sight. *raóair mo ful*. I never saw her with my e. *ní feacar puám im fuluib cinn í*. he never laid e. on anyone as beautiful. *ní feaca pé puám in a fuluib cinn doinne com hálaimn*. he opened his e. with astonishment when he saw... *oo leat a fulle air nuair connac pé...*; *oo táinig rpeacáó i na fuluib le hiongnáó nuair...*; his eyes wide open in amazement looking at them. *7 bolzfúile air az*

peacaint opra. he had prominent e. *oo bí óá cnappúile air*. his e. lids *rabrai a ful*. e. of needle. *oíó raácaire*.

FABLE. *pátrceál* (parable, allegory, etc.); *pamlaoro f. 2* (id.); *pinn-péál*. it is a mere fable. *rapuó-eacé cainnte ir eavó é*. v. nonsense.

FACE. *znuir f. 2*; *azaró f. 2*; *ceann-azaró* (sg. in Aran, elsewhere pl.); *cealltar f. 5* (generally fierce, wild f.). a set firm f. *znuir uaimzean*. gladness in his face. *puairpeap i na znuir*, *ceannazicib*. her f. is bright and gay. *tá a ceann-azicte zo polupmar*, etc. I had rather see your back than your f. *oo b'feair liom oo eul ná oo é*. I could not tell from his face if he understood or not. *niór feáor a inhirnt ó na cuntanóir cé acu tuiz pé nó nári tuiz*. irregular f., features. *cuntanóir ceacac*. he cannot face God. the danger. *ní feáorann pé azaró oo tabairt ar óia*, *ar an zconcabairt*. they had f. for home. *oo bí a tabairta acu ar an mbaile*. the footprints f. in. *oo bí a. zac puán irceac*. the ship is f. for the shore. *tá a. na luinge ar an zclaoac*; *tá rí az véanam ceann ar azaró ar an zclaoac*. the field f. south. *tá a. na páirce ó uéar*. the door f. the wind. *tá a. na pine irceac ann*. they are f. to f. with the foe. *távo rao a. ar a. leir an námaro*. he threw himself on his f. *oo cair pé é péin ar a béal 7 ar a. a*. I saw him facing me. *oo connac é 7 a. a. liom*. he f. for the cliff etc. *oo zogs pé ráh braitl*. the stag f. the dog. *an puáó az tabairt a róair ar na maópaib*. cows f. each other threateningly. *na ba az púicuzao cun a céile*. he laughed, smiled in my f. *oo cur pé mionzairt (puar) lem béal ar*. I lay f. down. *oo finear béal pum*. I knocked him f. forward. *oo leazar ar a b. paóí é*. I threw down the card f. up in front of me. *oo caitear an cáirta ar a béal i n-áiríoe ar m'azaró amac*. he has a brazen f., cheek *ir uána an t-éaoan air*. v. impudence. to f. the world. *oul i n-éaoan an rapogal* (U. C). he threw my

poverty in my f. *oo éairé pé mo boctanar inr na rúilub óim.* he threw it in my f. that I was... *oo éairé pé inr na rúilub óim zo maðar...* he pulled a face of derision. *oo éairé pé merül* (twisted mouth) *éun maðarü.* he pulled a face, pouted at that *oo éairé rin pur air.*

FACT, v. true, it is a f. *ir pïor é.* that is a f. *ir p. ðuir é;* *ir ðiréad roin.* it is no supposition but a f. *ní dóca áct veimn.* the f. of the matter is I am afraid. *ir é cñioé an peéil zo ðruil eagla óim.* it does not a. with the f. *ní éagann pé cruinn zéar leir an ðpírinne.*

FACTION, v. set.

FADE, v. waste. *peoéaim; peozaim; peahzaim; peijzaim; omeozaim.* the f., withered face, flower, stalk. *an azaó, blát, zár peoéta, peoizte, peijzite, omeoizte.* the flowers f. *o'peoc, o'peoiz, oo meat etc. na bláetanna.* the potatoes are withered. *tá na rúicáil meáta. omeoizte, loéta etc. v. blight.* Irish is dying, f. away. *tá an zaeóealz az meáto, meáluzaó, sul; n-éaz, sul; léiz, sul éun veimü.* he is wasting away with sorrow. *tá pé óá peozáó, az peijzeáó, az meáto, az meáair-eáct, az rnoizéáó, az sul ar, az imteáct ar a éneat 7 ar a óeall-iam le ðrón.* the grass is rotting, f. etc. *tá an péar az omeozáó, loéáó.* the wood is withered. *tá an t-áomao eupéa ar peozáó.* their withered. yellow throats (of old women) *amþruazveeáa buirde meijzeáa.* nothing but decay is to be seen in I. *ní rúil acé leize 7 meáto le peicrint; néimn.* the colour faded. *oo ðoirr an oac.*

FAGGOTS, bþora m. 4.

FAIL, v. neglect, forget, succeed. my friends did not f. me. *níorí meáó, teip, éail, élip* (C.U.) *loic* (C.U.) *mo éairve óim.* your courage will not f. you. *ní éailpü oo ðirneáó ort; ní éailpü etc. ar oo ðirneáó; ní éioeparó élaoclóó ar oo m.* he failed to do it. *oo teip, meáluiz, élip* (C.U.) *éinn, páruiz* (C.U.) *(pé) air é oo véanam; oo páruiz pé é oo ó. (C.); oo teip zlan air é oo ó. (C.) oo éuaró (pé) ve é oo ó. he is*

f. at it. *tá pé az teip air é oo ó.;* the attempt has quite f. *tá teipite zlan ar an iarracé; tá an i. t. a disease that doctors have always f. to cure. zlar atá t. iam ar ðoé-túruü.* she never f. to do the wrong thing. *níorí teip an tuatal iam uirru.* there will be no f. *ní beü áon teip.* he will do it without f. *oéan-paró pé é zan (áon) teip.* I rarely f. to do it. *ir annam oo teüveáó óiom (zan) é oo ó.* only for him I should have f., been in lurch. *mura mbeáó é oo bí éiar óim ra zno.* without failing at the first gap. *zan beü éior az an zcéao beáruim.* my effort f. *o'méiz an iarracé ar neámni uaim.* v. useless. a name did not f. them, they were not short of one. *ní iam áinn ar iarracé acu.* without fear of its f. me, not having enough. *zan eagla a earrnam oo ðul óim.* when it should run short. *nuair beáruó a earrnam óim.* he was not afraid that the food would f. *ní iam eagla air zo maáó óá éur löin.* v. want.

FAILING, v. fault.

FAINT, v. sense, weak, f. hearted. *lazéporveáó; lazpripveáó. f. heartedness lazpripve. f. 4.*

FAIR, v. white, beautiful, just, a f. haired child. *párcin pionn. i. hair zruaz pionnbuibe. f. complexioned person. uinne luirneámáil. fair (just). v. just. f. (market, etc.) sonac m. 1. he is at, going to the f. tá pé ar an a., tá pé az sul ar an a.*

FAIRY, *riobaró m. 1; rúca m. 4; leirpeáán m. 1 (elf); clúmacán m. 1 (id); na oáoine maite, beaza (U). a f. woman. rióbean; bearpöe f. sweetheart. leannán rióe. f. host rluaz rióe*

FAITH, *epveeam m. 1. a sin against the f. peacáó i n-azaó an épeoirm. faithful friend caru vilr. the f. way he clung to me. a vilre oo élaróó pé liom, however f. his friendship óá vilre é a éaruar. he did it f. oo vein pé zo vilre é. f. in God's service vilre i reipbir vé. he promised me f. that ... oo zeail pé zo epuaró, ó éporve ... zo mbeáó ... to be f. to one's word. a zeallamaint oo fearam; beü rearpac óá z.*

FALCON. v. hawk

FALL. v. lessen. it fell into the water. **σο** **ε**ιτ **ρ**ε **ι**πτεαδ **ρ**αν **υ**ιρce. to f. down the hill. **τυ**ιτμ **ι**ε **ρ**αναρ, **λε** **ca**ραρ (U) **αν** **ε**νωιc. he f. over the cliff. **σο** **ε**ιτ **ρ**ε **λε** **ρ**αναρ **να** **ρ**αιλε, **ο**ε **ο**ρμω **να** **ρ**. **ρ**ιορ **λε**ιρ **αν** **ο**ραλλ. she fell in a heap. **σο** **ε** **ρ**ι **ι** **να** **ca**ιpe, **ena**p, **mal**ca*n*. he f., dropped with fatigue, etc. **σο** **ε** **ρ**ε **α**ρ **α** **ρ**εαρ*m*, **α**ρ **λα**ρ, **ι** **z**ceann **α** **co**p. he was staggering with fatigue, etc. **σο** **ο** **β**ι **ρ**ε **α**z **τυ**ιτμ **α**ρ **α** **co**ρα*b*, **α**ρ **α** **ρ**εαρ*m*. **α**ρ **α** **ρ**α*la*b, **ι** **z**ceann **α** **co**p **λε** **τυ**ιρ*pe*. etc. it was a terrible f. collapse. "come down" for you **σο** **ο** **β**ρ*o*a **ρ**ιορ **αν** **τυ**ιτμ **α**z*ac* **ε**. the house was f. in ruins, collapsing **σο** **ο** **β**ι **αν** **τι**z **α**z **τυ**ιτμ **ι**πτεαδ **α**ρ **α** **ε**ρι*e*. **α**z **τ**. **α**ρ **α** **ε**., **α**z **τ**. **ι** **η**z*aba*l **α** **ε**. tears, sweat trickling down their bodies. faces. **ο**εο*ra*, **α**λλ*υ*ρ **α**z **τ**.. **α**z **ρ**ι*lea*o **leo**. v. tear, sweat, etc. he had hair f. down his back. **σο** **ο** **β**ι **z**ρ*u*ai*z* **α**ρ **γ** **ι** **ρ**ιαρ **ρ**ιορ **λε**ιρ. the blow f. descended on his head. **σο** **ε**υ*ri*π*ti*ng **αν** **β**υ*ll*e **α**ρ **α** **ce**ann. a f. knock-down, etc. v. knock.

FALLOW. f. land. **β**ρ*ana*ρ **ι**n. 1. f. deer v. deer.

FALSE. v. deceit. a f. creed. **ο**ρ*e*ο*e*am etc. **ε**ι*ti*z. **β**ρ*e*αz*ac*. a f. step **co**ι*rc*e*m* **αν**ρ*o*ca*ri*. v. step. f. artificial. **ε**α*la*o*anta*. f. counterfeit money. **α**ρ*z*ea*o* **β**ρ*e*ι*z*e.

FAME. v. reputation; glory.

FAMILIAR. v. friend, bold, accusation, practise.

FAMILY. v. child, the 3rd son of the f. **αν** **τ**ρ*io*ma*o* **μα**c **ο**en **λι**o*ti*z*e*. that f. of children. **αν** **λι**o*ti*z*e* **ρ**ι*n* **ο**e **λε**an*ba*ib. he has a large f. **τα** **μ**υ*ρ*ε*ar* (m.1.) **μ**ο*ρ* **clo**inne **α**ρ. a woman with a large f. **β**ea*n* **μ**υ*ρ*ε*ar*ac, **μ**υ*ρ*ιz*ine*ac. a man with a large f. **ρ**ε*ar* **ρ**α **μ**υ*ρ*ε*ar* **ε**ρ*om*. he has a young f. **τα** **μ**υ*ρ*ιz*ean* (f.2.) **ο**z **α**ρ. he has f. of 12. **τα** **μ**υ*ρ*ιz*ean* **ο**α **ρ**ε*az* **α**ρ. how is your f. ? **ci**o*nnu*ρ **α**α **αν** **ε**ρ*u*am (m.1.) they had a f. **σο** **ο** **β**ι **c**. **clo**inne **ο**ρ*ra*. he had no f. except ... **ν**ι **ρ**αι*b* **ο**e **ε**. **α**ρ **α**ct ... father and mother and f. dying. **α**ε*ar* **γ** **η**α*ε*ar **γ** **α**l **clo**inne **α**z **ρ**αz*ai*l **β**αι*ρ*. everyone of his f. household. **z**ac **ai**o*ne* **ο**α **ρ**αι*b* **α**ρ **α** **τ**ε*az*l*ac* (m.1.) a young

helpless f. **con**nl*an* (C. U. W.) the the M. f. **μ**υ*ρ*ιz*ean* (f.2.) **μ**υ*ρ*ιz*ean*. she married one of the M. f. **σο** **ρ**ο*ρ* **ρ**ι **ρ**ε*ar* **ο**e **μ**υ*ρ*ιz*ean* **μ**υ*ρ*ιz*ean*. I fear I am troubling you and your f. **ι**ρ **ε**αz*al* **λι**o*m* **z**o **β**ρ*u*il*m* **α**z **ο**ε*ana*m **ce**α*ta*z*e* **ο**υ*ir*τ **γ** **σο** **μ**υ*ρ*ιz*ean* **τι**z*e*. what f. do you belong to ? **ce**ρ **ο**ι*o*b **ε**υ. v. race.

FAMINE. **z**o*ra* **ι**n. 4; **z**α*ba*τ*ar* **m**.1. the time of the f. **αν** **ο**ρ*o*ca*ri*ρ*u*ρ; **α**ι*ρ*ι*ρ* **αν** **z**ann*ta*ρ*u*ρ (C)

FAMISH. v. cold, hunger.

FAMOUS. v. reputation, glory. **cl**u*m*-**ai**; **cl**u*ite*ac; **z**l*o*ρ*u*ρ*ar*; **ρ**ai*o*nt*o*ta (C). the name of all of them is f. through the world. **ι**ρ **λα**n **β**ε*il* **α**ρ **ρ**υ*o* **αν** **ο**ρ*o*ma*n* **α**ι*nn* **z**ac **ρ**ι **acu**.

FANCY. v. desire, think, love.

FAR. v. long, near. it spread f. **σο** **λε**α*tn*u*iz* **ρ**e **ι** **β**ρ*ao*. f. out to sea. **ι** **β**ρ*ao* **α**μα*ε* **α**ρ **αν** **ο**ρα*z*e. f. into the land. **ι** **β**ρ. **α**μα*ε* **ρ**a **τι**ρ. f. apart. **ι** **β**ρ. **ο** **ε**ρι*e*. f. before that. **ι** **β**ρ. **ρ**ο*u*m **αν** **υ**αι*ρ* **ρ**ι*n*. f. from us be evil. **ι** **β**ρ. **υ**αι*nn* **αν** **τ**-o*lc*; **α**z*ai*o **z**ac **υ**ι*lc* **ι** **β**ρ. **υ**αι*nn*. they were not tired, f. from it, **ν**ι **ρ**α*ba*o*ar* **co**ρ*u*τ*ac* **α**ε*t* **ι** **β**ρ. **υ**αι*o* **σο** **β**ι*o*o*ar*; **ν**ι **ρ**α*ba*o*ar* **c**. **na** **ι** **n**-**α**o*n* **z**ι*o*ρ*u*τ*ac* **ο**o. I could see all, f. and near. **σο** **β**ι **ρ**α*o*ρ*ic* **α**z*am* **α**ρ **z**ac **ν**ι **ι** **β**ρ. **γ** **ι** **z**ρ*ar*. the day is not f. off. **ν**ι **λα** **ρ**α*o*a **α**no*nn* **ε**; **ν**ι **ρ**. **υ**αι*nn* **αν** **λα**. a word or two would be f. from satisfying you. **ι**ρ **ρ**α*o*a **z**o **ρ**α*ro*ca*o* **ρ**o*ca*l **no** **ο**o **ε**υ. the joy I have is f. from complete. **ι**ρ **ρ**. **ο** **α**ε*ar* **ι**o*ml*an **αν** **τ**-**α**ε*ar* **α**α **ο**ρ*m*. she was f. from having dinner ready. **σο** **ο** **β**ρ. **ο**n **no**i*nn*e*ar* **σο** **β**e*it* **ι** **z**co*u*ρ*u* **ai**o*i*. I put the boats as f. apart as I could. **σο** **ε**υ*ρ*ε*ar* **να** **β**αι*o* **co**m **ρ**. **ο** **co**ρ*u*z*ar* **α** **ε**ρι*e* **γ** **ο**ρ*e*α*o*ρ. he came as far as the door. **σο** **ε**υ*ai*z **ρ**e **co**m **ρ**. **λε**ιρ **αν** **ο**ρ*u*ρ*u*. too far from anywhere. **ρ**ο **ρ**α*o*a **ο** **β**αι*le* **ο** **z**ac **α**o*n* **ι**τ (W). the ship was as far away as I could see. **σο** **ο** **β**ι **αν** **long** **ρ**αι*o* **mo** **ρ**α*o*ρ*ic* **υ**αι*m*. no house about as far as my eyes could reach. **z**an **τι**z **ρ**αι*o* **mo** **ρ**α*o*-**ai**ρ*c*. he threw it as far as he could. **σο** **ε**αι*t* **ρ**e **ε** **ρ**αι*o* **α** **υ**ρ*e*α*ar*. v. range. however f. N. he was **ο**α **ρ**αι*o* **ο** **ε**υ*ai*o **ε**. however f. apart you and she are. **ο**α **ρ**αι*o* **ο** **ε**ρι*e* **τυ** **γ** **ι**. how f. to C. **αν** **ρ**α*o*a **α**ρ **ρ**o **z**o **co**ρ*u*τ*ac*z;

καθέ μέτρο μίλε ἀρ πο ζο C. ; καθέ ἀν ἄνω ἀρ πο ζο C. ; κά ἄνω ἀρ πο ζο C. (C). it is 5 miles distance. τὰ ρέ κύζ μίλε. have you come from f. ἀν ἄνω το ἐάναιρ. how f. ahead of him was she. καθέ ἀν ἄνω πομπιρ ἀμαδ το δί ρι I would not go that far, make such a claim. statement. ní μαζάνηρε εῦρε ριν. he came from f. away. το εἰνιζ ρέ ἀρ ιμυζέιν, ιμείνε. everywhere f. and near, at home and abroad. ινρ ζαδ ἀνω ι ζεείν γ ι ζεομνζαρ, ι mbaile γ ι ζεείν ἀμυζ γ ι mbaile. v. home. they agree so far. τάρω ριαδ ἀρ ἀον ῥοκαλ ἀνάιν ρα μέρω ριν. you are right so f. τάλ ἀν εαρη ρα μέρω ριν ἀζατ. in so f. as he is man. ρα μέρω ζυρ ουνε é. it cannot be done except in so far as ... ní ρέρωιζ é το θέανάμ ἀτ ρα μέρω ζο ῥῦιλ ρέ ... as f. as I know no one did it. νιορ ὀειν ἀοιννε é ζο ῥρωρ ὀοηρα. as far as I can understand it. ἐομ ῥαδω γ ιρ ρέρωιρ λιομ é το εῦιζρυντ as far as I am concerned ... v concern. farther. νιορ ρια ; νιορ ρυοε f. into the land νιορ ρια. ρυοε ἀμαδ ρα τῖρ. if they did not go f. than that it would be easier. ὀά μβά ná μαζαδ ἀν ῥεάλ εἰρηρ ριν ἀου το ῥῥαρωε é. they were the farthest from the place. το ῥῥαδ ὀα ρια ὄν ἀτ

FARE. v. price, succeed. he would f. worse. ιρ μεαρα το εῖοραδ ρέ ἀρ. v. worse, better. how did he f. εῖοννυρ ὀ'ιμῆιζ λειρ ; εῖοννυρ το εῦαῖδ ὀό. f. well. v. adieu.

FARM. ρειρμ, ρειρμ f. 2 ; ρ. ταλαίμ ; ζαβάλταρ m. 1 (holding). f.-ing. ρειρμειρμεαδτ, ρειρμειρμεαδτ f. 3. f.-er. ρειρμειρ, ρειρμειρ m. 3 ; ταλμαῖοε m. 4 (C). small f.-er. ρεοτόζ f. 2. f. yard. εῖόρ m. 1 ; οτρηαν m. 1 ; μαδα (W).

FARTHER. v. far.
FARTHING. v. money.
FASHION. v. make, form, habit, elegant.

FAST. v. quick, firm. f. from food. ἀζ ερωραδ ὀ ῥαδ. he f. το ερωιρ ρέ. he is f. τὰ ρέ ιν δ ερωραδ. he was f. since midnight. το δί ρέ ἀρ ῥεαλακαν ὀ οῖοδ ροιμε ρέ. I broke my f. το ῥηρραρ μο é. to

do it fasting. é το θέανάμ ἀρ c. that was a f. day το δί ερωραδ ἀρ ἀν λά ; λά ερωραδ το ῥεαδ é. to observe f. and abstinence. ερωραδ γ ηρῖεθεαναρ το θέανάμ.
FASTEN v. tie, shut. his head f. tucked up under his belt. ε εανν ρειρτῖζετ ρυαρ ρά να ερωιρ. the cold f. on me το εῦαῖδ ἀν ρλαζοάν ι n-αῥηαν ιονnam. v. catch.

FAT. ρεάμαρ ; μεῖτ. fat (noun) ραῖλλ f. 2 ; βλονοζ f. 2. a fat horse etc. capaλλ ρεάμαρ. κοῦιζτε, βεαῦιζτε. ρεολμαρ. he is fine and f. τὰ ρέ ρεάμαρ ῥηεαδ. a f. bullock μαρτ μεῖτ. he is getting f. τὰ ρέ ἀζ ουλ ι ρειρμε, ρειρμεαδτ, ι mbeaῦιρθεαδτ, ἀζ ρεάμωρζαδ. I will give the pig some more time to f. το ῥεαρωαδ ὀον μῦιζ ζρεαρ εῖτε ρεάμωρζαδ. the cow has not much f. on her. ní ῥυιλ ρυιων βλονοιζε ρα μβυιτ. give me some f. ταδαιρ ὀομ ποινητ ραλλε, βλονοιζε. may you never grow f. ζαν ραῖλλ ná ζειρ οητ. the fattened calf ἀν λαοζ βιαδτα. that made him so f. το εῦιρ ριν ἀν βολζ ἀρ. a f. paunchy man. βολζαδαν ; βολζαρη ; ρεαρ α ῥῦιλ μεαδαλ ἀρ. a nice fat hare etc. ραταρη, ράιητ-εαδ ζηρρῖεῖδ. a fat boy βολαιρ-τῖν (C).

FATAL v. deadly, fate.

FATE. etc. I told him not to do it or if he did he was f. to die. αουβαρη λειρ ζαν é το ὀ. νό ἀν ῥάρ το θεῖτ ι νοάν ιμ. ιι ὀό ὀά ποεινεαδ ρέ é. he was doomed to die if he did it. το δί ἀν ῥάρ εῖνητε ὀό ὀά ποεινεαδ ρέ é. such a f. in store for him. α λεῖτωρ ὀ'ἀρητε πομπιρ ἀμαδ. it was our f. το δί ρέ ι n-δ. ὀύιων. how did I know it was my f. εἰ ῥρωρ ὀομ ἀρῖ' ἀ. é. what-ever was to be my f. ρέ ερῖοδ α βεαδ ι νοάν ὀομ. it was f. that...το δί (ρῖ) ι νοάν ὀο mbeaδ... there is no f. for you except the f. which...ní ῥυιλ ὀε ερῖοδ ι νοάν ουτ εῖτ ἀν ερῖοδ α δί... what was destined for him. εαδ α δί ζεαλλτα ὀό. if it is death God destines for me. μά'ρ é ἀν ῥάρ α ζεαλλ ὀια ὀομ (C). It was destined for him by God. το δί ρέ ζεαρῖτα, λεαζετα ἀμαδ ἀζ ὀια ὀό. the place destined

for our Saviour's coming. $\alpha\eta \lambda\iota\tau\epsilon \delta\iota \epsilon\alpha\pi\alpha\rho\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon \upsilon\omicron\omicron\eta \tau\epsilon\lambda\alpha\nu\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon\omicron\omicron\eta\eta \epsilon\upsilon\eta\eta \tau\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau \delta\alpha\eta \alpha\eta \rho\alpha\omicron\zeta\alpha\lambda.$ v. arrange. such a fate in store for him. $\delta \lambda\epsilon\tau\epsilon\epsilon\iota\omicron \upsilon\epsilon \epsilon\eta\mu\alpha\eta, \rho\lambda\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\omicron \upsilon\omicron \delta\epsilon\iota\tau \delta\alpha\eta.$ it was his fate to be... $\upsilon\omicron \delta\iota (\rho\acute{\epsilon}) \upsilon\epsilon \epsilon\eta\mu\alpha\eta \delta\alpha\eta \delta\epsilon\iota\tau...$ he was not f. to die there. $\eta\iota \mu\alpha\iota\delta \rho\acute{\omicron}\omicron \delta \epsilon\alpha\iota\lambda\tau\epsilon, \mu\alpha\eta\beta\upsilon\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon, \delta\lambda\iota\eta \alpha\eta\eta.$ he threatened me with the same f. $\upsilon\omicron \delta\alpha\zeta\alpha\eta\eta \rho\acute{\epsilon} \alpha\eta \iota\omicron\epsilon \epsilon\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\omicron\eta\alpha \omicron\eta\eta\eta.$ he thought of the king's f. $\upsilon\omicron \epsilon\upsilon\iota\mu\eta\eta\zeta \rho\acute{\epsilon} \delta\alpha\eta \iota\omicron\epsilon \alpha\eta \mu\eta\omicron\zeta.$ v. treat.

FATHER. $\alpha\tau\alpha\eta.$ f. in law $\delta.$ $\epsilon\acute{\epsilon}\iota\lambda\epsilon.$

FATHOM. $\rho\epsilon\alpha\omicron \text{ f. } 3.$ 20 f. of water over him. $\rho\iota\epsilon\epsilon \rho\epsilon\alpha\omicron \rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda\epsilon \omicron\eta \delta \epsilon\iota\omicron\eta\eta.$

FATIGUE. v. tire, rest.

FAULT. v. disfigure, blame, mistake. everyone has f. $\eta\iota \beta\iota\omicron\eta\eta \rho\alpha\omicron\iota \zeta\alpha\eta \lambda\omicron\epsilon\tau \text{ (m. } 3).$ that is not their f. $\eta\iota \lambda\omicron\epsilon\tau \rho\omicron\iota\eta \omicron\eta\eta\eta.$ there is no f. to be found with them. $\eta\iota \rho\upsilon\iota\lambda \delta\omicron\eta \iota.$ $\omicron\eta\eta\mu\alpha.$ finding f. with his father for it. $\delta\zeta \lambda\omicron\epsilon\tau\upsilon\zeta\alpha\omicron\delta, \epsilon\alpha\iota\eta\epsilon\alpha\omicron \delta \alpha\tau\alpha\eta \mu\alpha\eta \zeta\epsilon\alpha\lambda\lambda \delta\alpha\eta; \delta\zeta \rho\alpha\zeta\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda \rho\eta\iota\omicron\epsilon \delta\alpha\eta \text{ (U).}$ there is no f. in your work. $\eta\iota \rho\upsilon\iota\lambda \lambda\acute{\upsilon}\beta \delta\alpha\eta \lambda\acute{\alpha}\rho\eta \lambda\epsilon \rho\alpha\zeta\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda \upsilon\omicron \zeta\eta\omicron.$ a hero, banner without stain. $\zeta\alpha\eta\eta\epsilon\iota\omicron\epsilon\alpha\epsilon \zeta\alpha\eta \delta\epsilon\iota\mu \text{ (f. } 2), \rho\mu\acute{\alpha}\lambda \text{ (m. } 1), \epsilon\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu \text{ (f. } 2) \alpha\iota\eta\eta\eta \text{ (f. } 2), \tau\omicron\iota\beta\epsilon\iota\mu \text{ (f. } 2), \epsilon\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta \text{ (f. } 2)$ through my own f. $\tau\eta\eta\eta\eta \epsilon\omicron\eta\eta \rho\acute{\epsilon}\eta\eta,$ it is he who is at f. $\eta\eta \epsilon\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta \alpha\tau\acute{\alpha} \epsilon\iota\omicron\eta\eta\eta\tau\acute{\alpha}\epsilon \lambda\epsilon\eta\eta.$ v. blame. cause. if you did it, it is your own f., take the consequences. $\mu\acute{\alpha} \delta\epsilon\iota\eta\eta\eta \acute{\epsilon} \beta\iota\omicron\delta \omicron\eta\tau \rho\acute{\epsilon}\eta\eta.$

FAVOUR. $\epsilon\tau\epsilon.$ v. obligation. he found f. with the king. $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta\eta \rho\acute{\epsilon} \rho\alpha\delta\alpha\eta \text{ (m. } 1) \delta\eta\eta \mu\eta\zeta.$ all that is to be said in their f. $\zeta\alpha\epsilon \delta \delta\eta\upsilon\iota\lambda \lambda\epsilon \mu\acute{\alpha}\delta \text{ ; } \eta\alpha \delta\eta.$ he spoke to them in her f. $\upsilon\omicron \lambda\alpha\delta\alpha\eta\eta \rho\acute{\epsilon} \lambda\epsilon\omicron \text{ ; } \eta\alpha \rho\acute{\alpha}\mu\eta\tau.$ in f. of, on behalf of. v. good. f.-able. v. kind, suit, opportune, convenient. a f. wind. v. wind. f.-ite. v. love.

FAWN. v. deer, flatter. f. before the king. $\delta\zeta \lambda\acute{\upsilon}\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda \text{ ; } \lambda\acute{\alpha}\tau\alpha\eta\eta \alpha\eta \mu\eta\omicron\zeta.$ the f. of the dog on him. $\alpha\eta \lambda\acute{\upsilon}\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda \delta \upsilon\epsilon\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta \alpha\eta \mu\alpha\omicron\eta\eta\tau\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\lambda\lambda \delta\alpha\eta.$ the dog f. on him. $\alpha\eta \mu\alpha\omicron\eta\eta\eta \delta\zeta \lambda\acute{\upsilon}\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda \rho\omicron\iota\eta\eta\eta, \delta\zeta \lambda\acute{\upsilon}\tau\acute{\epsilon}\eta\eta, \lambda\acute{\upsilon}\tau\eta\acute{\epsilon}\eta\eta \lambda\epsilon\eta\eta \text{ (C).}$ his f. and flattery. $\alpha\eta \rho\lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\eta \eta\eta \delta\alpha\eta \epsilon\upsilon\iota\mu\eta\iota\epsilon \beta\alpha\eta\eta\epsilon \alpha\tau\acute{\alpha} \delta\alpha\eta \rho\upsilon\beta\alpha\lambda \delta\iota\zeta\epsilon.$

FEAR. $\epsilon\alpha\zeta\iota\lambda \text{ f. } +; \epsilon\alpha\zeta\alpha\lambda \text{ f. } 3; \epsilon\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\zeta\iota\lambda; \rho\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\eta \text{ m. } 1 \text{ (C);}$

$\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\eta\alpha\omicron \text{ m. } 3 \text{ (great f.); } \rho\epsilon\alpha\tau \text{ m. } 3 \text{ (shy f.); } \alpha\eta\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon \text{ m. } 4 \text{ (excited f); } \eta\alpha\mu\alpha\eta \text{ m. } 1 \text{ (dread); } \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta \text{ f. } 3; \rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\rho\omicron \text{ m. } 1; \rho\epsilon\epsilon\iota\lambda\eta\eta\eta\eta \text{ f. } 2; \rho\epsilon\epsilon\iota\mu\lambda\epsilon \text{ f. } 4; \eta\epsilon\alpha\mu\eta\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\tau \text{ f. } 3.$ what are you afraid of. $\epsilon\alpha\omicron \eta\eta \epsilon\alpha\zeta\alpha\lambda \upsilon\omega\tau.$ they f. the wet grass $\eta\eta \epsilon\alpha\zeta\alpha\lambda \lambda\epsilon\omicron \alpha\eta \rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\eta \rho\lambda\iota\upsilon\epsilon.$ I am afraid he is not there $\eta\eta \epsilon\alpha\zeta\alpha\lambda, \beta\alpha\omicron\zeta\alpha\lambda, \beta\alpha\omicron\zeta\alpha\lambda\epsilon \lambda\iota\omicron\eta\eta \eta\alpha \rho\upsilon\iota\lambda \rho\acute{\epsilon} \alpha\eta\eta.$ he is not afraid of me. $\eta\iota \rho\upsilon\iota\lambda (\delta\omicron\eta\eta) \epsilon\alpha\zeta\iota\lambda \delta\alpha\eta\eta, \delta\iota\zeta\epsilon \mu\eta\omicron\mu\alpha\eta.$ he is not afraid of going. $\eta\iota \rho\upsilon\iota\lambda \epsilon. \delta\alpha\eta\eta \upsilon\lambda \alpha\eta\eta.$ that made me afraid of going ... of it. $\upsilon\omicron \epsilon\upsilon\eta\eta\eta \rho\eta\eta \epsilon. \omicron\eta\eta \upsilon\lambda \alpha\eta\eta \dots \rho\omicron\iota\eta\eta\eta.$ he conceived a f. of her. $\upsilon\omicron \zeta\iota\lambda\epsilon \rho\acute{\epsilon} \epsilon. \rho\omicron\iota\eta\eta\eta.$ for f. of the Jews. $\lambda\epsilon \eta\epsilon\alpha\zeta\iota\lambda \eta\alpha \eta\iota\upsilon\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\epsilon \text{ for f. he would be, etc. } \lambda\epsilon \eta\epsilon., \delta\alpha\eta \epsilon. \zeta\omicron \mu\beta\epsilon\alpha\omicron \rho\acute{\epsilon} \dots$ he cannot go there without his heart being oppressed with f. $\eta\iota \rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\omicron\eta\eta\eta \rho\acute{\epsilon} \upsilon\lambda \alpha\eta\eta \zeta\alpha\eta \lambda\acute{\alpha}\eta \delta \epsilon\eta\eta\omicron\delta\epsilon \upsilon\epsilon. \delta\alpha\eta\eta.$ I f. him $\tau\acute{\alpha} \rho\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\eta \omicron\eta\eta\eta \rho\omicron\iota\eta\eta\epsilon \text{ (C).}$ they were in great f. $\upsilon\omicron \delta\iota \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\eta\alpha\omicron \omicron\eta\eta\eta.$ I was terrified $\upsilon\epsilon\eta\eta\eta\zeta \alpha\eta \epsilon\eta\eta\omicron\delta\epsilon \iota\omicron\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta, \mu\omicron \epsilon\eta\eta\omicron\delta\epsilon \omicron\eta\eta\eta \lambda\epsilon \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\eta\alpha\omicron.$ they would get afraid $\upsilon\omicron \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta \text{ off with them in a great fright. } \delta\eta \zeta\omicron \beta\eta\mu\acute{\alpha}\tau \lambda\epsilon\omicron \zeta\omicron \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\alpha\mu\alpha\iota.$ the horse was, got terrified. $\upsilon\omicron \delta\iota, \epsilon\acute{\alpha}\iota\eta\eta\zeta \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta, \rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\rho\omicron \rho\alpha\eta \epsilon\alpha\eta\alpha\lambda\lambda.$ that terrified him $\upsilon\omicron \epsilon\upsilon\eta\eta\eta \rho\eta\eta \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta, \rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\rho\omicron \alpha\eta\eta.$ he could not do it for terror. $\eta\iota\omicron\eta \rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\omicron \rho\acute{\epsilon} \acute{\epsilon} \upsilon\omicron \delta\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\eta\eta \lambda\epsilon \eta\eta\alpha\mu\eta\eta.$ terror in his look $\eta \rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta, \rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\rho\omicron \text{ ; } \eta\alpha \rho\upsilon\iota\lambda\delta \delta\iota\zeta\epsilon.$ he got a terrible fright. $\rho\upsilon\alpha\eta\eta \rho\acute{\epsilon} \alpha\eta \tau\text{-}\alpha\eta\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon; \upsilon\omicron \epsilon\upsilon\eta\eta\eta \rho\eta\eta \alpha\eta\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon \delta \epsilon\eta\eta\omicron\delta\epsilon \delta\alpha\eta\eta.$ he nearly died of f. $\beta\alpha \zeta\epsilon\alpha\lambda\lambda \lambda\epsilon \beta\alpha\eta \upsilon\omicron \alpha\eta \tau\text{-}\alpha. \delta \beta\iota \delta\alpha\eta\eta\eta.$ fear of death kept me from going. $\upsilon\omicron \epsilon\upsilon\eta\eta\eta \delta. \mu\omicron \mu\alpha\eta\beta\upsilon\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon \omicron \upsilon\lambda \alpha\eta\eta.$ he answered in a frightened way $\upsilon\epsilon\eta\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\zeta\alpha\eta\eta \rho\acute{\epsilon} \zeta\omicron \eta\eta\alpha\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\lambda$ that was the greatest fright he gave me. $\upsilon\omicron \beta\epsilon \rho\epsilon\omicron \alpha\eta \rho\epsilon\epsilon\iota\mu\lambda\epsilon \beta\alpha \mu\omicron \delta \epsilon \tau\upsilon\zeta \rho\acute{\epsilon} \upsilon\omicron\eta\eta.$ you would frighten them $\eta\eta \tau\acute{\upsilon} \delta \epsilon\upsilon\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta \rho\epsilon\epsilon\iota\lambda\eta\eta\eta \text{ ; } \eta\alpha \zeta\eta\eta\omicron\delta\epsilon.$ I start with f. $\epsilon\lambda\eta\eta\eta\eta \text{ (U).}$ he is scared $\tau\acute{\alpha} \rho\acute{\epsilon} \epsilon\lambda\eta\eta\eta\eta \text{ (U).}$ they were frightened. $\upsilon\omicron \epsilon\upsilon\eta\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\omicron \text{ ; } \rho\epsilon\alpha\omicron\lambda\lambda \text{ ; } \upsilon\omega \text{ (C).}$ he stopped the panic. $\upsilon\omicron \epsilon\upsilon\eta\eta\eta \rho\acute{\epsilon} \alpha\eta \rho\epsilon\alpha\omicron\lambda\lambda \delta\alpha\eta \zeta\epsilon\upsilon\tau \text{ (U).}$ she will not be afraid, nervous again. $\eta\iota \tau\eta\omicron\epsilon\eta\eta\eta\eta\eta \eta\epsilon\alpha\mu\eta\eta\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\tau \delta\alpha\eta\eta\eta \upsilon\eta\eta\eta\eta; \eta\iota \beta\epsilon\eta\omicron \eta.$

αήρ υήρη, for f. of men. **te** ράτ ροήν θάοιθ. they have a kind of awe of him. **τά** ρόρη ράτα ορηα ροήρη. that gave me a start, fright. **οο** θαν ρην ζετ, ρηεαθ αραμ; **οο** θαινεαθ ζ., ρ. αραμ; **οο** θίοθζαθ μέ (U). he showed no f. **νίορ** μεαθ ρέ v. fail. to be afraid (of him). **νίτεααθ** οο θετ αρη (ροήμε). I am afraid of being there. **νί** θιονηταοιβ λιομ θετ ανη. I should be afraid to annoy her. **νί** θιονηταοιβ ρεαηζ οο θρη υήρη. he need not f. he is no danger. **νί** θαιοζαλ οό. you need not f. C. **νί** θαιοζαλ ουτε Conn. no f. of their following us. **νί** θ. ούνην ιαο ο'αη λεαθαμάντ. no f. of my going. I went go. **νί** θ. οομ ουλ ανη; **νί** θ. ζο μαζαο. no fear but that God will see them. **νί** θ. οόιβ ná ζο θρετρερό θια ιαο. no f. but that we shall have it. **νί** θυιλ αον θαιοζαλ ná ζο μθεοί ρέ αζαηη. running for f. that he might be ... αζ ηε ρυλ, ραη α μθεαθ ρέ...

FEARFUL, εαζλαθ; ρεαηηαμάντ; ρεαηηαθ (C) etc. f. terrible voice, man, mishap, fight, etc., ζυτ, ρεαη, μιάθ, τρηοη, υαθθάραθ, μιλτεαθ, ιμεαζλαθ, ερητεαζλαθ. is not that f., wretched music. **ναθ** υαθθάραθ αν ceol é ρηη. the f. hour of death uan υαθθάραθ, ερητεαζλαθ, etc. αν θάη. a f. terrible satire. αοη μιλτεαθ f., awful, hate, anger, etc. ρυαθ, ρεαηζ μιλτεαθ. an awful, awe-inspiring cry. **ιυζ** υαήηαθ, τρηαζεηοιθεαθ, μιλτεαθ, μιλτεαθαθ, (U). it is a f. business. **η** εαέταθ αν ρεαλ é. it is a f. terrible deed. **θεαητ** εαίλλτε **η** εαθ é. f. awe-inspiring cliffs, etc. **αίλλεαθ** υαθθάρα, etc. a f. timid animal. **ανήηοθε** ράάτμαη. he spoke in a timid way. **οο** λαθαη ρέ ζο ράάτμαη, ζο ηεαζλαθ. v. shy. I have a f., terrible headache. **τά** τηηηεαη μαηθεαθ, μαηθυιζεαθ ιημ θεαηη; **τά** τ. αν οομάν, αν τρηαοζαίλ ιημ θεαηη. the f. awful work, talk, crying. αν τ-έηηεαθ οηηηε, εαηηητε λοζοήηεαθτα ατά αη ρυθαλ. he is f. sick, big, etc. **τά** ρέ μιλτεαθ (C) ιοηζαηεαθ (U), οοέμαθ (U) τηηη, μόη. v. very.

FEARLESS v. courage.

FEAST, ρεαθ f.2 (banquet); **ευήρη** f.2 (id) **εόηηηε** f. 5 (marriage-f.) St. Michael's f. **λά** ρέηε ηηέιβ. etc. v. celebrate.

FEAT v. act.

FEATHER. **ελετε** m.4; **ελύμ** m.1 a f. bed λεαθα **ελύμ** εαν. feathered **ελύμ**εαθ.

FEATURES v. face.

FEBRUARY, ρεαθμα f. 4; **ραοίλλεθ** f. 4; **μί** ρέηε θρηζοε; **μί** να θραοίλλτε; αν **εέαο** μί ο'εαηηαθ.

FEE, v. price, pay.

FEEBLE, v. weak, old.

FEED, v. eat. he f. them on oats. **θεαθυιζεαηη**, **εοθυιζεαηη** ρέ ιαο **τε** εοηηε; **οο** θεηηεαηη ρέ εοηηε **λε** η-ιτε οόιβ. a horse, cow, sheep is f., grazing there. **τά** εαπαλλ, θό, εαοηηα αζ ιηβεαη, ιηβυη, ιηζεαηε αη αν θράηηε; **τά** ριαο αη ρέαμαθ, αη ειμίν (C) ανη. a horse, cow on grass. **εαπαλλ**. θό ρέαμαηζ. they were grazing-cattle from Cork. **θα** ρέαμαηζ ó **εοηεαηζ** ιαο. grazing-land. αν **εαλαμ** ειμίν (C). a deer and a horse in one feeding place. **ριαθ** η **εαπαλλ** ι η-αοη **εοηηοθεαθ**. they have plenty of f. there. **τά** ιηβυηα η οοόεαηη αεα ανη. the geese are f. in the marsh. **τά** να ζεαθνα αζ ιηβεαη ρα μοηηζ.

FEEL, he feels the force, hand, cold. **μοθυιζεαηη**, **αηηηεαηη** ρέ αν ηεαηη, **λάμ**, ρυαέτ. he f. as though his heart would burst. **οο** μοθυιζ ρέ μαη ρέαηεαθ α **εηοηοθε**. he f. himself getting weak. **οο** μοθυιζ, ο'αηηηζ ρέ é ρέηη αζ **ουλ** ι **λαηε**. you do not know what fear is till you f. it. **νί** θυιλ α **θιοη** αζατ εαο **η** εαζλα ανη ζο μοθυιζο. **τύ** θεο é. the poor will f. her loss. **μοθόεαο** θεετ **θέ** αμυηζ ι. I felt the loss of my son very much. **η** ζεαη **οο** μοθυιζεαη **μο** ηια εαηη. v. miss. I felt it very cold yesterday. **οο** εαηοθυιζεαη ανθυαη ιηοέ é. (W). I felt the sand under my feet. **οο** μοθυιζεαη αν ζηρεαη ράμ **εοηαηθ** I felt he was not the same man. **οο** η. **νάηη**'é αν ρεαη **εέαθνα** é. I had no sense of feeling. **νί** ραηθ **αον** μοθυιζαθ ιοηηαηη. my arm had no sense of f. **νί** ραηθ **αον** η. ιημ **λάμ**. he let a sense of pleasure pervade his heart. **οο** **εέαουηζ** ρέ **οο** ηη.

έβριση αοιβηρ ουλ ρά na έρηοθε. he f. the pleasure steal over his soul. το μοτυιζ ρέ an ρέροεαο αοιβηρ ας ουλ ρά na έρηοθε. I f. I did not do right. μοτυιζim nap ρέμεαρ an ceapc. I felt the cold water coming ... το θραϊτεαρ an τ-υιρce ρυαρ ας τεαετ ... I felt weak. το β. λαιγε ιονnam: το β. μέ ρέim λας I felt myself blushing. το β. λυιρne im έεannaizεiv. I felt a weight on my heart. το θραϊτεαρ ualac im έρηοθε. I do not f. his absence. miss him. ní θραϊcain uaim é, a έυιρceact. I have the same f. disposition towards you. τά an αιζιγε ceάona αζam ουιτ. the only f. I had for him was ... ni ραιβ ρ'αιζιγε αζam το άετ ... v. inclination. I felt joy. anger. v. joy etc. without f. v. pity. to f. for, grope. v. grope.

FELLOW. v. awkward, stupid, impudent. a f. prisoner, etc. cóm-φhιopúnac.

FEMALE. a f. lion. banteoμan; leoμan boineann. a f. teacher. beannúiminteoir. f. dancer. μινnc-eoir mná.

FEMININE. baμiηpizne.

FENCE. ράλ m. 1; claióe m. 4 (earth or stone).

FERMANAGH. Connocae ρεapmonac.

FERN. ραιτεαé f. 2; ουδópac f. 2 (maiden hair f.) (C).

FEROCIOUS. v. fierce.

FERRY. απραεζ m 1; calac m. 1.

FERTILE. v. fruitful. good.

FERULE. bianna m. 4.

FERVENT. v. energy. to pray f. ζυιθε ζο ουέραεταé, ζο υιοζμαιρ-εαé, ζο υιαν, ζο υιύε, ζο υιύ-αιζτε, le λάνουέραετ, le υιοζμαιρ. I asked him f. earnestly to go... υ'αημαρ αιμ ζο ουέραεταé...ουλ ann. I commended my soul f., earnestly to God. το έυιρeap μ'anan αρ έοιμηρce Δέ le λάνουοζμαιρ mo έρηοθε. to f. thank. ζαβάλ a θυρ-εαéαιρ ó έρηοθε amaé ζο hiomlán.

FETCH. v. bring.

FETLOCK. μαιτιn, m. 4.

FETTER. v. bond, tie.

FEVER. v. sick. ριαθμαρ m. 1; έαζ-εμαρ m. 1. brain-f. έαζεμαρ cinn.

FEW, etc. v. rare. a few apples, etc. beazán, ποιμnc beaz υβαλλ. a very f. beazánin; ριοηbeazán acu...a f.

days after. beazán oe laeάntaiv 1 na υιαó μιν. on the f. people there. αρ an mbeazán uoime a βi ann. there are few who do it. ιρ beaz, teapc uoime a úemeann é. there are f. who would not be...ιρ beaz uoime ná beaó... ι. f. of them can do it. ιρ beaz acu áβαλca αρ é το úéanam. there were few nights he did not come. ιρ beaz áon οιόce ná ταζαó ρé; ba b. οιόce ná ταζαó ρé. there are f. hardly any in 1. who could...ιρ beaz má τά uoimne 1 νέμημnc υ'έαopáó... they are very f. ιρ ρυαραé le háμ-εαμ íao. on account of the books being so few. μαρ ζεαλλ αρ an ρυαραéap leabaμ atá ann. he took a hold on the f. who understood him. το μυζ ρé ζμειμ αρ an ρυαρ-αéap uoime a έυιζ é. they are so f. 7 a ρυαραιζε, λυιζεαó atá ριao.

FICKLE. v. change.

FIDDLE. v. idle. βερólin m. 4. fiddler βερóλεαοοίμ m. 3. f. stick. βοζα βερólin.

FIDELITY. v. faithful. the f. of C. to his faith. υίλpe (f.4), υίλpeac f.3. Cuinn uá έμpeeam. f. in God's service ο. 1 ρειμβίρ Δέ. the f. with which he clung to me a ο. το έλαοιρ ρé liom.

FIELD. ράιρc f.2 (grass); ζοιρ m.1 (of corn); ζαμρóa m. 4 (potatoc-f.); μαéa m.4 (for milking cows, lawn); μαéαιρe. m.4 (plain); bán m.1 (lea); cluain f.3 (pasture); léana m.4 (meadow); móimφeap m.1 (id); μιοóuin m.1 (U) (id); baμιρeóζ f.2 (U). f. of battle μαéαιρe an éata; ράιρc an éoζaió, éata; ρόo an éata; μαéαιρe an úúβ'pláim (of duel) (C).

FIERCE, etc. v. anger. wild. energetic. fighting f. ας τριοο ζο ριοéμαρ, μραιοéμαρ. they go for each other f. and wickedly. ριúo éun a ééile íao ζο ριοéμαρ 7 ζο μαλλυιζτε. a f. fight θυμυζεαν ζαμζ éoλζanτα. the f. army. an τ-αμμ υιρζιρeac they are very f. τά ραοβαρ niμe oμpa. f. for fight. ραοβαρ τριοο oμpa. a f. dog ζαóap cuéαιζ, míceapopáac; μαιρτιn colζac. the cow was f. ba nimneac an bó f. he spoke so f. το labap ρé le hoμpeao bimbe v. energy.

FIERY, v. temper, anger, fire

FIFE, φρεός, φεσός f. 2; φεσάν m. 1

FIG, φιγε f. 4

FIGHT, etc. v. beat, argue. τριο f. 2; κομπας m. 1; θρυσζαν f. 2; κατ m. 3 (battle); κορσαρ m. 1 (slaughter) ζηράρσαρ m. 1; (brawl); ζλειε f. 2; αρζαιε f. 2 (U); κοιμεαρσαρ m. 1; κυμιλιον f. 2; κλαμπαρ m. 1 (quarrel); ιμπεραρ m. 1 (id). let us f. him. τριοιμιρ é they f. oo τριοιβεαοαρ. oo βιοσαρ αζ τριοι le céite, the f. he had with them: an τριοι α βί αζε leo. a bloody battle was fought between them. oo φεραθ κατ φυι-τεαδ εαοορμα. the battle was fought before ... oo βί an κατ τυζεα φαρ ... I will offer them h. oo θεαραο κατ οόιθ. the field of f. will be my grave. ιρ é φοο an εαεα φοο μο βάρ, in the f., battle. φαν κατ; φαν φριεζοιη εαεα; φαν φρέφριλιον; φαν θρυσζιη etc. the battle-field páιpc, μααίρμε an εαεα; μαζ an άιρ (slaughter). on the battle-field. ι λάεαιρ εαεα. they faced each other to f. oo τυζαοαρ αζαο κομπαιε αρ α céite. it will be an awful f. βεοο πέ ι na θρυσζιη εαοορεαοιη, εραορμαε εαοορμα. f. with fists. αζ φεαλλεα α céite le οόιρμθ; αζ ζαβαίε οά νοόιρμθ αρ α céite. their fierce f. began. oo τορμυζ α νολύεφυιρρε. he was picking a quarrel with them. oo θι πέ αζ κυρ αζιγιορ ορμα (W). they were f. each other. oo βιοσαρ αζ ιομαο le céite, αζ θρυσζιη le é., αζ αεφρμν le é., ι η-αεφρμν le é., ι ζσοάλλα é.; αρ εεαραιβ α é.; αζ τνάεα α é.; ι μιμνέλιθ α é. (C); ι μυλλαιζιβ α é.; αζ κοαίρμαεατ (sharp words) (C). they came to a quarrel, fell out. οέιρμζ εαοορμα. there is dissension, disunion among them. τά εαοορμαε ι na μεαρ. it caused more quarrelling. oo θειρ πέ τυιλλεαο μεροφρκε εαοορμα. a lot of squabbling was the result. ιρ μθό τοιρμεαρ α εάιμζ αρ. I told them to stop their disunion, dissension. ουβαρτ leo φαρ οά η-εαφαοηταρ. they had a hand to hand struggle. oo θι ζηράρσαρ λάμ acu. f. a duel. v. challenge.

FIGURE, v. appearance, form. οεαθ

f. 2. that was a f. type of the resurrection. φάμλαοοο oo β'εαθ é ριη αρ an ειρέρμζε. f. (in accounts etc.) νόταί άιρμθ.

FILE, βαρμ-εμεάιλα; λιομάν m. 1. it is f. down. τά πέ φροιζεε αμαδ.

FILL, v. full. he f. his cup, stomach. oo λιον πέ α εφράν, θολζ. f. up with gold. λιοντα ζο βεάλ, βαρμ ο'ορμ. his heart full of greed. α εφιοθε λιοντα ζο βαρμ le φαινητ. the place is f. of people. τά an άιτ τυιτε, λάη οε οαοιμθ. the place got f. with men. oo λιον an άιτ (φαρ) ο'φεαρ-αιβ. he f. them out of it. oo ι. πέ αρ ιαο. his heart f. with grief. oo ι. α εφιοθε le θριον. that f. me with wonder. oo εαυρ ριη λάη μο εφιοθε ο'ιουγναο ορμ. that f. out my pocket. oo θειρ ριη μο ρόκα τεαηη : oo τεαηη ροιη μο φ. it remained f. oo lean πέ τεαηη. f. to overflowing. v. overflow.

FILLY, κιοβόζ f. 2.

FILM, φεαννάν m. 1.

FILTH, v. dirt.

FIN, κλειε m. 4.

FINALLY, v. last.

FINCH, ζεαλβάν λιηη (green-f.); ζ. εαεα (chaffinch); ζ. κυλιηη (bull-f.)

FIND, v. get. I f. the man φαφαρ an φεαρ. he f. out that it...φααιρ πέ (αμαδ) ζο... he was f. drunk αρ μειρκε ιρ εαο φαφαο é. he could not f. out the truth. ηοιρ φεαο πέ τεαετ (ειορ na εφαρ) αρ an θρυσζιηηη. I should like to f. out the man who was...βα ηαιε λιομ τεαετ φαφ λειρ an η-é α βί...I was f. out oo βί an φεαλ αμυιζ ορμ. v. reveal. he f. out. got at the house finally. ο'αμυιζ πέ an τιζ πά οειρ-εαο.

FINE. (money) φιηεάιε f. 3; εάιη f. 3 and 5. he was f. oo κυρμαεο φ. αιρ.

FINE, a f. man, day, etc. φεαρ, λά θρεάζ. he is as f. a man as ever walked. τά πέ κοιη θρεάζ ο'φεαρ η ρυοβαίε φαμ. v. grand, beautiful. a f. time of it. v. time, life. the sky got f. bright. oo ζεαλ an φρέιρ; oo φραίερ an λά αρ ζφίεηη (C). the weather, day is getting f., clearing up. τά πέ αζ φραίεραο φαφ (C); τά an αμυιρμ, τά an λά, τά πέ αζ

είρξε ρυαρ, ας ρροτάσ ρυαρ. the day got fine (after rain) οο μιννε πέ τοραό (C); οο έουαό πέ ι νοιρε (U). v. rain. a f. (not coarse) sieve. ρματαρ μίν. f. grass μινφάρ; πέαρ μίν. f. rain μινφάρταινν. I break. cut it up f. μινθρμμ, μινφάρμμ é. v. piece. a fine line, etc. v. thin.

FINGER. v. grope. μέαρ m. 1. fore f. m. τοραϊς. 2nd f. an m. ραοα; an κορμμ. ring f. m. an φάιννε. little f. λúvoín m. 4. he was f. the sword. οο δι πέ ας μέαρμυζεάτ αρ an ζλαρθεάμ. the f. pawing he went on with. an ζλίúμáιλ, ζλάμαό (C) α δι αρ ρυβαλ áιγε.

FINISH. v. end, pass. f. touch. v. last.

FIR. ζυμáαρ. f. 2; ζυμáαρεάτ m. 1. FIRE. v. blaze. burn, light. shoot. τεινε f. 5; ούιζτεάν m. 1 (conflagration of house etc.); ρρόιρρεάτ f. 2 (blazing f.); πέιλτεάν τεινεάό (id.) (W); αορζεάτ (ρμαρρατ) τεινεάό (id.); τεινε cνάμ (hon-f.); μοιρ m. 1 (roaring f.); τοιρ m. 1 (id.); δύιρθεζεάτ m. 1 (id.); βέιλτιζεάτ m. 1 (id.); λέιρτιζεάτ m. 1 (id.); λόσáιλ f. 3 (id.); ρόρμáτ m. 1 (pr. ρόρραό) (id.); cνάμλάτ f. 2. I set f. to it. οο έυιρρεαρ τεινε ανη; οο έυζαρ τ. οό; οο έυιρρεαρ τρι έεινρό é. it went on. took f. οο έουαό πέ τρι έεινρό, οο ζιλac πέ τεινε. a house on f. τιζ τρι έεινρό. f. place. τειντεάν m. 1; f. wood. βμορνα m. 4.

FIRM. v. steady. strong, obstinate. tight.

FIRST. the f. man. an έέαο πέαρ (acu). the very f. attempt etc. an έέαο ιαρραέτ ná α έέιτε. the f. thing I told her was ... ιρ é c. μω ο'ιηνηραρ οί ná ... the f. 3 days of A. an é. τρι lá ven áιρθεάμ. that was my f. day from home. οο β'é an é. lá áγáμ é αρ βαίτε. this was the f. time I swam. ιρ é ρεο an é. υαη áγáμ áγ ρνάμ. that was the f. time I did it. οο β'é ριν an é. υαη áγáμ óá óéανáμ. that was the f. time I thought I would do it. οο β'é ριν an é. υαη áγáμ óá έυιρνεαμ ζο ρόέαηρáινν é. in the f. place he is ... an é. ροννε ná α έέιτε, αρ an ζc. ουλ ριορ τά ρέ ... v. place. her f. born. α έέαοζειν. the f. primary

cause etc. an ρρiομáοδáρ. for fear she might not be f. in race. &c. αρ εαζλα ná βεαό τοραό áιcι. the f. man in class, rank etc. an πέαρ τοραϊς. so that he might be the f. to tell the story. ιονηρ ζο μβεαό τοραό an ρέείλ áιγε. he has the f. claim to the price on your head. τά τοραό έίλιμ áιγε αρ φιαδáiρ οο έυρo ρóλα. they are the f. to laugh at me. ιρ ιαο ιρ τύιρce óεινεανν μαζάό ρύμ. v. soon. at f. v. beginning.

FISH. ιαρc m. 1 (collective or sing.); βρεαc m. 1 (C). he is f. for salmon. τά πέ áγ ιαρρεάτ βρασάν. I do not want to go f. ní φυι ρονη ιαρραϊς, ιαρραηεάτcα ορμ. fisherman. ιαρραηε m. 4. f. book. ουδán ιαρραϊς. f. line. οορμζα (C); οορoζα (W.); οορμυζε. f. net. λιον m. 1. v. net. f. rod. ρλατ ιαρραϊς.

FIST. v. hand.

FIT. v. sick. laugh. cry. weak. sorrow. anger etc.

FIT. v. suit. οηρεάμνάτ (C); ρελεάμνάτ (C.) I fit. οηρμ; ρελημ (C.) the boot f. me. τά an θρiός οηρεάμνάτ, ρελεάμνάτ óom; οηρεάμνηυζεανν an θρiός μέ. to make the boot f. me. an θρiός οο έυιρ η-οηρεάμáιητ óom. to f. the handle to the spade. an ράμτεάό ο'οηρεάμνηυζάό οον ράμáινν. it f. close to his figure. λυις πέ ζο θεαρ 7 ζο ηοηρεάμνάτ le na έάβαίλ. he is f. ready to go, to listen for the work, for doing it etc. τά πέ o. αρ ουλ ανη, αρ έιρτεάτ, αρ an οβαηρ, έυν é οο óéανáμ ... it is f.. ready for use, barter. τά πέ o. le ηύρáρο, μαλαρτεζάό. fit to be done, said. ιμóεαντε, ιηρáιρτε. they are f. for a king. τά οίoi ριός ιονητcα (C.) just your f. (coat etc.) οο οίoi ζο οηρεάτ (C.) 3 can f. there. v. room. fitting. v. suitable.

FIVE, cύζ. 5 in cards cinnάó m. 1

FIX. v. tie. catch. heart f. on wealth, etc. v. attach, root. in a f. v. difficulty

FLAG. λεαc f. 2 (stone f.); βραταé m. 1 (colours, etc.); μεηρe m. 1-4 (id.)

FLAIL. ρύιρce m. 4

FLAKE. v. snow

FLAME. v. blaze, fire

FLANK. (horse, etc) βléαν f. 2 μαοιτεάν. m. 1

FLANNEL, πλάιν m. +
 FLASH, v. blaze, shine
 FLAT, v. level. f. land. τατάμ
 κομτην περό. f. nose πρόν ίρεαλ.
 he. fell. was lying on the f. of his
 back. σο τωτ, βί πέ ι να λυζε αη
 ήλεαρ α όηομα. I put the gun f. on
 the ground beside me. σο έυηρεαη
 αν ζυμμα αη α φαρ εαοθ λιον ρίοη.
 a. f. foot v. foot.
 FLATTER, FLATTERY, v. allure.
 βλασμαι. flattering βλασμας,
 λυτταμας (C.U) f-y. βλασμη m. 1;
 βλασμη m. 1 (U); λυτταη m. 1
 (C.U). f-er. βλασμη m. 4; ουνη
 βλασμη, etc.; ουνη πλάμαη;
 πλάμαηιουε. f. her ας βλασμη λεί;
 ας θέαναη πλύτταη λεί (U); ας
 πλάμαη. without f. ζαν βλασμη να
 πλάη. the f. coaxing you were
 going on with. αν πλάμαη, βλασμη,
 αν έυμιτε βαιρε α η αν ρυβαλ
 αςαε. you are wonderful at f. η
 ιονζαταε αν ρεαη eun πλάμαη τυ
 a cunning f. v. deceit.
 FLAW, v. fault, disfigure. wrong.
 FLAX, λιον m. 1. f. seed ποη m. 1; η.
 λίν
 FLAY, v. skin
 FLEA, θεαηναε f. 2; θεαηνεαο
 f. 2 (C.U) θεαηταη f. 2 (W)
 FLEDGLING, ζεαηησαε m. 1
 FLEE, v. run
 FLEECE, λομηαο m. 4; λ. οηνα.
 fleecy soft beard, etc. ρεαροζ θοζ
 ρεάηνεαε
 FLEET, v. quick. εαβλαε m. 1. (f. of
 ships); λοηζεαη m. 1 f. 2 (id)
 FLESH, πεοιλ f. 3. a bit of f. ποηνηε
 πεοια. he has no f. on his bones.
 ηί φυιλ ρηιοε αηη (of man); ηί φυιλ
 ρπόηα αηη να εναμάηβ αηζε (beast,
 generally). He took f. in the womb
 of the B. V. σο ζλαε Sé colann
 υαοηοα ι μηποηνη να Μαηζοηνη
 μηηρη. sins of the f. πεααί να
 colna. it was a thorn in his f. βα
 θέαηζ, εαηηζηε ι μηεο αηη έ. the f.
 was raw. exposed (of wound). ηί
 μηαβ ανν αεε αν θεο θεαηζ, fall into
 f. v. fat.
 FLEXIBLE, λεαβαηη (also long); ρο-
 λυόεα (easily turned); ροήλυτε
 (easily folded).
 FLIGHT, v. run, fly, rout.
 FLINCH, v. fail, yield. he did not f.
 ηιοη ραον πέ. the firm unflinching

faces. να ζηούηρεαηνα υαηηζεαηα ζαν
 ρεαον.
 FLING, v. throw.
 FLINT, ελοε τεηεαο.
 FLOAT, ρνάμαη m. a boat afloat. βάο
 αη ρνάμ. f. on water. ας η. αη
 αν υηρε. f. on wind. v. wave.
 FLOCK, he has a good f. of sheep.
 εά ρρέαο (m. 1) μαε εαοημαε αηζε.
 a f. of sheep. crows etc. ρεατα (m. 4),
 ρεαητε (U.) εαοημαε, ρηεάεάη. a f.
 (of crows etc.) ζηαεαηη.
 FLOG, v. beat.
 FLOOD, τυιτε f. 4; υίλεαηη f. 2;
 υίτε f. 5. my room is all f. εά μη
 ρεομηα ι να υίληηη αζαη. there
 were f. there. σο βί τυιτεεάαη ανη
 (C.) like a mountain f. αη ηόηη μαεοθ
 ήεηβε. on the top of the tierce f.
 ι μηάηηη τυιτεα υηρε. f. tide. v. tide.
 FLOOR, υηλήηη m. 1.
 FLOUR, ηηηη f. 2; πλύηη m. 1. a f.
 potatoe. ηηάεα πλύμαε.
 FLOURISH, v. shake, succeed.
 FLOUT, v. laugh, scoff.
 FLOW, as long as water shall f. down.
 εοηη ραοα η ηηεαηη υηρε τε ράη-
 αοθ. the river f. to a lake. αν αβα ας
 ρνάμη λεί ζο λοε. the tide f. up
 against the height. σο ρνάμη αν
 εαοηοε ρυαη ι ζεοηηηη αν ήροαηη.
 that made my tears f. σο έυηη ρηη
 ηηεαο ρυλ όηηη. a drop of blood
 was f., trickling down his ear. σο
 βί ηηαοη ροηα αη ηηεαο τε να
 έλυαη. the rain was f. down my
 back. σο βί αν βάηητεαε ας η. ρίοη
 λειη όηηοη. her tears are f. εά α
 θεοηη ας η. λεί. v. tear. the river is f.
 over its banks. εά αν αβα ας ρεέε.
 a f. of blood. ρεέε ροηα. blood f.
 from my finger. σο η. αν ηυιλ όη
 ηέαη. v. burst. the river was not f.
 in either direction. ηί ηηαβ αν αβα
 ας η. ι η-αοη ηρεο. the tide f. up no
 higher. ηιοη η. αν βάηηη εαοηοε ηιοη
 ηα ηρεαε. the blood f. down. σο βί
 αν ηυιλ ας τυιτηη ι να ηηυεαηβ
 ανυαη αη αν υελαηη. his hair f.
 down his back. α ζηυαηζ η ί ρηαη
 ρίοη λειη αη ηηηηηεαηηαηβ.
 FLOWER, βλαε m. 3; ρεοε f. 2;
 ράμηαο (C.W); ράμηαοηη (C) in
 the f. of his youth ι ηηβλαε α όηζε.
 v. bloom. the f., pick of, v. best.
 FLUENT, FLUENCY v. energetic,
 eloquent. he had great f. σο βί ηηε

- κάιντε αἰγε; ὁ λαβαῖρ πέ ζο
 ππαρ. they are f. τάζανν αν κάιντε
 ζο παρηάρεαε εὔα; τὰ αν ζαε-
 εαζ etc. ζο πποαλαε acu; τὰ αν
 ζ. ζο ππαρ acu ζαν ζον λόριν
 (W) v. easy
FLUSH. v. red, blush
FLUTE. φεαός, φροός f. 2; φεαόαν
 m. 1
FLY, εἰτεαλλῆμ. the bird was f. ὁ βί
 αν τ-εαν αζ εἰτεαλλ. εἰτεαλλῆζ, it
 f. οἰφ. ὁ εἰτεαλλ πέ λειρ. φαγ, bird
 f. hovering over the ground. βηααε,
 εαν αζ πολυάμαν ορ εἰονν αν
 ταλαίμ
FOAL, φεαρμαε m. 1; βηομαε m. 1;
 εἰοβός f. 2 (filly)
FOAM, v. splash. κύβαρ m. 1;
 κύβραν m. 1; υανάν (on milk
 usually). f. at the mouth η κύβαρ τε
 na βεα. the white f. on the sides
 of the boat. αν κύβραν βάν αρ
 εἰατάναἰβ αν βάνο.
FOG v. mist.
FOLD, φἴλλμ. he f. the paper ὁ φἴλλ
 πέ αν ράπρεαρ αρ α εἰτε. his arms
 were f. ὁ βί α ζεαζα φἴλλτε αρ α
 εἰτε. a f., enclosure ερῶ m. 4. sheep
 f. ερῶ εαοραε f. of the church.
 ερῶ na ηεαζλαρε.
FOLLOW, he f. me. ὁ λεαν πέ μέ.
 misfortune always f. it. βἰονν
 τυβαίρεε τά λεανάμαντ. to f. up
 the question. λ. ριαρ αρ αν ζεἰρε.
 let us f. the good example.
 λεαναιμῖρ, ζλαεαιμῖρ αν οεαζ-
 ρομπλα. v. imitate. his followers
 α λυετ λεανάμνα. v. company.
 following. v. next, postpone. the f.
 letter. αν λυεμ εἰορ.
FOND, v. love, desire.
FOOD, βιαῶ m. 1. healthy, tasty,
 nourishing food. βιαῶ πολάν,
 οεαζβλαρεα, βυαεαε. to go for
 some food and a sup. ουλ ὁ ορεο
 ζρεαμα η ρεἰοβαρ. v. eat. working
 on bad f. αζ οβαρ αρ ὁροεβεαταῶ.
 to kill it for f. ε ὁ μαρβαῶ εἰν
 βἰῶ. as long as the f., provisions
 lasted. αν φάτο ὁ λεαν αν λόν.
FOOL, αμασάν m. 1; ὀμρεαε f. 2.
 (chiefly of woman); λἰορα ὀμρῖζε;
 βρεαλλάν m. 1; βρεαλλῖρῖν m. 1;
 βρεατῖν m. 1. (blockhead); (ζ)αμἰλλ
 m. 1. (simpleton); (ζ)αμἰλλός f. 2.
 (id.). βύνβαλάν m. 1 (foolish
 blunderer); οαλλεαάν m. 1 (block-

head); πλεροε m. 4 (idiot); ουμε
 λε Ὀια (id.); βαοζάν m. 1 (simpleton);
 ρἰμπλεοῖρ m. 3. (id.); ουμε ρἰμπ-
 λροε (id.); ζἰννείν (silly talker);
 βεἰτε m. 4 (laughing stock). f.-ish.
 αμασάντα; αμασάναε; αμαρεαε;
 βαοτ; λειβρεαε; ρἰμπλροε; λεαν-
 βαροε; φεαβῶρεαε (C.); κάμαραε;
 ροηηα (C.) (simple, green); λεαμ;
 μαολ; μοαολαε. follv. v. nonsense,
 sense. μίεἰαλλ f. 2; οἰετ εἰτε f. 4;
 αμασάνταε f. 3; αμαρεαε f. 3;
 βαοιρ f. 2; βαορμαῶ m. 3; ρἰμπ-
 λροεαε f. 3; λεανβαροεαε f. 3;
 ὀμρεαμἰλαε f. 3; ὀμἰμρεαε f. 3;
 λειμε f. 4; φεαβῶρο f. 2 (C); μαοταρ
 m. 1. he is a big f. ἡ μῶρ αν
 τ-αμασάν ε. I was so f. in doing it.
 ὁ οἰνεαρ εἰμ ηαμασάναε ε. you
 silly f. α αμασάν ὀμρῖζε. it is a f.
 thing for him to be ... ἡ αμασάντα,
 αμαρεαε αν ρυο ὁ βεἰε...; ἡ μῶρ
 αν ὀμρεαμἰλαε, αμαρεαε ουε
 βεἰε ... you are talking f. ἡ
 αμαρεαε ἡ ὁ εἰμντ. there is not
 much of the f. about him. ἡ φἴλλ
 αον ὀμρεαμἰλαε na ὀμἰμρεαεε
 αζ βαινε λειρ. to reproach him with
 his folly. α ὀμρεαμἰλαε ὁ εαροῶ
 λειρ. she was making a f. of herself
 in not doing it ... ὁ βί ὀμρεαε ὁά
 οεααμἰ ὁἰ φεἰν ναρ οἰν ρἰ ε. a f.
 absurd business. οβαρ ἰμῖρεαε.
 they are in a ridiculous position
 before the world. τὰ αν ρεαε ζο
 ηά. acu, τὰ ρεαεἰν ἰμῖρεαε οεατα
 ὀἰοβ ορ κομἰαρ αν οομἰμ. f.-talk.
 βαοτῆμντ; βαοταρεαεε κάιντε.
 f.-ideas. ρμυαινε βαοἰτε. f.-hope.
 βαοτῶεαρ. it is f. to do it. ἡ οβαρ
 βαοτ ε ὁ ο. it is f. nonsense to
 imagine that it ... ἡ β. α μεαρ ζο
 βρἰλλ πέ ... the follies of the world.
 βαορμαῶ αν τρεαοζαε. the vain pleasures
 of the w. εερ αν τρ. a f., simple,
 childish act. βεαρτ ρἰμπλροε, λεαν-
 βαροε. it is a f. thing for him to be ...
 ἡ λεαμ αν ζἠῶ ὁ βεἰε ... there is
 no sight more f. and disgusting
 than ... ἡ φἴλλ αον ηεαορε ἡ λειμε
 na ... it was pure f. κορρ λειμε η
 οἰετ εἰτε α βἰ αμν. a f. insipid
 smile. λεαμζαρε. that f. ass. αν
 βρεαλλάν, βρεαλλῖρῖν ροἰμ. you f. ass.
 α βρεαλλῶζἰν ζαν εἰαλλ. you have
 made a f. mistake. εα βρεαλλ ορτ.
 if you wish to make a f. of yourself.

ma'ir maíre leat beiré ro leabó amaraín, a f. useless fellow. leabó-bán, do not be making an ass of yourself. ná bí a5 ma5aó rúf péin, a5 véanaí ceap ma5aó óíot péin ; ná bí ro baileamaí (C.) v. laugh. he was f., senseless enough to speak of it. ro bí ve óit céille ari tpiáct ari. I was not so completely senseless as to ... ní ma5ar cóm mói roin ari vót céille ... a poor f. idiot, half witted. pleiróce boct vícéilleíróe a bí leatéaotiom i na ceann. he would be a great f. who would say ... ir mói an pleiróce 7 an pleota an t-é a5aíraó ... (C.) he parted f. with his horse. ro rcaíri pé le na éarall 5o mo5aolac. he is green, simple. tá pé bea5án mo5aolac. he made a f. mistake. ro óein pé butún. I made a f. and fatal mistake. ro óeinear aímleap butúnta óom péin. a senseless f. thing. ruo 5an éiall, 5an meabairi. a f. imprudent man. rcaíri neaméiallmaí v. sense. empty. f. talk. blaómarín. he is a f. braggart. rcaíri blaómannac ir eao é. v. talk. it was f. of you to do that. ir oic ro óeinir é rin. one sent on a fool's errand. 5o5aílle 5ó. youth is f. bíonn ceann caol ari an aor ó5. your work is pure f. ní fóil acé ríadántar ro obairi. v. nonsense, senseless. no more fooling, tricks! ná pa5muir a túilleaó veo 5áitrib uait, v. trick. I was making a f. of him. v. laugh.

FOOT, cor f. 2 (and leg down from knee); tpióiz f. 2. a hoof on one of his f. rpuó ari cóir leir. he is on f. tá pé i na cóir. going to M. on f. a5 vól 5o vóí an t-aírrheann im é. they used to travel on f. i na 5coir ro téiróir; ve ríuáal a 5coir ... they put him on his f. ro tó5aóari ari óonnaib é. he got on his f. again. ro éuaíó pé ari a b. ari. a flat f. rpa5 f. 2 flat footed rpa5ac. f. print. rcaíait. clóó. ríian coipe. a. f. step coircéim; coirpéán (U); coirpéiz (C). f. ball liaéiróio coipe. game of football. péil. a f. high, etc. tpióiz ari aoiro. f. of hill. v. bottom. from head to f. v. head.

FOP, v. proud. 5aize m. 4. he is so f., neatly dressed tá pé cóm ríocúizé ríe.

FOR, f. (to oblige, suit, etc.) I corrected it for him. ro éarpuizéar ró é. here is your book f. you rco vóit ro leabaí. I have a question f. you tá ceirt a5am oírt. ready f. the day, fight etc. oíllam i 5coiri an lae, cóirhaic. lodging for the night lóirín i 5coiri, le ha5aó na horóce a place for a bell. aít le ha5aó cloiz. a place for the bell aít le n-a5aó an éloiz (W). it is bad for him ir oic ró é. it as well for you to go tá pé cóm maíe vóit vól ann. it would be as sensible for a man to go there as it would ... ro beaó pé cóm éiallmaí a5 vóine vól ann 7 beaó pé aize beiré ... f. one who understood hundreds did not ... i n-a5aó an aon vóine amám a tpiiz é ro bí na céaóta ... at, f. every blow I used to shout. ro éuirínnpe béic ariam i 5coinne 5ac buille ró o5u5aó pé vóim. I am, was sick for a year back. táim, ro bíor im luize le blaóáin. he stayed there f. a year. v'fan pé ann 5o ceann blaóána, ari rcaó b. v. during. until he had a view for 20 miles over the land. ro bí maóairc aize ari an noútaiz ari rcaó ríce mile. v. distance, etc. I never saw such a year f. wet. ní rcaocar ruam a leitéro ve blaóáin le ríice. look at that f. a man rcaéa ari rin maí rcaí. I f. one did not do it. níor óeinear é maí aoinne amáin. you are a coward f. letting him ... ir meáca an rcaí éú 7 a leizint ró...v. account. f. (to make, etc.) v. purpose. f. (seeing it is, considering that it is, etc.) v. see. f. (in regard to, etc.) v. about. f. (in return for) v. return. f. (in reparation of) v. reparation. f. (for sake of) v. sake. f. (of price) v. buy. sell. to go f. v. bring. f. the purpose of v. purpose. too big, etc. f. v. too, proportion. enough f. v. enough. only for v. except. the more. less f. v. the. as f., etc. v. about. as f. me, etc. v. part

FORBID v. prevent. what is f. by the 2nd commandment. cao coirceann an váma haítene oíainn. the law f. you to do that. c. an vóize oírt é rin ro ó. we were f. to speak. ro bí corc (m.3), bac oíainn lab-aírt. days when meat is f. laete i

ζεῖλόσ, ζεῖρετ φη. v. appearance.
 formless, shapeless. μυσ ζαν θεαλλ-
 μαῖν, εἶσοτ ἀη. anything in the
 shape of a horse, virtue. δαιοννι ἰ
 δρῆμην ἐπασιλλ, ρυθῶιτσε. v. like.
FORMERLY. v. previously, already.
FORSAKE. v. abandon.
FORT. οὐν, m. 1; λιορ m. 3; λιορ-
 ἀδῶν m. 1; ρῶτ f. 3; οἰανζεαν
 m. 1.
FORTH. v. out.
FORTIFY. v. strengthen.
FORTNIGHT, κοιζεῖζεαρ m. 1. (f. 2
 C).
FORTUNE, v. luck, dowry. f. teller.
 v. prophecy.
FORWARD. v. advance, impudent,
 from that f. v. out. back and f. v.
 back.
FOSTER. v. rear. οἰλῖμ.
FOUND. v. establish
FOUNDATION, βυν m. 1; βονν m. 1.
 f. stone cloc βυνν. f. of the house
 ποτα αν τιζε. f. for story. v. truth.
FOUNTAIN. τοβαη m.1
FOUR. f. cornered. σεῖρεδῶινηεῶ.
 f. pence τεῖρῶιῦν m. 1
FOWL. ἐαν m. 1. fowling v. shoot.
FOX. ριονναῶ m. 1; μαδα μῦδῶ;
 f. glove λυρ μόη
FRACTION. κυρο. f. 3. $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{5}$,
 etc. λεῶτ, τρηαν, σεῶεμαῖδῶ κυρο,
 εὐῖζηῖδῶ κυρο
FRAGMENT, v. piece
FRAGRANT, v. smell
FRANK, v. honest
FRAUD, v. deceit
FRECKLE. βηρῖν m. 4. f-d βηρῖνεῶ
FREE. v. let, loose, escape. he is f.
 not prisoner τῶ ρε ρορη. a f. day. λῶ
 ρ. M. is a f. day. τῶ αν λυαν na ρ.
 ἄγαμ. he is f. from that fault. τῶ ρε
 ρ. ὄν λοετ ροην. f. will v. will. to
 win my f. mo ρῶοηηρε το βαητ
 ἀμαῶ give him f. ταβαηρ σεσο ἄ εορ,
 εἰνν σο my two hands are f. for
 the work. τῶ σεσο mo ὄῶ λῶμ ἰ
 ζεοῖη na ηοῖθη. though I was f.
 to go over it all (the land). η c. κορ
 ηη ἄ ρῦο ἄγαμ. she is f. to do, say
 what she likes. τῶ c. ἄ εἰνν η c. ἄ
 βεῖτ ἀνι. to get his hand f. from
 the stones ἄ λῶμ το ηεῖρῶεῶ ἄρ
 na clocῶιβ. I wanted to be rid of
 him. βα ηηαν λιομ θεῖτ ηεῖρῶ λειρ.
 when I had got f. from them. νηαιη
 βῖορ ρεαηεῶ leo. it would rid me

of a burden. βα ρεαηαιμῖντ λε
 ηυαλαῶ σομ ε. to get rid of the
 trouble, fear. αν τρηοβῶο, ρε
 αηηηαῶ το εηρ το. I. will be f.
 from foreign influence. βεῖρ εηρε
 ζταν ὄν ηγαλλῶεῶτ. it came away
 so f., easily in his hand. ρῦο λειρ ε
 εἰν ηεῶρκαῶ. he was set f.,
 released το ρεαῖολεῶ εἰν ρηθαῖτ
 ε. he goes there freely. τεῖρδελαν
 ρε αν ηαν βαc, κορc, he got it f.
 gratis. ρυαιη ρε ρορη ε. ἠ-αιρce ε,
 ζαν δον τρεζαρ οἰοηυῖζεῶτα ε.
 he will not get off so scot-f., un-
 punished. ηῖ μαζαῶ αν ρεῶτ εἰν
 ρορη ραν λειρ; ηῖ ὄεανηαῶ ρε ἰ
 η-αιρce ε; ηῖ λειρκαῖ ἰ η-α. λειρ ε.
 he will not get off scot-f. after
 insulting me. ηῖ μαζαῶ αν εαρ-
 οἰῶη ρορη, ἰ η-αιρce λειρ; ηῖ λειρ-
 ρεαρ αν εαρῶοηη ρορη, ἰ η-αιρce
 λειρ. f. at leisure v. idle. to make f.
 v. bold

FREEZE, FROST. it is f. hard. τῶ
 ρε ἄζ εηρ ρεαc ζο τηζ; τῶ ρε ἄζ
 εηρ εηρηηε. the stalks are burnt
 by the f. τῶ na ζαιρ λοηρce ὄν
 ριοc (m. 3). the year of the f. βηαῶ-
 αν αν τρεαc. a f. night. οῖρce
 ρεαc, εηρηηε. a f. spring. εαηηαῶ
 ηεοῶδ. hoar-f. ηεοῖεῖν, ριοc
 λιαῶ (C).

FRENCH. ρηανναῶ. a F-man.
 ρηανναῶ, m. 1. the F. language.
 ρηαννηεῖρ f. 2.

FREQUENT. v. common, often. he
 is f. bad company. βιονν ρε ἄζ
 κοηλυσοαρ, ἄζ ὄεανῶ κοηλυσο-
 ανη λε ο. v. company. the places
 they f. ἄτεαννα ἰ na ηζηῶεηυζεαν
 ρηαῶ. a monster haunts it. ζηῶε-
 υῖζεανν ρεηρce ανη.

FRESH. v. new. ὑη. fresh and green
 grass. etc. ρεαρ ὑηζῶαρ. seeing it
 was so f. η ἄηηηε το βῖ ρε f. water.
 υηρce ριονηηυαρ. f. breeze. ζαοῦ
 ριονηηυαρ. ἀναμαηαιτ. v. cool.
 there was a f., novelty in the work.
 το βῖ ηηαῶεῶτ ραν οβαηρ. your
 head is up again as f. as ever. τῶ
 το εεανν ἰ η-αιρce ἀηηρ ἄζαῶ εἰν
 ηαηβῖρ η το βῖ ηηαι. f. of horse. v.
 spirit.

FRIAR. βηῶεαιρ m.; μαηαῶ m. 1.

FRIDAY, δαιηε f. 4. οη F. οἶα
 ηδαιηε.

FRIEND, FRIENDLY, εαηα m. 5

(dat. often as nom.) his f. ἡ ἑρμῆ ; ἡ ὄννη μινντεαρῶδᾶ. a firm f. βυανῆρμᾶ. be he f. or foe. πῆ σαμῆρὸ νό νᾶμῆρὸ ἔ. I saluted him in a f. way. ὃο βεαννῆρμῆρ ὄο ζο μινντεαρῶδᾶ, κάρμῆρμᾶι. we were very f., familiar. ὃο βίωμαρ μινντεαρῶδᾶ, κάρμῆρμᾶι. we were very f.; ὃο βίωμαρ ἀνῆρμῆρμᾶι. ὃο βίωμαρ ζο ρίτῆρμᾶι ρῶζᾶρμᾶι. ὃο βί σαμῆρμᾶι (m. 1), κάρμῆρμᾶι (m. 1). μινντεαρῶδᾶρ (m. 1) εἰσῆρμᾶι, ἀζᾶμ λῆρμᾶι. familiar-ity breeds contempt. τᾶζᾶν ὄρμῆρμᾶι ἄ σαμῆρμᾶι ; ἀν ἰωμαρ ὄνν ἀίτῆρμᾶι μέλῆρμῆρμᾶι πῆ ἀν τᾶρμῆρμᾶι.

FRIEZE, v. cloth.

FRIGHT, v. fear.

FRINGE, a f. border of gold beads. ρῆρμᾶι ὄο ρῶζᾶρμῆρμᾶι ὄρμᾶι. a f. (of hair) ἡρμᾶι f. 5, ζῆρμᾶι f. 2.

FRISK, v. spirit, dance. the horse is f., fresh. τᾶ ἀν σαμῆρμᾶι ἀζῆρμῆρμᾶι. the rabbits are f. about. τᾶ ἀν κομῆρμᾶι ἀζ ὄρμᾶι, λῆρμῆρμᾶι.

FRIVOLOUS, v. fool, light, talk.

FRO, v. back.

FROG, ρῆρμῆρμᾶι m. 1 ; λῆρμῆρμᾶι m. 4 (C) ; λῆρμῆρμᾶι m. 1 (W) ; λῆρμῆρμᾶι m. 1 (W).

FROM, v. Grammar sub ἄρ, ὄ, ὄε etc. I got it f. him. ρῆρμῆρμᾶι ὄρμᾶι ἔ. from C. to K. ὄ ὄρμῆρμᾶι ζο Σεανν Σάιτῆρμᾶι. f. side to side. ὄ τᾶοβ τᾶοβ. up f., out of the ground. ἀνῆρμᾶι ἄρ ἀν ὄτᾶρμᾶι. he got it out of, f. books. ἡ λῆρμῆρμᾶι ρῆρμᾶι πῆ ἔ. f. that place. ἄρ ἀν ἀίτ ρῆρμᾶι. where is he f. σαρ ἄρ ἔ. σαρ ἄρ ὄο. to get talk f., out of him. σαμῆρμᾶι ὄο βᾶμῆρμᾶι ἄρ. f. this on. ἄρ ρο ἀνῆρμᾶι. to protect. judge f. v. protect etc. f. (on account of, owing to etc.) v. account.

FRONT, v. before. face. f. of the boat. τᾶρμᾶι (m. 1) ἀν βᾶρμᾶι. window in f. of the house. ρῆρμῆρμᾶι ἡ ὄτ. ἀν τῆρμᾶι. there he is in f. of the line, in the van. ρῆρμᾶι ἔ ἀνῆρμῆρμᾶι ἄρ ὄτ. ἔ. f. mast etc. v. fore. f. of his shirt. βῆρμῆρμᾶι ἡ λῆρμῆρμᾶι.

FROST, v. freeze.

FROTH, v. foam, splash.

FROWN, v. anger, gloom. he f. angrily. ὄο ἑρμῆρμᾶι πῆ ρῆρμῆρμᾶι ρῆρμᾶι. frowning, gloomy. ζῆρμῆρμᾶι, ὄρμᾶι. he did not f. ὄρμῆρμᾶι πῆ σαρμᾶι ἡ ἡρμᾶι, ἔσῆρμᾶι.

FRUGAL, v. economy.

FRUIT, FRUITFUL, τᾶρμᾶι (m. 3.) ἀν ἑρμῆρμᾶι, τᾶρμᾶι. v. result. fruitful τᾶρμᾶι. good, f. land. τᾶρμᾶι μᾶιτῆρμᾶι, ρῶζᾶρμᾶι, τᾶρμᾶι, ἡρμῆρμᾶι. working with f., effect. ἀζ ὄρμᾶι ζο τᾶρμᾶι. v. effect. fruitless. v. useless.

FRUSTRATE, v. prevent.

FRY, ρῆρμῆρμᾶι. f.-pan. ρῆρμῆρμᾶι m. 1

FUGITIVE, v. run.

FULFILL, v. effect. prophecy was f.

v. accomplish.

FULL, v. fill, complete. a f. bag etc. ἡρμᾶι λῆρμᾶι. f. to top of gold. λῆρμᾶι ζο βᾶρμᾶι ὄρμᾶι. a bag f. of gold. λῆρμᾶι ἀν ἡρμᾶι ὄρμᾶι. it was the f. of my two hands, all I could carry. ὄο βί μᾶρμῆρμᾶι μο ὄᾶ λῆρμᾶι ἀν. the river is f. of fish. τᾶ ἀν ἀβᾶ ρῆρμῆρμᾶι ἡρμᾶι. the house was f. of people. ὄο βί ἀν τῆρμᾶι ρῆρμῆρμᾶι ὄο ὄρμᾶι. the place is f. of rabbits. τᾶ ἀν ἀίτ ἀζ βῆρμῆρμᾶι ἡρμᾶι. fully 2 inches. ὄᾶ ὄρμᾶι ζο μᾶιτῆρμᾶι. f. 2 hours. ὄᾶ ὄρμᾶι ἀν ἑρμῆρμᾶι ζο μᾶιτῆρμᾶι. v. complete.

FUMBLE, v. awkward, finger, grope.

FUN, v. amuse, laugh, queer. he had a f. humorous look. ὄο τᾶρμῆρμᾶι ἀζᾶρμᾶι ζῆρμῆρμᾶι ἡρμᾶι she is a f. humorous woman. ἡρμᾶι ὄρμᾶι ἀν βᾶρμῆρμᾶι ζῆρμῆρμᾶι, ρῆρμῆρμᾶι ἡρμᾶι. it was only in fun, he was only joking. ἡρμῆρμᾶι πῆ ἀίτ ἀζ ὄρμᾶι. ἡρμῆρμᾶι ρῆρμῆρμᾶι ; μᾶρμῆρμᾶι ὄο βί πῆρμᾶι ; ἑρμῆρμᾶι ὄο βᾶρμῆρμᾶι ἡρμᾶι ἡρμᾶι ; ὄρμᾶι ὄο βί πῆρμᾶι ; μᾶρμῆρμᾶι ὄο ὄρμᾶι πῆρμᾶι ἡρμᾶι. it is no subject for f. ἡρμῆρμᾶι ρῆρμῆρμᾶι ἡρμᾶι ἡρμᾶι. v. laugh. he found no f. in it. ἡρμῆρμᾶι πῆρμᾶι ὄο ἀν τᾶρμῆρμᾶι ἀν. a funny sight. μᾶρμῆρμᾶι ρῆρμῆρμᾶι, ζῆρμῆρμᾶι ἡρμᾶι. a f. answer, etc. ρῆρμῆρμᾶι βᾶρμῆρμᾶι (C). f., droll. ἀλῆρμῆρμᾶι (W). is it not f., how absurd ἑρμῆρμᾶι ζῆρμῆρμᾶι ἑρμῆρμᾶι.

FUNDAMENTAL, the f. reason ἀν βᾶρμῆρμᾶι, ἀν ἑρμῆρμᾶι βᾶρμῆρμᾶι

FUNERAL, v. bury

FUNGUS, ρῆρμᾶι πῆρμᾶι m. 4 ; ρῆρμᾶι πῆρμᾶι ; ρῆρμᾶι βῆρμῆρμᾶι ; (C).

FUR, ρῆρμῆρμᾶι m. 1 ; ἑρμῆρμᾶι m. 1 ; λῆρμῆρμᾶι m. 1, f. 2

FURIOUS, v. mad, fierce, angry

FURNACE, ρῆρμᾶι m. 1

FURNISH, ζῆρμῆρμᾶι

FURNITURE, τᾶρμῆρμᾶι m. 1 ; ἡρμῆρμᾶι m. 1

FURROW, ἡρμῆρμᾶι m. 4 ; ἑρμῆρμᾶι f. 2

FURTHER, v. far
FURZE, αἰτανν m. 1. a f. bush. τοῦ αἰτινν.
FUSS, v. excite, confusion
FUTURE, v. before, ever. the f. an αἰτηρεῖν ἀτά τε ταῦτ. I will not do it for the f. ní óeanφω φεαρτα, ἀρ πο φωφ, ἀρ πο αμαδ é. the f. tense ἀν-αμ παρτνεαδ, οἰρηεαρδ
GABLE, βεανν (f 2) an τῖξε; πῖννυρ f. 3
GAD-FLY, φρεαδαρ m. 1
GAIETY, v. gay
GAIN, v. win, profit, get
GALL, νομβλαρ m. 1
GALLOGLASS, γαλλόγλαδ. m. 1
GALLON, γαλόν m. 1
GALLOP, horses coming at a g. αραῖλλ αῖε ταῦτ ἀρ κορ ι ν-ἀρησε, ἀρ α λέμλῦτ
GALLOWS, αἰοδ f. 2
GALWAY, κομβοαε na γαλλῖνε.
GAMBLE, v. play, bet. gambler. αεαρῖδαδ m. 1. g. and drinkers. λυττ ἰμεαρτα γ οἶλ. g-bling. αεαρῖδαδαρ m. 1. always g. αῖ c. ι γκομ-νυδολ.
GAMBOL, v. play, frisk.
GAME, v. play. κλυτσε m. 4; βάρη m. 4; (hurley) the g. is going against them. τὰ an c. αῖ ουλ ι na γκομνῖδ. he lost the g. νο αἰρηεαδ an c. αἰρ. she won the g. νο δῦανό ρί an c. would you like a g. of cards. an mβεαδ ταμαλλ etc. ἀρ óαρταῖδ αῖατ. wait till the g. is over. φαν γο mβεδ βειρηεαδ ἰμεαρτα αῖαἰνν. we have won. (in hurley, football etc.) τὰ an βάρη ἡνν. the day of a g., match, of hurley. Lá κομóρταῖρ na γκαμάν.
GANDER, γαννοαλ m. 1.
GANG, v. set.
GANNET, γομῖαν m. 1; γαινεάο m. 1 (C).
GAOL, v. prison.
GAP, βεάρη f. 5. to make a g. b. νο βῖρηεαδ, λεαζαδ. a gapped knife. φεαν ἡανηεαδ, βεάρηαδ.
GARDEN, γαρῖοα m. 4.
GARLAND, φλεαρ m. 1 & 3; κορóἰν f. 5.
GARTER, γαρτεῖρ m. 4; γαρτενέαλ (U).
GASH, v. cut.
GASP, v. breath.
GATE, γεατα m. 4.

GATHER, v. collect. gathering etc. v. meeting.
GAUDY, ἰοβοατὰδ (variegated) ; πέααδ, πέακόγζαδ; γῖρέαζαδ. though the peacock is σ.. you cannot get much flesh on it. μάρ γῖρέαζαδ an πέακόγζ ní ποτταρ α ενάμα. a g. hat. hata πέακόγζ, ἀῖδβειρεαδ (extraordinary). g. dressed. γλέαρτα γο ηαρηαδ.
GAY, v. glad. αεραδ; γῖρηανδ (bright spirits); ποῖλβῖρ (bright, talkative); φυβάρλεαδ (joyful, contented); φυτε-μαρ (given to fun); φρεοορηαδ (heartly); μεῖορηαδ, μεῖορηέρεαδ (merry); γάρητεαδ, γεαλγάρητεαδ (bright, smiling); εἰαοφρομóροεαδ (light-hearted); φωρηφ (happy); βεοδαδ (lively) (C); φρηφροεαῖν (C) (id.); φεαράντα (id.) (C); γῖληο-ρηαδ; γῖληονηοαδ (joyous) (C.); φιαρφαῖν (sportive, lively); φεῖγ-ἰλέαρτα (id.); αἰρῖλέρεαδ (W); βαρρηαῖν (C). gaiety. γῖρηαν m. 1 (fun); φυτε m. 1 (id.); μεῖορη f. 5 (mirth); λῦτζάρ f. 2 (joy); φωρη-αεαρ m. 1; φυβάρλε f. 4 (sense of comfort, enjoyment); φυβαδαρ m. 1; ποῖλβηρεαρ m. 1; γῖληοαρ m. 1. (gay chatter, high spirits); φιαρφα. m. 4 (sport, amusement); γῖληονηοαρ m. 1 (C); φηολλεαδαρ m. 1 (C.U.); αερ an φραοζαῖν (gaieties of the world).
GEM, φεοο m 1; κλοδ ααρηλ, c. λυαδμαρ, c. λόζμαρ.
GENDER, ἡηρησε f. 4. masc. g. φηρ. ; fem. βαν.
GENEALOGY, γεμειαδ m. 1.
GENERAL, v. commander, common, vague.
GENERATE, γεινν. generation. γῖλν f. 2. it descended to us g. by g. νο τάρηγ φε ανυαρ εῦζαἰνν γῖλν ἀρ γῖλν. from g. to g. ó γῖλν γο γῖλν; ó αοιρ γο ηαοιρ; ó φηοττ γο φηοττ. for 7 g. ἀρ φεαδ φεαδ ηῖλν. from them descended the + g. ἡρ υατα νο φηολ-φηηγ na αεῖρη γῖλννε γαοῖλ. the present g. an ἡνε ἀτά ανν. a man of that g. φεαρ ἀρ an ἡνε φηρ. v. race.
GENEROUS, GENEROSITY, φιαλ; φαιρηγ; φιατεαῖν; φάῖτεαδ; ταδαρηεαδ. generosity. φεῖτε f. 4; φαιρηηγε f. 4; φιατεαῖνλετ f. 3; κόρηταρ m. 1 (C. U.) a g. man. φεαρ

φιάλ etc. that is a g. decision ιρ φιάλ an πορφυράθ ποιν. so g. to the monastery. κομή φιάλ etc. λειρ an μαθητήρι. so g. in alms. κομή φιάλ etc. πα υέρησ λειρ na βοδταιβ. he did it in a large g. way. το οειν πέ an ζνό zo nearmion η zo p. he gave out the wine more freely and g. than... το ευζο πέ an pion amac nior ευζα η nior πιάβαιμηζε ná μαρ... v. spend. the freehanded g. men. na pηr úpa φιάλa. to give it unstintedly. é το εβαδαιρ ζαν τοιθεαλλ. his g. of mind, view. a νόραιοζνε, νόραιοζεανταετ. a large-, g. minded man φεαρ νόραιοζεαντα, νόραιοροθεαε.

GENITIVE. v. case.

GENIUS. v. clever, extraordinary.

GENTEEL. v. polite, elegant.

GENTLE. GENTLENESS. πέιμη ; καομή ; καοιν ; μιόδαρη ; μιονλα (of women) ; μάνλα (id.) ; μοδαμαιλ ; ceannpa ; cneapra ; πέρό ; ciúin (quiet) ; macánta (not wicked or treacherous esp. of animals. in M. usually "honest") ; láζαε (kind, loving). gentleness. πέιμη f. 4 ; ciúine f. 4 ; cneapraετ f. 3 ; ceannpaετ f. 3 ; μιόδαρηε f. 4 ; macántaετ f. 3 ; ζηάρταμλαετ f. 3. he was g. with her. το δι πέ zo πέιμη léi. a g. quiet girl caúin ciúin ceannpa μοδαμαιλ ποκαιη. she was so g. and gracious. το δι ρί κομή min μοδαμαιλ ριν. a g. gracious girl caúin mionla mánla. a very soft kindly look φεάκαιηθ θρεαζ θος πέρό ουinneanota ; p. cneapra. a g. quiet answer. φρεαζρα θος cneapra. her expression getting more g. and sweet. a βεάλ αζ ουλ ι μηρλεαετ η ; πέιμη η ι μιόδαρηε. by g. and suaveness. le míne η le caoine. I told him as g. mildly as... αυοθμαρ λειρ κομή πέρό η... to take him gently. é το ζλαεσ zo πέρό. take it g., don't get excited. ζλαε η. an φεαε. a g. knock, look. buille, φεάκαιηθ πέρό. easy! gently! zo η. the breath of the g. wind. anál na ζαοιθε λαζε. I told it g., tactfully. αυοθαρη é zo ηαιουλιροε. I laid my hand g. delicately on it. το εμρηεαρ μο λάμη zo ηα. αιη. submitting quietly and g. αζ ζειλλεαθ zo min macánta.

GENTLEMAN, v. noble. ουινη uapal ; ceiteapnac m.1 ("half sir") he wanted to make a match for her with some g. ba mhan λειρ cleammar το θ. δι le ουινη μόρη ézin.

GENUFLECT, v. kneel

GENUINE, v. true

GERMAN, ζεαρμάναε ; αλλμάναε.

G. language ζεαρμάναιη f. 2

GESTURE, v. sign

GET, το ζειθιμ. I got it. φμαρ ε. get me something to eat. παζ θομ ηυο ézin le n-ite. it is to be g. τά πέ le παζάι αζαε ; τά πέ αρ p. αζαε ; τά p. αζαε αιη. all I g. from her. a θρημαρ uate ; a θρηιτ παζάιτα αζαμ uate. I g. peace from her φμαρ φμαρηνεαρ uate. they g. procured a cat, some money. το ρολαεηρηζεαοαρ cat, ροιμηη αιηζιτο he g. procured a horse and went off. ο'αιηρηζ πέ capall η ο'imtiζ πέ λειρ. he went and g. an apple. ο'α. πέ uball the sense they g. out of it. an θρηζ a θαινεαοαρ αρ ; an θ. a ευζαοαρ leo ; an θ. a θι acu λειρ v. mean, understand. to g. one's freedom. ροιηρηε το θαιη amac. to get back one's land. a ευρο ταλμαν το θ. amacε ταη n-αιη. I do not know how he g., managed to g. that music. ηι φεαοαρ ciommar το εάιηηζ πέ φμαρ λειρ an ζεοθ ποιν. I cannot g., find it. ηι φεαοαμ τεαετ φμαρ λειρ. she g. her appetite, colour, etc. το εάιηηζ a ζοιτε, λαιρηε θι. she is g. sense. τά ciatl αζ τεαετ θι. I should like to g. that done. ba mait liom θά, zo noéanpaíthe θομ é ρη. v. cause. to g. angry, late, big, etc. v. angry, etc. go etc. to g. (bring) v. bring. g. (become) v. become. g. (come, go) v. come, go. g. down, up. v. descend, mount, rise. g. in, out. v. go, come, in, out. g. on. v. succeed, fare. g. ready. v. ready. g. on with. v. agree. g. from v. profit, harm, etc. g. a thing done. g. him to do. etc. v. cause, urge, order

GHOST, v. spirit

GIANT, v. big, monster. (p) αταε m.1 πομαρηε. m.1. he is a huge g. τά πέ ι na pηpota φαεαιζ. is he not a g., big man. nac é an ζαιρηροθεαε, an pleiret é.

GIBBET, *επιός* f. 2

GIDDY, v. foolish, dizzy

GIFT, v. give. *ταβαρεάρ* m.1; *βρονταναρ* m. 1; *ρεϊμιν* m. 4 (at a fair); *τιοσλακαθ* m. 4; *ριντεαμαρ* (m.1) (*Λάιμε*); *ριντεαμαρ* (U) (tip, contribution). a gift of wine, etc. *βρονταναρ*, etc. *πιονα*. he sent a present of them to the King. *σο εϋιη* *ρε β*. *οιοθ* *αξ* *τριαλλ* *αρ* *αη* *ριξ*. I make you a present of it. *βρονταναρ* *οητ* *ε*. freely making you a g. of her. *οά* *βρονναθ* *ρϋαρ* *οητ*. I thanked him for all his g. *σο* *εϋζαρ* *βυρεαεαρ* *οό* | *οταοθ* *α* *εβαρηαιρι* *νιτε*. it is a g. of God *ταβαρηαιρι*, *τιοσλακαθ* *ο* *οια* *ιρ* *εαθ* *ε*. the g. of the Holy Ghost. *τιοσλακαθ* *αν* *σπιοναρο* *ναοιμ*. he got a present of money from her. *σο* *βαιν* *ρε* *ριντεαμαρ* *αιρησ* *αιρι*. g. of peace, peace presents. *ρεϊμιν* *ριοτεάνα*. a Xmas g. *ρεακαοαθ* *νοσλαξ* (C)

GIGGLE, v. laugh

GIRDLE, v. band

GIRL, *καλιν* m. 4; *μαρζοεαν* f. 2 (maiden, virgin); *ζεαρηεαίτε* f. 4; *αιμμη* f. 2; *ζηρηρεαθ* f.2; *βηροεαθ* f. 2; *βημινεαλλ* f. 2 (poet. "fair maiden," etc.); *ρεϋαιηε* f. 4 (id.); *τοιε* f. 4 (often in contempt "hussy"); *ζιοβρεϊη* m. 4 (bold mischievous g.); *βαβός* (U) (f. 2) (useless good looking g.); *παρτε* *μνά* (g, child).

GIVE, he g. it to me *σο* *εϋζ* *ρε* *οομ* *ε*. g. it up at once. *ταβαρη* *βαιρ* *λαίρηεαθ* *ε*. he g. impudence *σο* *εϋζ* *ρε* *οηοθ* *εαιηηη* *βαιρ*. he g. bestowed it on me. *σο* *βρονη* *ρε* *οημ* *ε* v. gift, go on giving them *μαιο* *λεατ* *ιαο*. g. us, let us have your thoughts. *ρεαοιρ* *εϋζαηηη* *σο* *μαετναμ*. the language, children that God gave them. *τεαηζα*, *παρτε* *α* *ζεαλλ* *οια* *οιοθ* (C). g. way v. way. g. thanks, battle, welcome. v. thanks, etc. g. in v. yield. given to. v. addicted, inclined. g. up v. abandon, turn, stop.

GLAD, GLADNESS, GLADDEN v. gay, pleasant, like. I am very g. at his being ... *τα* *λυτεζαηη* (f. 2) *ταρ* *βαηηη* *οημ* | *οταοθ* *ε* *σο* *θειτ* ... seeing how g. I am to see you. *η* *α* *λυτεζαηηζε* *αταημ* *τα* *ο* *ρεϊρεηηη*; I am g. at that *τα* *αταρ* (m.1) *οημ*

μαρ *ζεαλλ* *αιη* *ρην*; *εϋρηεανη* *ροην* (*λαν* *μο* *εϋοηοε* *ο*) *αταρ* *οημ*. I am g. they please you. *τα* *α* *οημ* *μαρ* *εαιηηηζηο* *λεατ*. it made me g. to see you. *σο* *εϋη* (*ρε*) *α*. *οημ* *τα* *ο* *ρεϊρεηηη*. good, g. news *ρεαεατ* *αταρ*. jumping with joy. *αξ* *λεημηηξ* *ζο* *ηαταραε*, *λε* *ηαταρ*, *λε* *ηαιτεαρ* (m.1) he was delighted to be there. *σο* *β* *αιτεραεαθ* *λειρ* *θειτ* *ανη* he laughed for joy, g. *σο* *ζαηη* *ρε* *λε* *ηαιτεαλ* (m.1) he is so g. joyful *τα* *α* *λειτερο* *ο* *αιτεαλ* *αιη*. that made me g. *σο* *εϋηη* *ρην* *αηβειρ* (f.2) *η* *βηρο* (m. 1) *οημ*. he was g. joyful. *σο* *βη* *ρε* *ζο* *ραμαραε*. g. was in his eyes. *σο* *βη* *ραμαρ*, *ρϋαιηεαρ* *ην* *α* *ρην*. that day brought them joy. *σο* *εϋζ* *αν* *λα* *ροην* *ροηαρ* *η* *ρϋαιηεαρ* *εϋα*. they are g. joyful, gay. *ταρο* *ριαο* *ζο* *ρϋτεμαρ* *πλεηρηηρα* etc. be g., rejoice with me/for I have found the lamb. *οειη* *ζαρηεαεαρ* *λιμηρα* *μαρ* *ρϋαρηαρ* *αν* *τα-υαν*. she was very g. that she... *βα* *μωρ* *αν* *ρεηο* *α* *βη* *υηηη* *ζο...*(C). the boy's heart was elated with g. at the birds' music. *ο* *ηημηξ* *α* *εϋοηοε* *αρ* *αν* *μβυαεαλλ* *λε* *ηαιηβηαρ* *αν* *η-εαν*. that elated me much. *βα* *μωρ* *αν* *τοζαηη* *εϋοηοε* *α* *εϋηη* *ρην* *οημ*. it would g. rejoice your heart to be... *σο* *τοζαο* *ρε* *εο* *οεο* *εϋοηοε* *θειτ...*; *βα* *μωρ* *αν* *τοζαηη* *εϋοηοε* *οϋητ* *θειτ...* I never heard anything that made me so g. *νη* *ρϋαρηαρ* *αοη* *ρεαλα* *βα* *ζηηε* *λεμ* *εϋοηοε* *να* *ροην*. I am g. you came. *ιη* *μαητ* *λιομ* *μαρ* *εαηηζαηρ*. I should be g. if you stayed. *βα* *μαητ* *λιομ* *οά* *βραηα*; *νη* *μηηε* *λιομ* *ταρ* *ο* *παναμαιηη* *ανηηο*. I should be g., I should not mind letting you stay. *νη* *μηηε* *λιομ* *λεηζηη* *οϋητ* *παναμαιηη* *ανηη*. I should be g. not to have a hand in the thing. *νη* *μηηε* *λιομ* *ζαν* *αοη* *λαμ* *α* *θειτ* *αζαμ* *ρα* *ζηο*.

GLANCE, v. look.

GLASS, v. spectacles. *ζλοηε* f. 4, a g.-ball. *λιαηρο* *ζλοηε*. the g. tumblers on the table. *να* *ζλοηη* *αρ* *αν* *μβωρη*. looking-g. *ρκαεαν* m. 1.

GLEAM, v. ray, shine. g. of sense. v. sense.

GLEN, v. valley.

GLIMPSE, v. look, sight.

is your God-mother cé ir mátaí
 baírteóe aḡaḡa. G. parents cáir-
 ceapaí

GOLD. ór m. I. a g. chain rlaḡra óir
 órda g. hair ḡruaḡ ḡionnbuíoe.
 g. hinch buíoeóḡ f. 2

GOOD, maíte; roḡanta; ceáḡ-; an-
 ("great" then often "good"); ní
 ("very" then often "good") g. land
 talam maíte, roḡanta, toḡtaamál.
 náóúpa. meíte. g. man, etc. uime
 roḡanta. g. weather aimpir maíte,
 bpeáḡ; ḡomeann. g. scholar. foel-
 áipe maíte, oílte. pí-r. we had a g.
 "great" day, season, etc. oo bí
 anlá, anpéapúir aḡamn. g. will, etc.
 ceáḡtoil. I am as g. a man as you
 táimpe óom maíte o'péar leaḡa.
 however g. C. is. oá pēabur é
 Conn. however g. my haste oá
 pēabur ceíteḡar a óeimear.
 to spoil the g. done by my money.
 maítear mo cúro aipḡro oo lot.
 the g. (he did) is greater than the
 harm. ir tpeipe ar an maíte ná ar
 an noioḡbáil. you have done much
 g. with it. ir móo maíte aḡaḡa
 aḡaḡa leir. the g. a man can do. an
 taipbe ir péoipir o'áon pēar amáin
 oo ó. v. profit. I can get no g. of
 him, bring him to reason. ní pēo-
 sim ceapḡ oo baimeḡ ve. the meat
 is good enough for me. tá mo
 oóḡain o'pēoíl ann. the meat is g.
 enough for anyone. tá oóḡain áon
 pīr ve bíad ann. he is g. enough
 as a husband for her. tá a oóḡain
 o'pēar ann. do g. to etc. v. profit.
 what g. is it etc. v. profit. use. g.
 for nothing, no g. v. useless. it is as
 g. for you, you might as well go etc.
 v. well. for the g. of v. sake, profit.
 g. (= kind) v. kind. g. (= holy,
 virtuous) v. holy, virtuous. g.
 (= lucky) v. luck. g. at, a g. hand at.
 v. clever. g. humour. v. gay, pleas-
 ant, temper. for goodness' sake. v.
 beseech. g.-bye. v. adieu. G.-Friday.
 áome an céapḡa. goods. v. riches.
 thing. property.

GOOSE. ḡé. m. epám ḡé (sow). wild-g.
 ḡé píoáim. barnacle g. caḡan m. I.

GOOSEBERRY. ppionán m. I ;
 ppionóḡ f. 2 (U). g. bushes. pēapḡe
 ppionána.

GORE. v. blood, puck.

GORCÉOUS. a grand, extraordinary.

GORSE. aḡeann m. I (f. 2. C.U.)

GOSPEL. poirceál m. I.

GOSSIP. v. talk.

GOUT. tinneap ailt; ḡúe m. I ; ḡúe
 m. 4 the cramp of g. crampa an
 ḡúe. afflicted by g. ḡabḡa aḡ an
 nḡúe.

GOVERN. GOVERNMENT. v.
 power. maipam; maḡluigim. he g.
 the church. oo maipuis, maip, maḡ-
 luig pé an eaḡlaip. it g. takes the
 genitive. maḡluigean pé an ḡei-
 eáimnac. if I had the g. of the land.
 oá ceḡḡeáim péim (f. 2) na típe óom.
 the land was under his g., rule. oo
 bí an típ pá na maḡlaḡar (m. I)
 maip (f. 2). ceannar (m. I), pmaḡḡ
 (m. 3). a talent for g. éipim éun
 foḡlámaip. governor. uaḡeapán
 m. I ; ceann m. I. he is their g. tá
 pé i na ceann, maip é. oḡpa.

GOWN. v. dress.

GRACE. v. beauty, favour. ḡpár m. 3
 (generally in pl. ḡpáḡa). in the
 state of g. ar pēáro na nḡpár,
 nḡpáḡa. sanctifying g. ḡpáḡa
 naomhuḡḡe. I asked him to say g.
 at meals. oiaipar aip aḡuḡo.
 when they had said g. tap éip
 aḡuḡḡe oóib. graceful. maipéad.
 maipéamál. a g. girl, dress. caíin,
 ḡúna maipéamál. v. beautiful.

GRADE. v. rank.

GRADUALLY. I g. lessened it. oo
 baimeap ve i noiaíó a céile, i na
 beaḡán ḡ i na beaḡán, oiaíó ar
 noiaíó, i leabará a céile (C), i n-áit
 a céile (W), leir ḡ leir (C).

GRAIN. v. corn. etc. a g. of oats, tea
 (also, small amount) ḡpáimne (f. 4)
 coipce, té. the grain. an ḡpán m. I.
 the oats are getting into g. tá an
 coipce aḡeapḡar. oats etc. shedding
 the g. coipce ḡ é aḡ peilt an maip-
 coisḡ (C). rub against the g. aḡ
 ḡabáil i ḡcoimib an pīonnaíó. v.
 will.

GRAMMAR. ḡpáimeáir m. I ; ḡpáma-
 oad f. 2.

GRAND. v. fine, good, big, well etc.
 it is g. music. anḡeol etc. ir eao é.
 we had a g. day. anlá oo bí aḡamn.
 he played g. oo pēim pé ar áilneadḡ
 (ar pao, an oóaimḡ). everything g.
 suited to its object. ḡ ḡad puo ar
 áilneadḡ éun a ḡnóḡa pēin. the
 flowers, cows etc. are g. tá an

παῖραι. ba zo calma (W). it is g. splendid, excellent v. extraordinary. he is C's g. -son. mac mic oo Conn ir ead é. g. -father. mother. pean-
 atair; peanmátair.
GRANT. v. give, permit, agree. God g. it, that we shall be etc. zo ucuzaio, noéanuighé Dia roin, zo mbeimio ... God g. you are right. zo leigro Dia zo bhuil an ceairt asar.
GRASP. v. hold, hand.
GRASS. etc. péar m. 1; rionnán m. 1 (course g. on marshy land); ciaplaé m. 1 (id.); gearair m. 1 (corn-g.) a blade of g. bhoé péir, cráitínin (péir). a horse on g. v. feed. g. -hopper. uorpan m. 1. uheoilín ceapbaig.
GRATE. v. noise, fire
GRATEFUL, v. thank
GRATIS. v. iree
GRAVE. v. cut, bury. uais, f. 2; peair, m. 3; tuama m. † (tomb). in the g. buried. ran uais, úir; pá'n bhoó: as tabairt an féir, fáraig. he would be in his g. today. i n-úir oo deao pé inoiú. on the brink of the g., dying. ar bhuac na huaisge. g. stone. leac f. 2; leac m. 3. g. yard. peilig f. 2
GRAVEL. v. sand
GRAVY. rúg (m. 3) peola: rúglaé m. 1
GRAZE. v. feed
GREASE. **GREASY.** rmeairé m. 1. he $\frac{1}{2}$ it with butter. oo rmeair, bealuis (C) pé le him é. he was g. smeared with it. oo bí pé rmeairta, bealuisíte (C) leir. a greasy fellow, uaine bealuisíte (C). g. -rags. ceir-teaca rmeairta. g., smear that leather. cuir rmeairé pá'n leatár roin.
GREAT. v. big, increase. móir; áro-; im-; an-; pí-; oian-; ró-; lán-; it is a g. wonder. ir móir an iongnad é, the g. people, gentry. na huairle móra. g. mindedness. móraigae. a g. host. móirfuaig. it is a greater wonder than the other. ir mó o'iongnad é ná na hiongnadó eile. are you a greater man than A. an amlaró ir mó oe úinne tú ná abraham. what could be a greater loss than that. cas é an puo ba mó oe cáilleamaint ná

é rin. so that C's respect for him should be the greater. i uirpeo gur móirte an uirraim a deao as Conn oo. g. city, praise. árocaatár, áro-molaó. g. fear etc. imeagla. g. blindness etc. anuaille. g., full satisfaction. lántráptaé. and I in g. sorrow. 7 bhoón an uoráin, traozail oim. getting greater. as uul i méro. he does not realise how g. is the harm. ní tuigeann pé méro na uiozbaia. however g. his sorrow. oá méro (é an) bhoón atá air. however g. the cut it made. oá méro gearraó a uein pé. however g. a beast he is. oá méro oe beirédeac é. the greater the desire the greater the deed. oá méro é an mian ir ead ir mó é an gnóim. the greater the number of gentry we have the better. oá méro oe na huairle atá asairn ir ead ir péir an rceal. a g. lot. v. much. many. the greater part. number. v. most. g. grandfather. pean- rion-peanatair, pean-mátair.
GREED. **GREEDY.** v. desire. rannnt f. 2; cnaor m. 1; air f. 2; amplaó m. 1; ampaíl m. 1; g.-v. rannnac (covetous); greamarámaíl (grasping, avaricious); amplaé, ampraé (W) (voracious); ciocraé (id.); cnaoraé (gluttonous). a g. man, glutton amplaacán m. 1; bleriéacán m. 1 (C). g. covetous for food, money, etc.. rannnt éun bíó, airgro. was it covetousness. g. for my wealth that urged them an le rannnt éun mo gurraíl oo bíosaí. he is eating, gobbling it g., voraciously. tá pé oáite, alpaó zo ciocraé, hamplaé, le haire 7 le hamplaó. he is very g., eager for the food. tá riorc an uoráin, tá ciocraí, amplaó, airc éun an bíó air; tá pé anéicraé, etc., éun an bíó. she has a g., appetite. tá amplaó éigin innti. are you not g. voracious ir oirra atá an airc. the gluttonous fellows na booraí cnaoraé he drank g. committed the sin of gluttony in drinking the wine. oo uein pé cnaor ar an bhoón. he ate g. of them. overate himself. oo cuir pé mairmur, barrpur (U) air péin leo
GREECE. an greig. f. 2. G. language greigir f. 2. at the G. Calends.

Tibb's Eve. la píub an éite
GREEN, v. field. uaine (artificial);
 ʒlar (natural). a g. cloak, etc. clóca
 uaine. ʒlaruaine (C). g. grass
 péar ʒlar. the verdure on the
 woods. ʒlaríreáct 7 úíreáct ar
 na coilteib
GREET, v. welcome
GREY, líct; maðac (brownish g.)
 his hair is v. g. tá a ʒruais, céann
 líac. a g. cow bó líac. he is growing
 g. tá pé as líacáó. it grew g. oo
 líac pé. a g. horse. capall ʒlar. a
 g. eye. púil ʒlar. g. hound. cú f.5
GRIDDLE, ʒpíreácl m.1 (f.2. U)
 g. cake v. cake
GRIDIRON, póipín (C)
GRIEF, v. sorrow, sad
GRIEVANCE, v. complaint, difficulty
GRIMACE, v. face
GRIN, v. laugh
GRIND, meilim. g. corn as meit
 arðair. g. gnashing of teeth
 ʒlamaircín (generally in anger);
 ʒiorcán (gen. of grief); ʒiorcán (id).
 he g. gnashed his teeth. oo bain pé
 ʒlamaircín 7 ʒiorcán ar a ʒiaclaib;
 ríúo as ʒlamaircín é; oo bain pé
 cnaʒaó ar a ʒiaclaib. there will
 gnashing of teeth there. beiv
 ʒiorcán ʒiacal ann; beiv o. p. ar
 na uoaimib ann. to g. a knife.
 paðair oo cú ar pcin. to g.
 oppress the poor. na uoaim bocta
 oo bpuʒaó. v. oppress. a g. stone.
 clóc paðair (for sharpening);
 líabíó f.5 (for corn. etc)
GRIP, v. hold, hand
GROAN, cneasaim. he g. oo cúir pé
 cneao (f. 2, 3) ar; oo bí pé
 as cneasais. he g. moaned. oo
 cúir pé océlan bpióin ar; oo
 ʒluair ornaó (m.1) orna (f.4)
 cléib uaró; g. sighing as ornaʒail;
 as cor ornai, ocón ar. he g. with
 the effort. oo cúir pé ʒlam tinnir
 ar leir an iarpaict. death g.
 ornaó an báir v. death. ships
 timbers g. v. creak. noise
GROOM, v. servant
GROPE, g. to get the sword as
 lámacán cun an élaróim. he
 went g. among the trees until he
 found ... oo éuaró pé as íméaíacé
 ar rúo na ʒpíann nó ʒo bpuair pé
 etc. (C)
GROSS, v. rough

GROUND, v. earth, land. talam m.1
 f.3. lír m.1 he drew a ring on the
 g. oo óein pé páinne ar an ótalaim.
 he drew it along the g. oo ʒarpanʒ
 pé pan an talaim é. he is down
 (fallen, etc) on the g. tá pé ar lír.
 he left it on the g. o'pás pé ar lan)
 lír é. room on g. floor peompa
 lír. he stood his g. there (in battle,
 etc). oo ʒearuis pé an póo anpoin.
 under the g. in grave. v. grave
GROUSE, ceaic ppaiois (red-g)
GROVEL, v. fawn
GROW, it is g. tá pé as páir. it is g.
 fast (thick, fat) tá pé as boímaó ʒo
 tuʒ. it g. into a tree o'pár pé i
 na épíann. it is making it etc. g. tá
 pé as cup an páir ar a ʒaivó. he
 grew up o'pár pé i na ʒear. where
 they (seeds, etc) g. map a ótáinʒ
 páir púta. they are g. so well. tá
 an orpeao páir púta. she will g. if
 she is fed. maʒaivó páir sí le hamppí
 acé coʒuʒaó oo ʒabairt sí. it is
 wonderful how they g. ipionʒantacé
 an boímaó acá púta. they are g.
 up táro piao éipʒte ruar. pápta
 (ruar). a g. up man. péar pápta.
 he g. much wheat, etc. ʒóʒann pé
 a lan cpiuineáctan. so much land
 is g. grass. under grass. tá an
 orpeao rom ve talaim as ʒabairt
 péir. g. stronger, bigger, etc. v.
 become, strong, etc.
GROWL, v. complain. ulpáir f. 3.
 he was g. (in anger). oo bí pé as
 cup ulpáirta ar. a dog g. snarling
 at them. maompa as orpanntán,
 orpanntaʒail, orpanntuʒaó orpa,
 éúca. the growling of the dog.
 oorrán (U) oorrpaíl (C) an maompa.
 the dog g. oo cúir an maompa orpanna
 ar. dogs snarling, showing teeth at
 each other. maompaí as pcamáó cun
 a éite.
GRUDGE, v. envy. I do not g. him
 the farm. ní móir liom oó an ʒeipim
 I g. it. ní beas liom é. I do not
 mind, g. that, it is a small concession
 on my part. ip beas uaim é. I did
 not g. you the loan of it. níor
 maorbeas orp é map iarpaict. I do
 not g. it to you. ní púil mé i na
 óiaró rin orp (C). a churlish, grudg-
 ing man. péar voiceallac. v.
 niggard. a g. hate, prejudice. v. hate.
GRUFF, v. rough, sharp.

GRUMBLE, v. complain.

GRUNT. *ζυγυάτι* f. 3; *υτ*; *γρηεάσα* f. 2; *ζυγυάσα* f. 3 (C) (neigh of horse in M.); *γρῆαν* m. 1; (snore); *γρῆαν-τῆν* m. 1 (id)

GUARANTEE, v. security. *υπησῶρ* m. 1; *οειμνε* f. 4; *υπησῶσα* f. 3. it will be an assurance for us that he will ... *θερὸ πέ μαρ υπησῶρ ἄσαινν*, *οὐννι γο μβερό πέ ...* every kind of g., assurance will be given that he will not ... *οεανφαρ αν υλε φαζαρ οειμνε γ υπησῶσα* *αρι ναε βαοζαλ γο μβερό πέ ...* he gave me a document as g. of it 'oo *εγ πέ ρεπιδινν οομ μαρ υπησῶρ αρι* he g. to do it 'oo *εσαρό πέ ι n-u*. *αρ α οεανφ*. those who gave g., the guarantors were called up. 'oo *ελασῶσῶ na huππαρῶ (pυap)*. he has a g. that he will get it. *τά οειμνε αρι αρ α φαζῶι*. that gives him a g. of going, that it is not dangerous. 'oo *βερεανν ροιν ο. τῶ αρ ουλ ανν*, *ναε βαοζαλ οῶ ε*. what g. will you give me of the goat. *κασῶ αν τακαρῶ-εαετ οο βεαρφαρ οομ ραν ζαδαρ*. that is g., assured to him. *τά ροιν (κυρτα) ιn-αριτε οῶ*. I g. to the boy to free him. 'oo *ευρηαρ μέ πέιν ρά δανναῖθ οομ δυαεαίλλ α ροιρηε οο εδβαρη οῶ*. I will g. go bail that ... *μρη ιm δανναῖθ γο μβερό ...*; *ζαδαιμρε ορημ γο μβερό ...* a g. hostage. *βηάζα γιλλ* (C).

GUARD; v. protect, care. I was taken off my g. 'oo *βαινεαῶ οem εῶραιτ μέ*. he thought to break through his g. (in boxing etc.) 'oo *μεαρ πέ α δυίλλε κορατα οο βυρηεαῶ*. putting us on our g. *οάρι γσυρ αρ ἄρι γσοιμ-εαῶ, ρύλιθ*. he was on his g. against them. 'oo *βι πέ αρ α εοιμεαῶ ορημ*. to put me on my g. *μέ οο ευρ αρ m'iongam*. he was on g. over them. 'oo *βι πέ οά βραιε* the g. watchman. *αν ρεαρ ραιε; αν ραραιε*. the king's g., body-g. *ζάροα αν ριοζ*. guardian angel. *ανγεαλ κορατα, κυμῶεαετα*. I got him off his g. *ρυαρ τom, ραίλλ* (C) *αρι*. v. opportunity. soldier on g v. watch.

GUESS. g. ! *εαδαιρ οο εσαρημ* (f. 2). I can g. it. *τά τ. ἄγαν οῶ*. it is only a g. *νι φυιλ ανν αετ δυίλλε ρά ε*. it is not easy to g. what is amiss with him. *νι huμρητε οομ*

αon τ οο εαδαιρ οομ μσο ατά αρι. he could not g. the answer. *νιορ πέαο πέ τ. οο εαδαιρ ράν βρηεαζμα*. to g. the result. *τ. οο εαδαιρ οομ μσο α τιοεραῶ αρ*. to g. who is the man. *τ. οο εαδαιρ ο'ανν αν φηρ*. however you g at what he was about to say what he would say would be ever so different. *οά ζέριε ευβηρά τ. ράν γσαινντ α θεαῶ le τεαετ υαρό νυαρι τιοεραῶ αν εανντ οο θεαῶ ρι ρεαετ μιλε ὄn οτ*. they were g. as well as they could. 'oo *βιοσαρ ἄζ κατεαμ τυαρημνι εομ ματ γ ο'πέαοσαρ ε*. he g. what was in my mind. 'oo *τομαιρ πέ αν μσο α βι αρ m'αρηε*. he g. rightly. 'oo *τομαιρ πέ γο εεαρτ*. I am only g. *νι φυιλ ανν αετ ἄζ τομαιρ*. you would not g. who else. *νι τομαιρεῶα εε ειτε*.

GUEST. *αορῶ m 4*. I was his g; 'oo *διορ αρ αορῶεαετ αριε*.

GUIDE, v. way. he g. me to them. 'oo *ερεῶρηυιζ πέ ρά na ποέιν μέ*. ask him to guide you right, for your good. *αρη αρ εῦ οο ρεοαῶ, ευρ αρ οο λεαρ*. can the blind g. the blind. *αν ρεορηρ οο ὀαλλ ὀαλλ οο ζυιλλαετ*. to g. a horse capall 'oo *ζ*. g. book, star. *λεαδαρ, πέαετ εοτυρ*.

GUILT, v. deceive.

GUILT, v. sin. he is guilty of sin. *τά πέ ειοινηεαῶ ι βρεαεαῶ, ε. οen εορη* (C). he is g. of it, cause of it. *τά πέ c. λερ*. he was found g. of it. 'oo *οαορηαῶ ανν ε*. v. condemn. the guilt of your death would be on my soul. 'oo *θεαῶ οο βάρ, τ-αναν ορημ*.

GUISE, v. disguise, appearance

GULL, *ραοιλεανν* f. 2; *ραοιλεάν* m. 1; *ραοιλεός* f. 2; (U); *ραοιλεαῶν* m. 1 (U); *ραοιλεανάν* (U); *ρ. ορημ-νεαε* (black backed g.) (C); *ρ. ζαρηβῶναε* (id) (C); *κανός* f. 2 (puffin); *ερηῶν* m. 1 (C) (guillemot); *εαν αίλλε* (id) (C)

GULP, v. eat, swallow

GUM, *εαρηαο* m. 1; *οῶρο* f. 2. (Aran)

GUN, *γυννα* m. 4

GURNET, *εναῶσῶν* m. 1; *εναῶσῶν* m. 1 (C)

GUSH, v. pour

GUST, v. wind

GUTTER, v. mud
 HABIT, HABITUAL, v. practise.
 common
 HACK, v. cut, gap
 HADDOCK, κοδόξ f. 2 and 3
 HAG, v. woman
 HAGGARD, v. waste. ιοττα f. 5
 (for corn, etc)
 HAGGLE, v. bargain
 HAIL, it is h. τὰ πέ ας κυρ cloé-
 φνεάcta, a shower of h. εἰς cloé-
 φνεάcta, there will be a shower of
 h. κυρρῖο πέ μῦρ διπῖνι πεαca (C)
 v. salute, cry.
 HAIR, ζῆυαῖς f. 2; ποτe m. 1 (head
 of h.); εἰύμ m. 1 (h. on face, etc.
 but not on head); πῖοναθ m. 1
 (not h. of human head); πῖοναc
 m. 1 (C) (id); πῦε m. 3 (shock of
 h.); μυεαl m. 1 (id); ὕπτα f. 5
 (forelock); γῆb f. 2 (id); πῖυbe
 m. 4 (single h.); πῖαῖνne f. 4 (coarse
 single h. bristle); ζῆυαῖe m. 4 (id);
 οἰαοι f. 4 (tress, lock); οἰαl m. 1
 (id) τῖπῖπῖαn m. 1 (id) his fair h.
 α ζῆυαῖς πῖον θυῖde, he has curly
 black hair. τὰ ποτe εἰαῖρῖοθ αῖρ:
 τὰ ζῆυαῖς εἰαῖρ, εἰαῖρα, οἰθ, εἰαῖρῖοθ
 αῖρ, his h. curly and black α εἰαν
 ἡ é zo εἰαῖρῖοθ ἡ zo εἰαῖρ, they
 have wild shocks of h. τὰ πῖε-
 αῖνα ζῆυαῖze οῖρη, a h-y shaggy
 foal. πῖεαῖρῖν θῖαῖαῖς, their
 curly h. (flowing down) α ζεἰα
 εἰαῖρ, I caught him by the h. οο
 πῖαῖρ αῖρ εἰαῖρ εἰν αῖρ, my h.
 stood on end. οἰεῖρῖς ζαc πῖυbe
 ζῆυαῖze αῖαῖν ι na εἰλζῖεαῖρῖν,
 the h. on his (dog's, etc.) neck rose
 up. οἰεῖρῖς an πῖοναθ αῖρ α
 μῖννεαl: οο εἰαῖρ πέ coeal αῖρ
 πέῖν (his anger, etc.) his h-y arms
 α εἰρῖεαῖνα εἰύμῖαcα, the cat can
 lick her h. and look at the King.
 πέαῖαν an εἰα α εἰύμ οο ἡζε -
 πέαεαῖν αῖρ an πῖς, her h. falling
 down her shoulders in ringlets. α
 ζῆυαῖς πῖαῖρ πῖοῖρ λέῖαῖρ α ζῆυαῖνθ
 ι na πῖαῖνθ, curly h. ζῆυαῖς εἰαῖρ.
 εἰρῖεαc, εῖροῖαῖν, εἰαῖρῖαc.
 εἰαεαc, θῖαῖεαῖρ, a big curly head
 μοτταεἰν μῖρ εἰν, h. in plaits
 ζῆυαῖς οἰαεc, a plot of h. οἰαl
 he cut a lock of her h. οο θῖαῖν πέ
 οἰαοι, τὰc οἰα ζῆυαῖς, h. h. on
 his chest πῖν αῖρ εἰαῖρ α ἡεα, h-
 sack cloth-shirt. ἡῖνε πῖοῖρ

HAKE, κοτμόρη m. 3. throwing out
 a sprat to catch a h. ας εἰαεαῖν
 πῖρηε αῖαc εἰν θεῖρῖε αῖρ ε.
 HALF, h.-dead, naked. λεαῖμαῖρθ.
 λεαῖλοῖνοεc, h. of the city, λεαῖ
 (f. 2) na εαῖραc, h. of my money.
 l. mo εἰρο αῖρῖεαο, the first, last h.
 of the war. l. τοῖαῖς, θεῖρῖο an
 εἰαῖρῖο, he divided it in h. οο θεῖν
 πέ οἰα λεῖρ οε: οο ζεαῖρῖν πέ ι na οἰα
 λεῖρ é, they went h. in the money.
 οο θεῖνεαῖρῖν οἰα l. οen αῖρῖεαο
 εατοῖρη: οο πῖοῖνεαῖρῖν an ε-α, ι
 na οἰα l. εατοῖρη, h. as much money
 would do as well. οο θεαῖρῖο λεαῖ
 οῖρεαο αῖρῖο an ζῖο εἰρῖν μαῖε,
 h. as much money as he wants,
 l. o. a. ἡ εαῖρῖεαῖρῖν αῖρῖο, h. of
 it, him, them, α λεαῖ, I will give
 you h. that much. οο θεαῖρῖο α l.
 πῖοῖν οἰα, more than h. that is under
 grass. τὰ θεῖρῖ ἡ α l. πῖοῖν αῖρῖεαῖρῖν
 πέῖρ, h. a mile. l. ἡῖλε, the covetous
 man would not have h. the care for
 money if ... ni θεαῖ l. θεαῖν αῖρ
 αῖρῖεαο ας πεαῖ na πῖαῖνne οἰα
 ἡθεαῖ ... nor h.-way home. ná l.
 na πῖεῖ ο θῖαῖe, you are h.-way
 between C, and D. τὰ τῖ λεαῖρῖεῖ
 ῖοῖρ coῖραῖς ἡ οἰνῖαῖρῖαn, you are
 h.-way to C. τὰ τῖ λεαῖρῖεῖ εἰν C,
 we were only h.-way when ... ni
 πῖαῖαῖρῖν αεc λεαῖθεαῖαῖς ἡαῖρ ...
 it would reach only h.-way up his
 knees. ni πῖαῖρῖο πέ εἰρ λεαῖρῖεῖ
 zo γῆῖνθ αῖρ, it is h.-past twelve.
 τὰ πέ λεαῖαῖρῖν τῖρ εῖρ α οἰθεαῖς,
 at h.-past one, λεαῖαῖρῖν τῖρ εῖρ α
 ἡαῖν, we are not h. strong enough.
 ni πῖαῖνne λεαῖ ἡῖοῖρῖν ἡῖρ ἡοῖεαῖν,
 it is not h. as fine as the other. ni
 πῖαῖρ πέ l. εἰρ ἡεαῖς λεῖρ an ζεαῖν
 εἰle, h.-drunk, αῖρ λεῖρῖεῖρce: λεαῖ
 εῖρ ἡεῖρce (C), h.-witted. αῖρ θεαῖζῖν
 εἰtle, ἡεαῖραc, v. mad, cloth
 h.-linen h.-coarse stuff. εἰαεc λεαῖ
 ἡῖν λεαῖ εαοαῖρ, a mile and a h.
 mile zo λεῖρ, seven and a h. πεαεc
 zo λεῖρ, I h. asleep etc. ῖοῖρ
 εἰοῖαῖο ἡ οἰρεαεc οἰο, she h.-
 laughing, h.-crying. ζῖα πῖαῖν ῖοῖρ
 an ζοl ἡ an ζῖ-ῖε αῖρ, h.-dead, v.
 death. h.-afraid etc. somewhat,
 afraid etc. v. little. h.-brother etc. λεαῖ-
 οεαῖρῖαεαῖρ, h.-penny. v. money.
 h.-hearted. v. indifferent, careless
 HALL, ἡαῖα m. 4.

HALLOWEEN. Ορόεε Σάμμα.

HALT. v. stop, lame.

HALTER. v. noose. **celandiac** m. 1 ; **κύλcelandiac**.

HAMMER. **καρύμ** m. 1 ; **όήτο** m. 1 ; **ceapóro** (small sledge h.)

HAND. **λάμ** f.2 ; also arm ; **βαρ** f.2 (palm) . **γλαic** f.2 (grasp, etc) ; **ερωb** m. 1 (half-closed) ; **λαδάρ** m. 1 (held open) ; **σορη** m. 1. (fist) ; **οεάρμα** f.5. he cut his hand **οο** **ζεαρη** **πέ** **α** **λάμ**. he has a work on h. **τά** **οβαρη** **σορη** **λάμαib**, **αη** **λάμ** **αιγε**. I took it in h., undertook it. **οο** **ζαδάρ** **οε** **λάμ** **έ**. he has too much on hands, too many irons in the fire. **τά** **αν** **ιομαo** **ζηb** **σορη** **λάμαib** **αιγε**. they came to a h.-to-h. fight with them. **οο** **τάηζαοαη** **λάμ** **τε** **λάμ** **η** **υτε** **τε** **η** **ηύετ** **λεο**. he will not do a h. turn for me. **νί** **ορηoαb** **πέ** **οορ** **νά** **λάμ** **οοm**. he will have food at his h.. near. **βεb** **οιαb** **πά** **να** **λάμ** **αιγε**. He gave it to us through M's hands. **οο** **εγζ** **Σέ** **ούμνη** **έ** **επι** **λάμ** **μυρη**. sitting on the right hand. **ι** **να** **φυb** **ι** **λεb** **να** **λάμ** **οερη**, **αη** **εαοb** **να** **ι**. **οο** on the right, left h. of the King **αη** **λάμ** **οερη**, **έλε** **αν** **πιοζ** ; **αη** **ζυα**-**αμνη** **ο**. c. **αν** **πιοζ** ; **αη** **οερη**. **έλε** **αν** **πιοζ**, a little South-East on our right h. **εαααλλ** **ρορη** **ο** **οεαη** **αη** **αη** **οερη**. on the palm of her h. **αη** **ερωb** **οε** **α** **οεάρμνη**, she clapped her h. with joy. **οο** **ουαη** **πί** **α** **οά** **οεάρμνη** **τε** **ηάεαη**. I struck his h., palms with mine **οο** **ουαηεαη** **α** **οεάρμνηα** **λεμ** **οαη**. wringing, etc. her h. in grief. **αζ** **ουαηαb**, **ζηεαο**-**αb** **α** **οαη** **τε** **ορηb**. clapping of h., applause. **ουαηαb**, **ζηεαοαb** **οαη**. his h. tightened on his whip. **ο** **φάρε** **α** **ερωb** **αη** **α** **λαρ**. he seized an asphint with his h. **οο** **μυζ** **πέ** **ι** **να** **γλαic** **αη** **φάραν** **φυμνηροεηε**. it is in his grasp. **τά** **πέ** **ι** **να** **γλαic** **αιγε**. his h. opened out to the gold. **οο** **λεαb** **α** **οά** **λαδαη** **ευν** **αν** **ορη**. the full of your two h. of the gold. **λάμ** **οοο** **οά** **λαδαη** **οεν** **ορη**. the right h. **αν** **λάμ** **οεαη** ; **αν** **οεαροζ** (C). the left h. **αν** **λάμ** **έλε** ; **αν** **ετρεοζ**. left-handed. **οιοαb**. h. of awkward. h. of a clock. **αν**-**ετηνάεαυ** **μόρη**, **οεαζ**. on the other h. **αετ** **αη** **αν** **οεαοb** **εηε**

(οε) ; **αη** **αν** **οε**. **εηε** **οεν** **ρεαλ** ; **αη** **αν** **λεηb** **εηε**. but then on the other hand. **αετ** **αηηροη** **ι** **να** **οορηηb** **ρην** (εαλλ). v. side. a handful of oats, gold. **οορημάν**, **οορηηαb**, **μάμ** **οορηε**, **ορη** etc ; **λάμ** **ουρηη**, **μάμ** **οε** **οορηε**, **ο** **όρη**. handful of rods. **οορημάν** **ρλαε**. there is about a handful in each bundle. **τά** **τιμb** **εαλλ** **τε** **λάμ** **γλαic** **ρη** **ι** **ηζαb** **οορημάν** **αευ**. they have a match on hand. **celandiac** **ατά** **αη** **ρυbαl** **αευ** ; **ζηb** **οcelandiac** **ατά** **αευ**. second h. clothes **ρηεb**-**εαοαb**. each one for his own h. **ζαb** **αοιηη** **εη** **α** **ρορη** **ρη**. she is off my h. **τά** **α** **ουμνη** **οιοm**. v. care. I wash my h. of you. **νί** **βεb** **ουη** **ζούμνη** **ορη** **α** **ετυλεαb**. v. care. to get ones hand in. **εηηζε** **ι** **να** **εαηεηζε**. v. practise. get upper h. v. conquer. in h. of. v. power. an old h. at. v. practise, into each other's h. v. co-operate. good h. at. v. clever. h. in glove with. v. friend. to have h. in. v. connexion. lend a h. v. help. off-h. v. immediately. indifferent. handing me the money. **αζ** **ρηεαb** **αν** **αηηεηο** **έζυζαμ**. I h. it to him. **οο** **ρηεαb** **οεαη** **οb** **έ**. v. reach.

HANDKERCHIEF. **οιαρηρη** (f. 3) (poca).

HANDLE. **οορ** f. 2 (knife, pen, hammer, pipe, etc.) ; **λάμ** f. 2 (cup etc.) ; **εμνη** m. 1 (scythe etc.) ; **ράμηαb** m. 1 (fork, spear, rake etc.) ; **ελυαη** f. 2 (pot, jar) ; **ρηε** m. 1 (spade) ; **οαααλλ** m. 1 (knob of stick) ; **οορηεύη** m. 1 (hilt of sword) ; **οορηευν** m. 1. (id.) he drove it up to the hilt in him. **οο** **ευη** **πέ** **ζο** **ρηε** **έ** **ανη** (C). he is h. a coin. **τά** **ρηοηα** **αηηεηο** **αιγε** **οά** **λάμηηεαη**. he h. his sword well. **ηη** **μαη** **οο** **λάμηηε**, **λάμηηε** **πέ** **α** **ελυαb** **εαμ**. an easily h. sword. **ελυαb** **οεαη** **οεαηεηε** v. finger.

HANDSOME. v. beautiful, fine. a h. man **ρηαη** **οαεαμνη**, **οεαζζηηηηεαb**.

HANDY. v. awkward, clever. the h. way he did the trick. **α** **οεαη**-**λάμηηε** **οο** **οειη** **πέ** **αν** **ελυαη**. he is h. at it. **ηη** **οεαη** **λάμηαb** **ευηε** **έ**. it is wonderful how skillfully he did it. **νί** **ρηαb** **αοη** **ετρεb** **αετ** **α** **ελυηεαετ** **οο** **οειη** **πέ** **έ**. he does not know whether I am h. or clumsy ; **νί** **φυη** **α** **ρηοη** **αιγε** **αν** **εααεααb** **οb**

veipealac mé, he is h. has a delicate touch in doing it. *ir aicillíobé é éun é* so ó, he was h. in work. *so bí pé a'ccomair ag obair* (U).

HANG. he h. it on a branch. *so éipocé pé a zéiz cpann é*, it is hanging up in the house. *tá pé ar cpoeadó ra oziš*, h. by his hind feet. *ar c. ar a coraib veipir*, his sword h. by his side. *a élarbeam ar, ag piteadó leir*, he let it h. down. *so leiz pé ar p. leir é*, his pocket h. down outside his coat. *a póca ar p. leatpmaiz óa éapóiz aize*; *a póca ag plobaipaizil anuar le na éasob* (C). the leaves are h. loosely on the tree. *tá an vuitleabair liobairnac, ar liobairnacó ar an zcpann*, she had hair h. down her back. *so bí zpuaz vupir 7 i riar ríor léi*, he h. down his head. *so buail pé a éeann paol*, I h. my head. *so buailear mó éeann púm*, to h. back. *v. hesitate. hangers on, v. follow. hangman. cpoéaire* (m. †); *an peap pealáin*.

HAPPEN. he h. to be there. *páimz, so éarpla zo paib pé ann*, the weather h. to be fine. *so éarpla, páimz soan aimpir beit zo bpeázš*, a bird h. to be there. *so éarpla éan beit ann*, a cat h. to be walking there. *so é. cat ag puabal ann*, they chanced to be friendly. *so é. éaipreamail le éerte iao*, if it should h. that he were there. *óa páimzeadó zo mbeadó pé ann*, if it h. that he is. *má páimzgeann zo bpuil pé ...* all that h. to him. *zad ar éarpla só*; *zad ar éipmiz só*; *zad ar iméiz ar*, *v. amiss. what will h. to, become of me. cao éipeocaro óom*. I do not know what is coming over her. *ní feadair cao atá ag éipze púit*, what had h. to him. *cao a bí iméizše ar*, an accident h. to him. *o'iméiz mataionz ar*; *so éuit mataionz amacó só*, it h. to him as he said. *o'iméiz ar mar soubaire pé*, he might perhaps h. to be there. *b'féoiri zo veuitepeadó amacó zo mbeadó pé ann*, how does it h. that ... *cionnup éazann (pé) zo ...*; *cionnup éuiteann (pé) amacó zo ...* if such a thing h. *má éuiteann a leitéro amacó*, it occurred as they expected. *so éuit amacó so péir a steairim*.

I do not know what h. to him (to do such a thing). *ní feadair cao a ban só*, for fear something had h. to him. *ar eagla zo paib puo éizín baunte só*, the misfortune that overtook him. *an miadó a ban só*, whatever might h. to him. *pé puo ba cori só*, whatever fate h. you. *pé cpioé, íoe béarparó éú*, he did not care what h. to him. *ba éuma leir caoé an cori béarparó é*, may nothing worse befall you. *nár zadbair cpioé ir meara ná é éú*, I told them what h. to myself and the boy. *o'innpeap sóib cionnup zaid liom péin 7 leir an mbuaémil*, I do not know what is h. going on there. *ní feadair cao atá ar puabal ann*, something h. to put him astray. *so éaimz puo éizín i na flúze a éuir amuza é*, something h. them. *puo éizín ag teacé ra trlúze oipra*, what h. to send him here. *cao a éar anpó é*, he h. to come their way. *so capadó ra tpeo éúca é*, he h. to go into a field. *so capadó irtead i bpaime é. v. meet*.

HAPPY. HAPPINESS. *v. pleasure. glad. péanmair; ronapac; ronaróe; puairc; pozamail. h-ness péan m.1* (good fortune, contentment). *ronap m.1 a h. life paozal ronaróe, pozamail. ronapac, péanmair. puibip. púzac*, he spent the rest of his life h. and content. prosperous. *so éait pé an éuro eile óa paozal pá mairc 7 pá átar, pá péan*, etc. an easy h. life. *beata boz pozamail* there is no h. in store for me. *ní puil poz ná ronap i n-áimpe sóom*, his life is more h. *ir zile 7 ir ronac é an paozal atá aize*.

HARBOUR. *v. port*

HARD. etc. *v. difficult. energy, sharp. a h. stone. cloé épuaró. the hardness of the flag. cpuadóar* (m. 1) *na lice, as h. as iron. com cpuaró le hiarann; ar cpuadóar an isarann. the h-ship. severity of the work. cpuadótan* (m. 1) *na hoibpe, too much h. work. hardship. an iomao cpuadótan, cpuadóála. a h. man. peap cpuaró, cpuadóáac, cpuadó-éipióeac. v. pity. he has a h. severe look. tá féacaint épuaró, óúir ar*, I will not be h., severe, harsh with you. *ní beapra cpuaró, uian, soéc opt. a h. harsh winter*

ζεηηηεαδφ ρηιαδφ, ζέαη, ζαηβ. ζοηηεαηαη. he has a h. time of it. τά ραδζαλ ρηιαδφ αηγε. to harden the clay. αη έηέ σο ρηιαδφαδ. the world went h. with him. treated him harshly. σο ρηιαδφυηζαη ραδζαλ αηη. his face grew h., got severe. σο ρηιαδφυηζ α ζηνύη. he got h. in sin σο ρηιαδφυηζ πέ ραη ηεααδφ. his heart was h. by the injustice. σο ρηιαδφαδ α έηιοιόε λειη αη έαζζοίη. that makes the heart unfeeling. ρηιαδφαηη ροηηαη ηηοιόε. he is h., strict on himself about breaking the fast. τά πέ αηόηαη αηη πέηηη ραη α ηβηηηηεαδφ αη ηηηοραδφ λε δηαδ σο έαηηεαη. you were not strict in pressing your claims to it on them. ηιοη ηόηαη έύ όά έίηεαη ηηηα. a strict obligation. ρεαηζαλ όηαη. how h., severe I found the work. α όέηηε σο έυαδφ αη ηβαηη ηηη. if things go h. with me. μά έέηηοεαηη αη ηεάλ όηαη ηηη. a h. unfeeling brow. έαοαη ηύη. he looked very severely at her. ό'πέαδ πέ ηηηηη ζο ζηηαηηόα η ζο όύη. he is h. on. down on the poor. τά πέ ρα ηηηηα (ηηιαδφ) αη ηα ηαοηηηδ όόετα he is the most tyrannical master in the city. η έ αη ηεαηηηαδφοηη ηη ηό όά δηηαη ρα έαηαη έ. he spoke h. harshly. σο λαδαηη πέ ζο ηιοηάηα (U). the ground is h. τά αη ηαλαη η ηα δαη. working, studying h. αζ ηβαηη, αζ ηέαηαη ηοζηηα ζο ηηηζ, ηιαη, ηίεαηηαδ, ρηιαδφ v. energetic. your case is a h. one. η ηεαηηαδ αη ηεάλ αζατ έ. v. sad. to make your pain harder. ζέηηε σο έυη αη ηο ηιαη. v. sharp. h. up v. difficulty. poor, want. h. working. v. diligent. busy. h. by. v. near. h. of hearing v. deaf. look h. at v. look

HARDLY. v. rarely. I was h. able to walk. η ηη έηηηη σο βί ηοηηαη ηηδαη. he will h. catch the rogue. η ηη έ. δεαηηηαδ πέ αηη αη ηζαδφυηε. one could h. say that ... η ηη έ. ό'πέαδ ηαδ όυηηα α ηιάδ ζο ... some of them h. begun. ζαη ηυο αεα αη η. ηοηηηηζτε. it is h. so. η ηη έ. έ. he was h. gone when etc. (η) ηη έ. σο βί πέ ηηηηζτε ηυαη ... I was h. ever so much astonished. η ηεαζ μά έυηη αση ηηο ηηαη ηηηεαδ ηοη-

ηηαδ ηηη. v. few, rare. she h. ever used to laugh. ηί ζάηηεαδ ηί έοιόε ηαδ ηόη. v. near. they were h. touched. ηί ηόη ζηη δααδ λεο. they were h., scarcely gone when ... ηί ηό ηά ηηηηζτε σο βίοαη ηυαη ... ηί δαηεαδ σο βίοαη ηηηηζτε ηυαη ... there will be h. one of them to be ... τά πέ όηαη ηα βίοηη αοηηηη αεα ... (W). he did not strike her though he could h. restrain himself. ηιοη δυαη πέ ίέ ζηηη ηόη αη ηοιόηη αηγε έ. v. patience. h. any etc. v. few. h. ever. v. rare. h. able, in time etc. v. just.

HARDSHIP, v. hard, misery.

HARDY, v. strong. a h. man. ηεαη ηεάλ ηηηζε, ηοδαητε.

HARE, ζηηηηεαδ m. 4.

HARM, ηιοζβάλ f. 3; αηαααη f. 2 & 3; ηοαη m. 1; αηηεαη m. 3; ηοαη m. 1; ηολαη f. 2 (U). it will do more h. than good. ηη ηό αη ηιοζβάλ ηά αη ηαηηε α ηέαηηαδ πέ. it will do you h. ηέαηηαδ πέ ηιοζβάλ ηαδαηηε η αηηεαη όυηε; ηέαηηαδ πέ ηοαη όυηε; ηαζαδφ πέ έυη ηοαη όυηε. it does him more h. than good. ηη ηό αη ηοαη ηά αη ηαηηε ηό έ. it inflicts h. and trouble on the work. ηοηηεαηη πέ ηιοζβάλ η εααηαηε η ηοηηηεαηε ηοηη ηβαηη. without doing h. to his soul. ζαη ηιοζβάλ αηαηα όό πέηη. it will injure your health. ηέαηηαδ πέ υ. ηάηηηε όυηε. I do not mean to do you h. ηί ηυηηη αη τί σο ηιοζβάλ. no h. will come to him. ηί ηηεοαδ αη. αοηηηη ηιοζβάλαδ, αση δάηηεαη αηη. ηο ηοηηη αη τί σο ηιοζβάλ. no h. will dare to injure you. ηί λεαηηηαη αση δάηηεαη σο ηέαηαη όυηε. she did h. to them. σο ηέηη ηί αηηεαη όυδ. he enticed them to their h., ruin. σο εαηηηηηηηη πέ έυη α η-αηηεαηα ηαο. they get h. from it. δαηηο ηηαο α η-αηηεαη αη. a thing that would ruin him, that would be injurious. ηηο α ηεαδ αηηεαηα όό. it is injuring, ruining us here in I. τά πέ αζ ηέαηαη αη ηοαη ηηηηηηηη ηηηηηηηη. he will put the h. mischief to rights. λειζηηηη πέ αη ηοαη. I will injure you as much as I can. ηέαηηαδ ηο ηίεαηη η'οηε αηηεαη. to injure me. οηε σο ηέαηαη ηηηη. the h. was done. σο βί αη αηαααη ηέαηα. God between us

I was warming myself in the sun. *oo bíor doom ðorabó réin ra ðréin.* to get up such a h. in the fire that ... *éun ðorabó oo éur ruar ar cuma go mbeab ...*; getting the h. of the fire, warming myself. *as glacaó an ðorabó.* without shelter from the sun's h. *gan peab ó topeab na ðréine* v. burn, to avoid the h. of the day. *éun an bhótal oo feadaint.* the h., warmth is increasing. *as ré as out i mbótalaisge.* in the h. of the day. i *óteine* = Beara) : *ó'fínn an lae.*

HEATH. *ppaoé m. 1.*

HEATHEN. v. pagan.

HEAVEN. v. sky. *neam' f. 2*; *flaitéar m. 1 & 3*; *flaitéannar m. 1*; *parpitéar m. 1.* He ascended into H. *oo éuaró Sé ruar ar neam.* as is done in H. *mar a ndéintear ar neam.* he went to H. *oo éuaró ré go flaitéannar,* go haoidnear na bhflaitéar. go flaitéar na ngrár, ar flúge na ríinne, etc. the gate of H. *oo ruar, geata flaitéannar.* Heavenly music. *ceol neam'ó.*

HEAVY. v. weight. h. stone etc. *cló érom.* it was so h. *7 a éruime oo bí ré.* however h. it is. *óá éruime é.* the lake is not the h.-ier for the duck upon it. *ní éruimre an loé an laeá.* he was a h.-ier man than his father. *ba éruime ó'feair é na a éair.* he was h. hearted. *oo bí ré go éroméruóeac.* snowing h. *as ééab' rneacáa go tuí,* his eyes, limbs became h. *oo éáimí maibitige ar a ballaib, fúilib.* his soul is h., languid. *tá maibitige ar a éruíre.* h., oppressive day. v. hot. h. sleep. rain etc. v. sleep etc.

HEDGE. *pál m.*; *reair f. 2.* (thorn-bush, etc.) h. hog. *ðpáinneóí f. 2* h. sparrow. v. sparrow

HEED. v. care

HEEL. *pál f. 2* and *3.* trotting at the man's h. *as robar le pálaib an rir.* we were treading on each other's h. in haste. *oo bíomar as baint na pál óá éóile as out ...* he was sitting on his h. hunkers. *oo bí ré i na riaró)* ar a éorruaíob. *ðpósaib, ðosaíob* (C) v. bend, take to one's h. v. run

HEIFER. v. cow

HEIGHT. v. high, hill. *ápo m. 1*; *ápoán m. 1.* the h. hill on the road.

ápo an bóair. at the h. of his hopes. i *n-ápo a óóéair.* three feet in h. *arí éruííte ar doirre.* i *n-áirre.* he grew in h. *ó'fár ré ré ruar i n-áirre.* what is its h. *caobé an doirre acá ann*

HEIR. *oígne m. 4.* I made the man who ... the h. of all my goods. *oo óeimear oígne ar a raib ó'ollmaítear asam óen feair a bí ...*

HELL. He descended into H. *oo éuaró Sé ríor go hírreann* (m. 1). the eternal pains of H. *pianta ríorruíre an írinn.* condemned to H. *oo ar éun 1.* he deserves H. *tuilleann ré hírreann.* infernal demons *óeamain,* etc. *írinn.*

HELM. *reírí f. 2, 5*; *marre eoluir.* (C) I was at the h. *oo bí an r.* asam. he took the h. *oo éuaró ré ar an r.* putting down. up the h. *as ráeab' laíre)* na *reíríac uaró,* as *tarraing* (laíre) na *reíríac éuige réin*

HELMET, *caébar* (m. 1) : *cloíao m. 1*

HELP. *cahair f. 3, 5*; *congnaí m. 1, 3*; *ruíreín f. 2*; *ruíreac f. 3.* he will be h. by God. *beiró cahair ó óia aige.* God h. them. *cahair óé éúca.* he h. them in the work. *oo éabruis ré leo ran obair.* helping them. *as cabruíab, curruíab, curceán* (C) *leo.* with each other's h. *le cahair a ééite.* he called for h. *oo rpeab,* *glaoóuis ré ar é.* to give him a h. *lám cahairéa oo éabairt leir.* the wind continued to h. *me oo lean an gaot i rcahair doom.* come to my h. *tar i go. rcongnaí doom annro.* to h. towards the coast. *cabruíab éun an éorair.* with the h. of God. *le congnaí óé.* with the h. of God's grace. *le é. ó ðpáreab óé.* without his h. *gan c. uaró.* as a h. for walking. *mar é. éun ruabail.* helpers. *luét conganta.* she gave him great h. in the affair. *oo éus rí ápócongnaí oo ran rceal.* he h. me *ó'fóir ré orm.* God h. them (in pity, etc.). *go bpoiró óia orm.* God h. your sense! *go bpoiró óia ar oo ééill to h. men at death.* *ruíreac oo éabairt oo óaomib le linn báir óóib.* without anyone to h. *me gan óuine*

σομ φυρταάτ. none of them being able to h. the other. ζαν ρεαρ φυρταάτα, φυρταιζ α έείτε acu. God h. assist you in the work. ζο νεαρτυζιρό, μβουαριό τοια λεατ. by standing by each other people live. αρ ραάτ α έείτε ιρ εαό μαημεαν na τοαοιη. anything that would h. increase its growth. ηρο έριγμ α έυιρρεαό λε na ράρ. v. increase. I could not h. laughing, etc. νιορ ρέαοαρ ζαν ζάιη το θέαναμ; το τειρ ορη ζαν έ το θέαναμ; ní ηαιθ άραό αζαμ αάτ έ το θέαναμ (C). I cannot h. it ní ηυιτ λειζεαρ, νεαρτ. άραό C: αζαμ αιρ. I cannot h. you, do anything for you. ní ηυιτ νεαρτ αζαμ ορη.

HEM. ράτιμ f.2

HEMLOCK. ροήαν m.1

HEMP. ενάβη f.2. h. rope τέαο ενάβη.

HEN. εαρις f.2. hen bane ερηαν ζαρηνη U

HENCE. a week h., etc. ρεαάτηαμ ό ινου. h. on that account, etc. v. account. henceforth. v. future

HERALD. τεαάταιη m.4.

HERB. λυθ f.2.

HERD. ρεατα m.4; ρεαιρτε (U); τρέαο m.1. a h. ιμανι. αοάιη m.4; τρέαουρόε m.4; βυαάαιλλ (m.3) βό, εαοραό etc. herding cattle. αζ αοάιηεαάτ. ροραυόεαάτ, βυαάαιλλεαάτ (C, U) βό.

HERE. v. this, thit. ανηρο, ανηρο (C, U); αβυρ. it is here. τά ηέ ανηρο, ανηρο. come h. ταρ α; ταρ ι λειτ. the man h. an ρεαρ ρο, αβυρ (on this side, etc). h. it is. ηρο έ ανηρο έ; ηρο ανηρο έ (U). h. it is for you. ηαιε ι ηο υοιτ έ. here is the book. ηρο έ an τεαδαρ. h. is C. ηρο έ Conn. h. they are. ηρο ιαο ιαο. here she is. ηρο ι ι. h. she is h. ηρο ι ανηρο ι. h. they are now. ηρο ιαο ανοιρ. h. he is coming down. ηρο έ ανυαρ έ. h. is your book (handing it, etc.) ηρο υοιτ το τεαδαρ; ηρο έ το λ.; ηρο σο λ. (U). look n. ηεάό ι λειτ ορη. give it h. ταδαιη υομ ι λειτ έ. I saw you coming h. υο έοηναό αζ ζαδάι ι λειτ έυ. that is neither h. nor there, not the point. αάτ ní ηέ ηο αάτ έ ηύο. v. point. h. and there on the water. έαλλ η αβυρ,

αβυρ η έαλλ, ανηρο η ανηρόο αρ an υιρce. h. and there, to and fro. ανοηη η ανάλλ, ανάλλ η αβυρ. here-after. v. life, after.

HEREDITARY. v. inherit.

HERESY. ειρνεαάτ f.4. heretic.

ειρνεαάό m.1; ειρνεαουιρόε m.4.

HERMIT. υίτρηαδάό m.1.

HERO. v. courage. λαόό m.1; ζαιρ-αυρόεαό m.1; ευραό m.1; ρεηορ-αιη m.4; λανηαιη m.4; εηροο-αιη m.4.

HERON. κορη (f.2) (ζήλαρ); c. μόνα; c. ιαρc; c. ρεηέαόζ (C); βοηηάν λέααα (U) (bittern); μάιηη ράοα; νόηα na βρορηαιζε.

HERRING. ρεαοάό m.1.

HESITATE. v. doubt. do not h. to burn that wood. ná ρεαοη όη ζερηαν ροιη σο λορcaό. I should not h., be ashamed to ask him for credit. ní θεαό εειρτ ορη αάιηοε υ'αρρηαό αιρ. they would not h. to kill a man to get that money. νιορβ ηύο leo βροηάν η'αναμ υοιηη ηεαδαρ an ε-ορη ροιη υ'παζάιι.

HEW. v. cut. knock.

HICCOUGH. ραι f.2.

HIDE. v. skin. I h. it from them, their sight. σο έειτεαρ υαάα, ό na ηαδαιρ έ. do not h. from me how you are. ná εειτ ορη ειοηηαρ ατάιη. there is a secret hidden under his rags. τά ηύν έριγμ εειρτε ρά na βαιεαιρβ. he did not h. or deny his evil deeds. νιορ υοιη ηέ εειρτ ná ρεαναό αρ α όρηοεαρη-αιθ. she h. it. covered it up. σο έλύουιζ ηι έ. they h. their evil under a cloak of piety. σο έλύο-υιζεαοαρ α ηορηοεαρηα ρά ράιι na θεαηηυιζτέαάτα. that h. her from my sight. σο έλύουιζ, υ'πολυιζ ηιη όμ ηαδαιρ ι. he was h. from them. σο βί ηέ ρολυιζτε υαάα. she kept it h. σο εοιηεαό ηι ρολυιζτε έ. she h. the money on them. σο έυιρ ηι an ε-αιρζεαο ι βρολαό ορηα. he went into h. from them. σο έυαο ηέ ι βρ. υαάα. they are h. from your eyes. τάο ηαο ι βρ. όο ηάιιβι. the gold I had h., stored away. an ε-ορη α βί ι υταιρce, ι υταιρciό αζαμ. she took it and h. it, stored it up safe. σο έυιρ ηι έυίεε ι υτ. έ. they h. themselves in the bushes. σο έοιγίλ-

- ελασarı ιαο péın ιηη ηα ηξεάαηβ. to h. feelings, etc. v. restrain.
- HIDEOUS**, v. horrible, ugly.
- HIGH**, v. height. a h. house, hill. τηξ, εηορ άηο, άηοέηορ. a man of the h-est rank. ηεαη ηη άηηοε, υαηηε εέηη. h. esteem άηοηηηαη. h. mindedness, etc. άηοαηξεαηάεη, υαηηεάεη, etc. a h. tall man. ηεαη άηο, εαοάάηο, ηαοα, ξεάξεάε (long limbed). she is as tall as her mother. τά ηί εοή ηάηο ηε ηα ηάαηη. h. born υαηη. h. priest etc. άηοηάξεη. h. road. βόαηη ηόηη. they shoved the boat up to h. water mark. ηο ηάηεελαηη αη βάο ηαα ηο βάηηη ηαοηοε. with a h. hand. ξε ηύξοαηηάε. v. power. h. (notes, voice) εαοι. a h. shrill shriek. ηαέ εαοι. his head raised on h. a εεαηη ι η-άηηοε. v. raise. growing h. v. height.
- HILL**, εηορ η. 1; ηηαδ η. 2 (mountain); άηο, άηοάν η. 1 (height on road etc.); ηυλαη (C.) η. 1 (mound, hillock); ηυλαέ η. 1 (id.); ηυηεάν η. 1 (id.); ηυηεός η. 2 (id.) the high hillsides. ηα ηεηεηε άηοα. coming down the h. on the road. άξ ηαβάιι αηυαη άηο αη βόαηηη. down-h. ηε ηάηαη. d. the h. ηε ηάηαη, εαηαηό (U.) αη εηυε.
- HILT**, v. handle.
- HIND**, v. deer. his h. legs etc. α εοηα etc. ηεηηό.
- HINDER**, v. prevent, interfere.
- HINGE**, ηυηηε η. 4.
- HINT**, a learned man understands a mere h. ηυηεαηη ηεαη ηεηξηηη ηεάηηοαη. he did not let out a h. of it. ηοηη ηεηξ ηέ αηαά εοη βολαηε θε. he got a h., rumour of the affair. ηο εαηαό βολαηε αη ηεείι ηά ηα ηηόηη. they do not wish to give you any h. of it. ηί ηαηε ηεο εοη ηαέθε, ηαε αη ηύηη ηο ηεηηηε εύηαε. he only wanted a h. ηί ηαηε υαηό áεη ηαε. ηυε αη ηοαη. that would not give them a h., inkling of it. ηί εηυηαό ηοηη οηόβ εοη εοηαη ηε, he tried to give her a h. of their treachery. η'ηεάε ηέ ηε ηέο ηο εαθαηηε σί ι ηαοαβ α ηεεαηηηό-εαάε (C.)
- HIP**, εηομάν η. 1; ηάη η. 1 (haunch); ηάηα η. 4 (id.); εοηηός η. 2 (C.)
- his two hands on his h. α όά λάηη αη α όά εηομάν.
- HIRE**, he h., lets out the land to them. εηηεαηη ηέ αη εαλαη εύεα αη είοη. I h. it to him. ηο εηαη ηά είοη ηό é. he h. a boat. ηααηη ηέ βάο αη εηαηηηαη. with h. servants. ηέ λυέε ηυηηηη η εηαηηηαη αηξε. I h., engaged him by the day. ηο εηαη αη α ηάξε ηαé é. I was h. as a servant by her. ηααηη αηηηηη υαηη; ηο εηαααη αη α. εύεη; ηο εηηη ηί α. οηηη (C.); ηο ηαηβ, εόξ ηί ι η-α. ηέ. he wants to be h. τά ηέ αη ηοηξ αηηηηε. a h.-d servant ηυαάηιι, εαηίη etc. αηηηηε. his h. servants. α λυέε α. he was h., in the employment of my father. ηο βί ηέ αη ηοηεηαό ηεη αεαηη (C.U.) he h. himself to a farmer. η'ηοηηηε ηέ ηε ηεηηηεοηη (C.U.) to h. me. ηηηε η'ηαηηό (C.U.) he h. a car to be ... η'ηοηηηε ηέ εαηηαο ηε βεηε ...
- HISTORY**, v. story. ηεαηηη. 2; ηεαηη-ηεάεη η. 3; ηεαηεηη η. 1. historian. ηεαηηηόε η. 4; ηεαηεηηόε η. 4. he is learned in the ancient h. of I. τά ηέ εοηηαηάε αη εηηηαηβ ηεαηηη-ηηηεάεα ηα ηξεαεθεά.
- HIT**, v. beat, strike, blow. he did not succeed in h. it. (after aiming at it). ηοηη εηηηξ ηεη é η' αηηηηηαό.
- HITHER**, v. here. hitherto v. yet. ηοηηηη ηεο; ξε ηαί ηο; ξε ηυηε. ηυηε ηεο; ξε ηυηεηη ηεο (C)
- HIVE**, (bee-), εηηυεός η. 2, 3; εοηεός η. 2, 3 (C.U.).
- HOAR**, v. white, freeze.
- HOARD**, v. collect, hide.
- HOARSE**, they made themselves h. by shouting. ηο εηηηεααη εααάη (η. 1). οηηα ηέηη άξ βέηεηξ. ηη ηηοαη ηοη η. ηο εάηηηξ ε. ηη ηεόηη-ηαηξ. and his voice h. η εαά (η. 1) αη α ηέοηη. screaming h. άξ ηεηεο-αηξ ξε εεοάηαé.
- HOAX**, v. deceive, trick.
- HOB**, ηαηα, η. 4.
- HOBBLE**, v. lame, difficulty.
- HOIST**, v. raise.
- HOLD**, I took h. of the book, seized, grasped it. ηο ηυαη αη λάηη. ηεηαε αη αη ηεαβη; ηααηη ηηεηη (f.3) αηη; η'ηοηηηεαη ηηεηη αηη (C.U.); ηο ηυαη (ηηεηη) αηη. he kept, loosened his h. ηο εοηηεάο,

605, *rcuir* ré a *gréim*, that took h. on, made impression on his heart. *oo mu3 roin 5. ar a éiríúe*, she has him held by a promise. *tá 5. zeallanna aici air*, a drowning man's, a despairing grasp. *5. an fúir báirte*, I laid h. of her hand. *as lu3ear 5. ar a lámh*, he took h. of her wrist. *oo 5reamuiz ré caol a láime*, taking h. of the wood. *as 5reamu3ad an aómaro*, I took h. of him, seized him by the back of the head. *oo mu3ar ar eúl cinn air*, they seized h. of. grasped each other. *oo mu3adar bairíos ar a céile*, she has a h. on him *tá ré i nairc*, ar nairc aici, the disease has got a firm h. on us. *tá an 5atar curta i n-aémann ionann*, the cold got a greater h. on him than ... *oo éuaró an rla3óán i n-a. ann níor mó ná ... v. catch. people who did not h. out long. uaoinne nári fearaim i 6pa0 v. last, resist, he had to h. to it (bargain, etc.) oo bí air é oo fearam. to h. to a promise. zeallamaínt oo fearam. v. effect, he had a h. of it. v. hand, catch a sudden hold. v. snatch, to h. forth. v. loud. h. one's tongue. v. silent.*

HOLE. *poú* m. 1; *ua3air* f. 2 (hollow, cavity); *3ás* m. 1 (chink, crack); *pcóite* f. 2 (split, crevice); *pcéir* f. 2 (slit in rock) (C); *pcóirte* f. 2 (opening); *porpán* m. 1 (small chink, etc.)

HOLIDAY. *tá paoinc*, to spend the Xmas h. properly. *éun paoinc na hooblas 3oo éaríeam mar ip cóir*, the school has broken up for the h. *tá an pcoir ar pcur*.

HOLINESS v. holy.

HOLLOW v. empty, valley, the road with its hills and h. *an bótar le na éuro árho3 7 ipleán* (m. 1), there is a certain hollowness in his religious practices *tá polamar éigin inr na 3nócaib cpeiróim atá ar puabál aige*.

HOLLY. *curleann* m. 1.

HOLY, HOLINESS. v. bless. *naóm-; naómá; cparíúteac* (pious); *uiaá, uiaóanta, uiaóaramail* (id); *bean-nuizte*, h-ness. *naóiméac* f. 3; *beannuizteac* f. 3; *cpáirúteac* f. 3; *uiaóaramláac* f. 3; the h. will of God *naóiméoir* *Dé*, the H. Spirit.

an Spiorao naóimá, an naóm-ppioario, it is a h. thought *pmuameam naóimá ip ead é* there is not much piety about him. *ní fuil puinn uiaóaramláca etc. as bainc leip*, he is a pious man. *pcar cpáirúteac uiaóanta etc. ip ead é; ip uaine le Dia é*, the pious h. way he did it a *uiaóaramláige oo úein ré é*, h. orders. *óro bean-nuizte*, h. writ *an pcpioptúir; an pcpibinn beannuizte*, under the guise of piety *pá pcal na bean-nuizteaca*, h. water urce *coir-peacan, coirpeaca*, v. bless.

HOMAGE. v. obey. *urraim* f. 2; *omóir* m. 1.

HOME. v. house. he is at h. *tá pé ipri3 pa baile; tá pé as b*, they have them at h., near h. *táio pao coir b. acu. going h. as ual a b*, for the road h. i *3óir an bótar a b*, he is away from h. *tá pé imúizte* ar b. it was not I that sent her away from h. *ní mipe a éuir ón mb. f*, those who are in his h. *3ac aoinne uá 6puil ar a 3eaglac*, a man without a h. *pcar 3an tpeo*, drive him an outcast from h. *é oo úibirte le pua3t 7 le pán*, v. drive, wander, h-sick *uaizneac; ppeacaac* h-bred, v. native.

HOMELY, v. ugly, common

HONE, *clóe paobair*

HONEST, HONESTY, v. just. *macánta; cnearta; ionnpaice* (U; upright), *h-y macánta3t* f. 3; *cnearta3t* f. 3; *ionnpaicear* m. 1 (U), he is an h. man without guile *uaine macánta 3an élaon ip ead é* I paid it h. *oo úioiar 3o m. é* they should have been h. enough to do it, *ba éóir 3o mbeaó (pé) ve macánta3t ionnta é oo ó*, honestly earned. *tuitte 3o macánta uleag3ac*, I h., frankly admit that ... *áomúizim ó éiríúe 3o ...* he said it frankly. *auubarit pé 3o úipeac, orcaite é, 3o bpeag3 orcaite é, 3o bpeag3 macánta é, 3o neammbalb é*, on account of his frankness. *mar 3eall ar a orcaiteac3t*, v. open.

HONEY, *mí* f. 3, h. comb, *cpia3ar meala; cior m.*, h. moon *mí na meala*, h. suckle, *taipéit-leann* m. 1; *peitléag* f. 2

a h. day. *ἡ βροχάλας ἄν λά ἐ.* owing to the heat of the weather. *τοῖρε ἀ βροχάλας ὅο βί ἄν ὡσιν.* h. days. *λαεταῖα τεραμίλα (C).* sultry, oppressive day. *λά βροχάλας μύετα, μερηβ (C. U.) μαρηβ, μαηγεσμάιλ.* red-h. *ἀρθεαργλαραδ.* in h. water. v. sorry, trouble etc.

HOTEL. *τεαδ, τίζ ὄρετα; ὄρετα.*

HOUGH. *ιορσαο f. 2.*

HOUND. v. dog.

HOUR. v. clock, time. *ὡσιν f. 2; u.* ἄν ἐλῆγ (length of time). half an h. *τεαῦσιν.* a quarter of an h. *σεατραμάδ ὡσιν.* an h. and a half. *ὡσιν ὅο ἰερέ.* for a couple of h. or so. *ἀρ φεαδ κύπλα ὡσιν ἄν ἐλῆγ νό μαρ ριν.* he did only an h. work. *νίση ὀειν πέ δέτ u.* ἄν ἐ. *οἰβρε.* one h. of the day's work. *αον u.* ἄν ἐ. *ἀμῶν ὀοβσιν ἄν λαε.* at a certain h. v. time.

HOUSE. v. home, live. *τεαδ m. 2 (C. U.); τίζ m. 2; ἀιρθεαδ m. 1; ἀρῆρ m. 1; βοεάν m. 1 (cabin, hut); τεαζλαδ m. 1 (household), the master, mistress of the h. *φερῆρ, βεαν ἄν τίζε.* the h-keepers. *να κοιμεαῶσινε τίζε.* that was my country h. *ὅο β'έ ριν ρ'ἀιρθεαδ ἀρ ἄν ὀσῶιε.* a farmer's h. *ἀιρθεαδ φερῆρθερα.* a large tumble-down h. *σεαῖλῆρ f. 2.* my old ruined h. was knocked down. *ὅο τεαζαδ μό φεανεαβλαδ (τίζε) ὀρημ.* a ruined h. *ροεραδ (τίζε).* a big lone h. *ρρῖοῖλάν μόρ τίζε.* within the four corners of the h. *ρά ἡμῖρ-τέρθεαδ ἄν τίζε.* to do the work of the h., keep h. *τίζεαρ ὅο ὀεαν-ἀμ.* to give him free lodgings in your h. *αοντιζεαρ ὅο τεαδῆρ ραορ ὀ εῖορ ὀδ.* you cannot know anyone till you live in the same h. with him. *νί ἡαιεανταρ ὅο ἡαοντιζεαρ.* h. keeping *φεαρῆρτίζε f. 4; βαιμῖρ-τίζε f. 4.* she is a good h. keeper, provider. *ἡρ μαῖε ἄν τεαζοάλῆρθε f.* he spent the day in my h. *ἡρ ἀγᾶρᾶ ὅο εῦς πέ ἄν λά.* household. v. family*

HOW. (interrog.) h. are you. *σιοννῖρ ἀταοι; c. ἀεάαρ ἀγᾶρ; e. ἀ βρῖλ τῖ (Thomondi); καὸε μαρ ἀτά τῦ; cé ἄν ἐαοι ἀ βρῖλ τῦ (C.); καὸε ἄν τοῖγ ἀτά ὀρη (U).* h. did he do it. *σιοννῖρ ὅο ὀειν πέ ἐ. h.* did he turn.

εῖα μαρ εῖομῖρτίζ πέ (C.U.) I do not know h. his teeth were knocked out. *νί φεαδῆρ σιοννῖρ μαρ βαινεαδ ἄν ραετα ἀρ.* he explained how they were not ... *ὅο ἰεμηγ πέ σιοννῖρ μαρ ἄν ἡαδῶσῆρ ...* I know h. to do it. *ἡρ εοῖ ὀομ, τᾶ ἀ φῖορ ἀγᾶμ σιοννῖρ ἐ ὀο ὀ. h.* is that. *c. ἐ ριν h.* can she talk ... *καὸε μαρ φεαδᾶν ρῖ λαδῆρτ ...* how do you know it, that he is ... *cᾶ βρῖορ ὀοιτ ἐ, ὅο βρῖλ πέ ... h.* much, many, far, long etc. v. much etc. h. (in what way) v. way.

HOW. (to what extent etc.) they understand h. great and severe is the injustice. *τῖογ ρῖα ὀοῖ ἡ τρῖοιμε ἄν ἡεαζεοῖρα.* I cannot tell h. grateful I am to him. *νί φεαδᾶμ ἀ ἡνῖρπῖτ μέρο ἄν βῖρθεαδῆρ ἀτά ἀγᾶμ ἀρ.* satisfied h. well he did it. *ράρτα τρῖ ἀ φεαδῖρ ὅο ὀειν πέ e.* he was astonished h. little tired he was. *ὅο βῖ ἡονγῆαδ ἀρ ἄ ἡεῖεαδ τῖορτῖ ἀ βῖ ἀρ.* I told him h. little money I had. *ὀ'ἡνῖρφᾶρ ὀδ ἀ ἡεῖεαδ ἡεῖεαδ ἀ βῖ ἀγᾶμ.* I admire h. quickly he got up. *μολᾶμ ἀ ὀβᾶinne ὀ'εῖρηγ πέ.* I am astonished h. soon he did it. *τᾶ ἡονγῆαδ ὀρημ ἀ ἡεῖεαδ, ἡεῖεαδ ὀο ὀειν πέ ἐ. h.* deep, pretty it is. *ἀ ὀοῖinne, ὀεῖρτῖ ἀτά πέ. v.* deep, pretty etc. it was wonderful h. beautifully she was coloured. *νίση θεαζ ἡονγῆαδ βρῖεῖε-ὀαδτ ἀ ὀρῖε ὀο βῖ ρῖ.* he little knew h. splendid a tradesman C. was. *ἡρ θεαζ ὀο εῦς πέ ἀ φεαδῖρ ὀε ἐεῖρῖοῖθε Conn.* he could speak of nothing except h. fair she was. *νί ρῖαδ ὀε ρορτ; ἡ ἡεᾶτ ἡεῖε ἀτ ἀ ἀῖλῆεαδ φεαρῖαν βῖ ρῖ.* you cannot imagine h. glad I am to see you. *νί ἐρηρθεᾶ ἀτ ἀ ἡεῖεῖεῖρηγ ἀτάμ τῦ ὀ'φεῖρπῖτ.* h. cleverly they proposed to do it. *φέαδ ἐοῖη ὅορτα ἡ ὀο ἡεαρῶσᾶρ ἐ ὀο ὀ.* he understands h. terrible jealousy is. *τῖογ-εαῖν πέ ὅο μαῖε ἐοῖη μῖλλεαδ ἡ ἀτά ἄν τ-εαο.* see h. green it is. *φέαδ ἐοῖη ὅορτ ἡρ ἡ (W).* h. nice, good etc. it is. *ναε ὀεαρ, μαῖε ἐ. h.* well you came, I knew you would. *ναε μαῖε ὀο ἐᾶγῆρτ.* h. (the way in which etc.) v. way.

HOWEVER. (conj.) v. nevertheless, yet.

HOWEVER, (adv.) v. whatever. h. great yesterday's battle was to-day's is greater. *oá méro é caé an lae inóe ir tchéne caé an lae inóiu.* h. much trouble. ... *oá méro tpiob-íóro.* h. big your shoulders. *oá m. ío ro súaíne.* h. much it cut your heart. *oá m. zearraó ro óein pé ar ro érhoíde.* h. big a man he is. *oá m. o'feam é.* h. g. our speed we were not ... *oá feabur veíneap ro óeinéamap ní baóamap ...* h. well you pretended ... *oá f. ro leizir oip zo ...* h. good the man. *oá f. é an fear.* h. bad I am. *oá olcar mé.* h. bad C. is. *oá o. é Conn.* h. had our state. *oá o. atá an peéal azainn;* *oá o. é ár zcar.* h. much he hates it. *oá o. leir é.* h. little he thinks that... *oá laize méapann pé zo ...* h. far you and she are apart. *oá fáro ó ceirle tú 7 í.* h. exalted a king I am. *oá aoiroé ve níž mipe;* *oá a. im p. mipe;* *oá a. map p. mipe;* *oá a. an pí mipe.* h. poor a cobbler he is. *oá ainveipe ve zféaruióe é.*

HOWL, v. cry, bark.

HUB, mol m. 1, 3.

HUDDLE, v. bend, heel.

HUFF, v. anger, sullen.

HUG, v. embrace.

HUGE, v. big, monster.

HULL, (of ship), bpió f. 5.

HUM, v. noise.

HUMAN, v. person, one, the h. race. *an éine, cineasó oáonna.* a h. being. *uaine oáonna; oáonnuióe.* I wonder if you are a h. being at all. *ní feasap an uaine oáonna, pasáalta i n-aon éorí tó.* the h. mind is a crooked thing. *ir cam an puo aigne an uaine.* the image of a h. head. *veabó cinn uaine.* h. wealth etc. *raióbhear pasáalta.* v. worldly. not a single h. being, soul etc. v. one.

HUMANE, v. kind, pity.

HUMBLE, **HUMILITY**, etc. v. low, shame. he did it h. *ro óein pé zo humal é.* the h.-ity of the man. *uimúizeaé an fip.* h. without grovelling. *uimúizeaé zan ceann-irleaé.* he h. himself. *o'uimúiz, o'irpiz pé é péin.* he h. hangs his head. *coimeóann pé a óeann paói;* *tá náipe 7 ceann paói aip.* it is a humiliation for me to do it. *tá ceann paói oipm é ro ó.* he has h. them.

tá náipe (pasáalta) tabaró aize óóid. he is h.-d. taken down a peg. *tá an tearbacó bainte ap.* I will h. him, take him down a peg. *banreao oá p'heabaíreacé, ar a p. é.* he asked it of me very h. *o'iaip pé oipm é zo ceanníreacé.* h.-d. discomfited. *maol-óluaracé.* v. shame.

HUMOUR, v. please, fun. we have to h. him. *caérimro a mian ro leizint leir, a flúize péin ro tabairt oó.* it is hard to h. them. *ir veacair íao o'ionoraóáil.* as long as he is in that disposition. *an fáro 7 tá pé ar an meon póm.* his disposition changed. *ro táinig aóarrpuóap ar a meon.* he knew the h. I was in. *ro bí p'or m'aigne aize.* to be in good, bad h. *beic irpiz amúiz leir péin.* v. angry, gay, in h. for. v. desire. bad h. etc. v. temper.

HUMP, v. bend, curv. f. 2; curv. m. 4; oiponn f. 2; oipunn f. 2 (Wat.). he is h. a hunchback. *tá pé oiponnacé.* *curvineaé, curveanaé U); tá oiponn etc. aip, ar a oipom.*

HUNDRED, céao. they came in h. *ro tángasap i na zcéaoíaró.* and h. of men there. *7 na céaoíta fear ann.*

HUNGER, **HUNGRY**, v. greed, appetite. *ocrap m. 1; zoipra m. 4 (starvation); zoile m. f. 4 (appetite); amplao m. 1 (hence h.); ampá m. 1 (sid); aip f. 2 (sid);* he is h. *tá ocrap aip.* he feels the pangs of h. *moúizeann pé zéipe an ocrap,* perished, starving with the h. *caoó leir an ocrap; p'úizúize leir an o. (C).* dying of h. *az pasáil b'ap ve'n zoipra.* pain in his stomach from h. *pian i na boiz le zoipra.* the soul was in h. starved for want of ... *ro curveasó an t-anam ve'n zoipra le hearbaró ...* that wretched starved looking horse. *an capall zoipra póm.* he is eating it h-ily, greedily. *tá pé oá ite zo hocraé.* the dogs are h. for your carcass. *tá amplao éun ro óonablaiz ap na maoparó.* v. greed

HUNT, *realz f. 2; realzairleaé f. 3 (fowling); p'raoac m. 1; p'raóuóeacé f. 3.* I like h. and shooting. *ro bí uóil azam i b'p'raoac 7 p'realzairleaé.* you will see a h. éirip p'raóuóeacé. a h. cry *luiz p'raóuóiz.*

a h. horse. capall ríadúis. h. them
 as ríadúac oírra; óá d'riadóac. a h.
 dog cú feiltse. a man out fowling
 fealtse. as fealtse. h.
 rabbits. etc. as tóirígeacat ar
 zիրիւածոն; as ríadúeacó zիրիւ-
 րիւած (C.) to h. one from country
 etc. v. drive. a h-er ríadóúe m. 4;
 fealtse. m. 4

HURDLE. cliaé f. 2

HURL. v. throw

HURLEY. HURLER. camán m. 1
 (h. stick); iománúeacat f. 3. a
 h-er iománúe m. 4. playing h.
 as iománú (f. 3), iománúeacat.

HURRICANE. v. storm, whirlwind

HURRY. v. excitement, quick, im-
 patient, urge. veitneap m. 1;
 veabao m. 1; veitbír f. 2, 3. (C.U).
 he made haste. oo vein ré veit-
 neap; oo minne ré veitbír (C.U).
 I am in a h. to my dinner. tá
 veitneap zo otí mo óinnéap oim.
 and I in such a h. to go over. 7 a
 leitéro rin ve ó. anonn oim. he
 was not in much of a h. ní raib
 son veabao móir aip. the cause of
 the haste. rác an veabao. he did
 it in haste. oo minne ré zo veitbír-
 eac é (C.U). h. and give it to me bhoir-
 tuiz 7 tabair óom é. h. up bhoir-
 tuiz. coimuis oic: coimuis leac.
 h. up with that coat. bhoirtuiz oic
 leip an zcapóiz rin. he h. after the
 men. oo b. ré i noiaó na b'rap.
 he was h. them up oo bí ré óa
 mbhoirtuizao, as b. oimra, óa
 mbhoirtuizao (U) they thought
 they need not h. about doing it. oo
 ceápasap náir cúir oóib oimrap
 oo beit oimra óa óeanam (C). with
 his h. to talk le neap ríadúir éun
 cannte. I was in no h. to wake.
 níor beaz oom a luaité oo
 óuirpeóamnn. v. enough. we were
 falling on top of each other in our h.
 there oo biomap as baime na rál
 óa céile as óeanam aip. v. run. he
 hastened his walk. oo zéapuz ré
 a óoirpeacat. v. quick. he h. off. ar
 zo b'ad leip; ríúo éun ríuabai,
 bótaip é. v. go

HURT. v. pain, wound. hurtful. v.
 harm. bad, painful

HUSBAND. v. economy, save. fear
 m. 1; p. céile: céile m. 4. I am
 satisfied with him as a h. táim pára

leip map céile. my h. is sick. tá
 m'fear b'heoúte. how is your h.
 cionnur acá. pé réin. a man who
 would make a better h. for her.
 fear ip fearh a beao i na ceann oí.
 a good h. to you. ronúacap (maé)
 éúzat.

HUSBANDRY. v. farm.

HUSH. v. silent.

HUSK. v. chaff. mozall m. 1. remov-
 ing the h. from the grain. as baime
 an mozall ón ngráinne.

HUSSY. v. girl.

HUT. v. house.

HYMN. óán óiaóa.

HYPOCRITE. v. deceit, pretend.
 ríinneac m. 1; cluanatóe m. 4;
 zleacuíe m. 4; feallúipe éitiz;
 rapéiríubéac (mock pious). hypoc-
 risy. ríinneacat

ICE, etc. leac (f. 2) otóir; l. otóre
 (C.U.) i.-berg. aip lic otóir. icicle.
 coimnlín meóa. standing like
 icicles. i na fearam i na zcoimnlíb
 meóa.

IDEA. it is a good, foolish i. ip maé,
 baot an ríuameam (m. 1), cum-
 neam (m. 1) é. they all have the
 same i. tá son ríuameam ómáin i
 na n-aigne. i. of that kind. ríuante
 ve'n tróit poin. she had no i. of
 that kind, of doing it. oo b'faoa poin
 ó na cumneam. she had no i. that
 I should go ... ní raib son é. aic
 zo rapáinneap ann. she had no i.
 where she should go, ní raib son
 é. aic cá otúbráo rí a rapáir. I
 had no i. of it. ip beaz so é. a bí
 azam, that gives us some i. of his
 love for her. oo beiréann poin
 maéctnam éizín otúinn ar méio an
 zráóa a bí aize ói. he will have an
 i. of how it is made. beó tuairim
 aize ven cuma i na noéinteap é.
 I have a vague i. that I heard it.
 tá ré map beao taróbréam oom
 zo ó'airúzeap é (W). v. memory.
 he has no i. of. v. intention. no i. of
 what will etc. v. expect.

IDENTICAL. v. same.

IDIOM. coí (m. 1) cannte, the style
 and i. of the language. zluiréacat
 na b'pocal 7 na coiréa beazá mioná
 cuirteap ra éainnt. there is an E.
 i. about his language. tá an cuma
 béapla ar a éainnt. he gave it an
 E. i. turn. oo cuir pé out an

E. ways. *τάταρ* *αξ* *ροοαρ*, *αξ* *οέαν*
αμ *ροοαρ*, *αξ* *οέαναμ* *ροοορην* *αν*
θρασις ; *νοισατό* *να* *Σαρανάς*, *αρ*
ήλατο *να* *S*.

IMMACULATE. v. pure, clean, stain.

Mary i. *Μαριε* *ήλεγεαλ*, *ζαν* *λοετ*,
έάιμ, *έριπνιμ*, *ρμάλ*, *τριαιλλιζατό*,
etc.

IMMEDIATELY. his head was cut

off i., instantly. *σο* *βαινεατό* *αν*
αεανν *οε* *λάιτρεατό*, *l.* *bonn*, *l.* *bonn*
βαλλ, *lom* *λάιτρεατό*, *αρ* *αν* *λάεσιρ*
ρην, *αρ* *αν* *μβαλλ*, *αρ* *αν* *οτοιρετ*,
αρ *ιit* *να* *μβονν* (C.), *αρ* *νομίμιετ*
να *ηυαιρε* (W.), *οε* *ρηειθ* *να* *ρύλ*,
αρ *εμαρατό* *να* *ρύλ*, *αρ* *λεαζατό* *να*
ρύλ, i. *βρηεαβατό* *να* *ρύλ* (C). *αρ*
νεοματ *να* *βαιρε*, *αρ* *ιομπάιλ* *να*
βαιρε, *le* *ηιομπρότό* *να* *βαιρε*, *αρ* *αν*
βρουντε *βαιρε* (C.). *οε* *ήαρ*, *τυρ* *τε*,
etc.. etc. he went off i. to tell the
king. *ο* *ιμτιζ* *ρέ* *αρ* *αν* *ρεαρμ* *ροιν*,
οε *n* *ρεαιρ* *ρην* *οά* *ιμρηντ* *οο* *n* *ηιζ*
ζο *ηαιθ*...i. after he...*οιρεατό*, *λάιτ*
ρεατό *ταρ* *έριπν*...v. go, dash, off.

IMMENSE. v. big, monster.

IMMERSE. v. plunge.

IMMINENT. v. near, danger, threat-
en.

IMMODERATE. v. too.

IMMODEST. v. impure.

IMMORAL. v. impure.

IMMORTAL. v. eternal.

IMMUTABLE. v. steady, change, ob-
stinate.

IMPATIENCE. IMPATIENT. v. pa-
tient. *μίφορνε* f. 4 ; *νεαμφορνε* f.
μφορνο f. 2 (C. U.) ; *μφορνοε* f.
4 (C. U.) ; *νεαμφορνοε* ; i-t. *νεαμ*
φορνοεατό (C. U.), *νεαμφορνοεατό*.

waiting i. *αξ* *παναμιαετ* *ζο* *n*. that
was what made him i. *β* *ρην* *έ* *αν*
μφορνε. he got i. *οο* *βην* *αρ* *αν*
βφορνε *αιζε*. the king is i. to see
you. *ιρ* *έ* *ιρ* *μόρ*, *ιρ* *ραα* *λειρ* *αν*
ηιζ *ζο* *βρεικριτό* *ρέ* *έυ*. I am i. for
it daily. *ιρ* *ραα* *λιον* *ζο* *οεαζανν*
ρέ *ζατό* *λά*. she was waiting i. for
the morning so that she might be...
οο *β* *ραα* *λέι* *υαιετ* *αν* *μαιοεαν*
ζο *μβεατό* *ρi*... she was i. to be
married. *οο* *βi* *νέαλλ* i. *να* *αεανν*
έυν *πόρτα*, *ζο* *μβεατό* *ρi* *πόρτα*. i.
waiting for news. *αρ* *βεαπατ* *νιμ*
αξ *περεαμ* *le* *τυαιριετ*, etc.

IMPEDE. etc. v. interfere, prevent,
stop, obstacle, impediment in

speech. *λόρην* m. 4 ; *ρεαο* m. 1. he
has an i. in his speech. *τά* *ρεαο* *n*
να *έαιννετ*. i. to marriage. col m. 1.

IMPENITENCE. *νεαμαιτρηε* f. 4 ;
αινοιούτο f. 2 (obduracy).

IMPERATIVE. v. necessary.

IMPERFECT. v. fault.

IMPERIOUS. v. proud.

IMPERTINENT. v. impudent.

IMPETUOUS. v. energetic, quick,
rash.

IMPIETY. etc. v. wicked, bad.

IMPLACABLE. v. quiet. *οο* *ήαρτα* ;
οο *ήαρηιζε*.

IMPLEMENT. v. instrument.

IMPLICIT. v. complete.

IMPLORE. v. beseech.

IMPLY. v. mean.

IMPOLITE. v. impudent

IMPORT. *οο* *βειρημ* *ιρτεατό*

IMPORTANT. v. care, that i. book

αν *λεαβαρ* *τάβδαετατό* *ύο*. the most
i. letter *αν* *ιτερη* *ιρ* *μό* *τάβδαετ* (f. 3),
έριρεατό (f. 3). the most i. man in
the place. *αν* *ρεαρ* *ιρ* *μό* *έριμ*, *τάβ*
δαετ *ραν* *ιit* ; *αν* *ρεαρ* *ιρ* *ρυμιαεμλα*
ραν *ιit*. the most i., famous year in
his life. *αν* *βλιασάμ* *ιρ* *τάρκαμλα* i.
να *ραοζαλ*, *ρέ*. especially anyone of
i. *ζο* *μόρημόρ* *αον* *ουμ* *βυναδορατό*.
I think it i. *ιρ* *μόρ* *αζαμ* *έ*. I think it
more i. that he should be here than...
ιρ *μό* *αζαμ* *έ* *οο* *βειετ* *ανρηο* *νά*...he
thinks it of no i. to kill a man. *ιρ*
βεαζ *αιζε* *ρεαρ* *οο* *μαριβατό*. v.
care. he. it is not i. *ιρ* *βεαζ*, *ρυαρεατό*
le *μάτό* *έ* ; *νι* *μόρ* *le* *μάτό* *έ*. its i. a
μείρο *le* *μάτό*. its small i. a
ρυαρεατε *le* *μάτό*.)

IMPOSE. v. put, deceit.

IMPOSSIBLE. v. able, opportunity

IMPRESS. v. persuade, affect, mark.

IMPROBABLE. v. likely, queer

IMPROPER. v. right, impure.

IMPROVE. v. better, profit. *αυρημ*,
τά *ρεαβυρ* *αρ* ; *ρεαβρυιζιμ* ;
λεαρυιζιμ

IMPROVIDENT. v. careless, spend

IMPRUDENT. v. careless, foolish

IMPUDENCE, IMPUDENT, v.

polite, sullen. *οροεμύνεατό* m. 4 ;

οροεμύνεατό f. 3 ; *οροεμύνετ*

f. 2 ; *οεαζέαιννετ* (C) ; *οαναιρεατό*

f. 3 (boisness, over-familiarity) ;

οοιεαλλ m. 1 (shurlishness) ;

οοτιζεραετ f. 3 (id) ; *τηολλαδοαρ*

m. 1 (C. U) ; *οαιτινεαετ* f. 3

INCANTATION, v. charm.
INCAPABLE, v. able.
INCARNATION, ιονότολυζαό. v. body.
INCENSE, τύρι f. 2.
INCESSANT, v. constant, stop.
INCH, όηταό m. l. an i. deep of butter on it. η όηταό αρ σοιρωε τ'ομ αρ.
INCITE, v. urge.
INCLINE, **INCLINATION**, v. bend, desire. there is an i. in the road. τά πάνατ'ο βεαζ αρ αν βόταρ. the i. of the road is with them. τά comέτρομ αν βόταρ acu. down the i. v. down. the arrow (in flight) gradually i. downwards. το έλαουηζ αν τραηζ-εαο π'ορ ι νοιαό α έεητε. to i. us to sin. π'ομ το έλαουό έυν αν πεααό. the human heart is very much inclined to evil. η ιονζαταό αν έλαουό έυν αν υηε ατά ι n-αηγε αν ουμε. he is i. to evil. to do it. τά πέ έλαον έυν αν υηε, έυν έ το ό. he i., cocked his head to one side (often in disdain). το έυρ πέ ζοιc αρ πέιν. his soul was more i. to gaiety than to gloom. το βί α αηγε ηί βα τυζα. ταβαρεα το ρυτε ná το ζηυαμ. i. to drink, fighting etc. τυζα, ταβαρεα το'n όλαόάν, έρωο. I felt little i. to do it. η λαζ το βί ιονναμ έ το ό. I felt i. to hit him. αρ β'ορ'án θυρεο το θυατ'π'ομ έ. I felt in no humour for joking, marrying. η βεαζ αν πομ μαζαό. πόρτα α βί όρμ. I was in no humour to do it. ηί μαβαρ ι θ'ομν α όέατα. έυν έ το όέαταμ. he felt i. for his meal. το βί πέ ι θ'ρ. έυν α β'εηε. his i., dispositions are changing. τά αταρρυζαό αζ ουτ αρ α μεον. v. feeling, every one has his own i., character. ζαέ αοηνε η α μεον πέιν αηγε. v. nature. I am i. to think etc. v. likely.
INCLUDE, v. count, including, v. mention.
INCOME, v. money. he had an i. το βί τυηημ αηζ'ο ιρτεαό έυγε ι το βί αηγεαο αζ τεαό ιρτεαό έυγε ι το βί ταρ'ηαζ έυγε αηγε.
INCOMPATIBLE, v. agree, opposite.
INCOMPLETE, v. complete, end.
INCONCEIVABLE, v. understand.
INCONSTANT, v. changeable.
INCONVENIENCE, etc. v. trouble, convenient.

INCORRECT, v. wrong, mistake.
INCORRIGIBLE, v. correct.
INCORRUPT, v. corrupt. νεαμ-ετραηηηηεε ι ζαν ετραηηηηαό.
INCREASE, their obedience, shout- ing i. το μέαουηζ αρ αν υηηαίρο-εαόε, mβείcηζ acu. they i. in numbers etc. quickly. το μέαουηζ-εαοαρ ζο τυηζ. her love for him is i. ηρ αζ ουτ ι μέρο ατά αν ζηάό ατά αηι όό. that i. our knowledge. το έυρ π'ομ αρ n-eo'αρ ι μέρο τ'οηη. it was being i. το βί πέ τ'ά έυρ ι m. that talk i. the hate ... το μέαουηζ αν έαηηηε π'ομ αν ρυαέ ... his money is i. τά α έυρο αηζ'ο αζ ουτ ι mβ'εηρ (f. 2) the power of the popular spirit was i. το βί θ'εηρ cumαρ αζ τεαόε τ' αηγε ηα ηραοημ. his greed is i. τά b. αηγε αζ τεαόε αρ. that i. his anger. το έυρ π'ομ b. πεηηζε αρ. her face shining with i. brilliancy. α ηαζαό αζ ταηνεαμ le b. πο'ουρ. they are a great i. to the strength of the E. ηρ μόηαν b. ηαο το νεαρτ ηα Saπαναό. the custom i. in strength. το νεαρτ'ουηζ (αηηαν νόρ. the noise, light is i. τά αν πο'ηαμ, πο'ουρ αζ νεαρτ'ουαό. the noise is i., swelling. τά αν πο'επαμαζ βοηρεαό η αζ άρ'ουζαό. he is i. in size, bulk daily. τά πέ αζ βοηρεαό ζαέ λά. the jealousy was i. το βί αν τ-έαο αζ ζέαρρυζαό. it i. το ζέαρ'ουηζ αρ. to i. his pain. ζέηε το έυρ αρ α π'ηαν. the force of custom is i. the force of justice. τά νεαρτ αν νόηρ αζ κυρ le νεαρτ αν έηρ. v. add. getting an i. of wages. αρ β'ηρεαό τυαπαρταη (C.U.) v. improve, i., grow in poverty, riches, goodness etc. v. become, poor, rich etc.
INCREDIBLE, v. believe. το έμπερεε.
INCUR, v. deserve.
INCURABLE, v. cure.
INCURSION, v. attack.
INDEBT, v. oblige, debt.
INDECISIVE, v. advantage.
INDEED, v. very, assure. αηοαηζ ι ζο τοηημ ι ζο νεαρηόα ι α λεοζα (U) ι ουρ α λεοζα (U) ι μαηζε (U) ι αν ζε'οηρεη (really! do you say so). you ought to pray for them. "pray for them" indeed! what an idea. βα έόηρ ουηε ζο mβ'εηρεά αζ ζυρό-εαόαηηε τ'οηθ. θε μαηρεαό αοηηηημ ζυρδεαόαηηε λεατ (W).

INDEPENDENT. *neamrpleáðac*. he is i. of them. *ní fíuil ðon rpleáðac* (m. 1.) *áige leo, sóib*. he did it i. of them. *so ðein ré é ðan rpleáðac* sóib. i. of anyone. *ðan rpleáð le haomne*; *ðan ceao* 'aomne v. accord.

INDIFFERENT. v. careless. a matter of i. v. matter.

INDIGNANT. v. anger. pride, *óiombarðac*. his eyes blazed with i. *so lar a fúle le óiombaró*. f. 2. *le huabar* 7 *boctaineact*.

INDIRECT. v. straight. *neamóirpac*.

INDISCREET. v. talk. foolish.

INDISCRIMINATE. v. mix, distinguish.

INDISPENSABLE. v. necessary. without.

INDISPOSED. v. sick. incline.

INDISSOLUBLE. v. separate. *orcaoite*; *ooðeigíte*; *oorcaite*.

INDISTINCT. v. clear.

INDIVIDUAL. v. one. man. separate.

INDUCE. v. allure. cause.

INDULGE. v. humour. yield.

INDULGENCE. v. kind, easy. i. (of sins). *loða*. m. 3. plenary i. *loða iomlán*.

INDUSTRIOUS. v. diligent. care.

INFALLIBLE. v. mistake. *neamearpáðac*.

INFANT. v. baby.

INFER. I i. concluded from that that he was ... *so túigeap, ðeineap amac, ðeapap, ðeapcuigeap ar roim so maib ré ...* when I heard that ... I i. that he was ... *nuair arpuigeap so ... so túigeap* etc. *so maib ré ðo not i.* conclude that he is ... *ná beip leac so ðfíuil ré...* it is to be concluded from that that he is ... *ir ioncuigte ar roim so ...*; *ir tuigte ðuit ar roim so...* from that conversation she concluded he was dead. *so ðein ri a ðár ar an gcaimne rin*. I came to this conclusion that he is ... *so rocpuigeap m'áigne air reo so ...* everyone with his own conclusion about it. a *rocpuigao roim ag gac aomne air*.

INFERIOR. v. surpass, less. an i. officer, clerk, steward. *ro-orpigeac*, *rocléipac*, *romaop*. i. size v. little.

i. quality v. bad. i. numbers v. few.

INFERNAL v. hell.

INFIDEL. *óíçeromeac*. infidelity.

óíçeroveam. v. faithful, deceive.

INFINITE. v. eternal, far. *ooçriocnuigte*.

INFIRM. v. weak.

INFLAME. v. excite, anger, fire.

INFLECTION. *óiclaonað* m.3.

INFLEXIBLE, v. obstinate, bend.

INFLECT, *imrim*. to i. death, ruin on them. *bár, éirpac* 'o'imhç *orpa* v. death, destroy, etc. i. blow. v. blow. i. vengeance v. vengeance.

INFLUENCE v. power. a man of such i. *reap çom móp cumact, çeroveamant*; *reap çom çeroveamnac roim*. v. importance. everywhere that their conversation and i. came to bear on the common folk. *gac ðon ball i nar çuaró a gcaimne* 7 *a n-anál rán* *þroiblicðac*. her i. was working on him. directed on him. *so bí a hanál ag oul raoi*. good i. *anál roðanta*. anyone who might have any i. for good on them. *aomne a mbeað lám áige ionnta çun a leapa*. pride, trouble i. us. *tá uabar, buaðairt áigne*. etc. *ag imhç oraimn*. v. effect.

INFORM. v. betray, tell. i-er. v. betray. i-ation. v. ask. knowledge.

INFRINGE. an act which i. violates God's law. *gníom* *óimteap* i. *n-aðaró* *ólige* *óé*, a *ðaðann* i. *n-aðaró* v. *ó*. they are violating God's wish. *táçar ag rápuðao* *toite* *óé*. that violates the agreement. *gouleann roim ar an marðao*. he violated the bargain. *so çuaró ré çar þocal an marðao*.

INGENIOUS. v. clever.

INGRATITUDE, v. thank.

INHABIT, v. live, settle. they i. the land *ó'áitigeaðar an típ*. the land is i. *tá an típ áitpigte*

INHERIT, v. nature. he did not i. the good side of his character from his mother. *ní hé an taoð roðanta ven* *óúteap* a *tuz* *ré leip ó na máçair*. a tendency to madness which he i. *repaigin* a *ðam* *le na óúteap*. the castle they i. an *caip-leán* *ba óúteap* *soib*. their hereditary castle, etc. a *gcaipleán* *óúteap*, *óútepac*, *aðaró*. the inheritance. *oiçpac*. f. 3

INHOSPITABLE. v. hospitable. *neamfáilteac*; *ooçtigeapac* (surlly,

α εὐρο οἰκνέιρε. a tool. ball οἰκνέιρε. every kind of defensive i. ζαδ uile fōte veire εὐραντα (C.)

INSUBORDINATE, v. disobedient.

INSUFFICIENT, v. want, enough.

INSULT, etc. v. impudence. εαρονόρη f. 3; μαρία m. 4; ταρκυρινε f. 4; ὀροδέμαρ m. 3. εαρρημαί m. 2. i.-ing μαρλωζέαδ; ταρκυρεαδ; ταρκυρινεαμαί; εαρονόραδ; ὀροδέμαραμαί; εαρρημαίεαμαί; μιρρημαίεαμαί. he i. them. ὄο τῆζ πέ εαρονόρη etc. ὄοῖδ; ὄο εαίτ πέ ὀροδέμαρ ορη; ὄο βαιν πέ αίτρη αρτα (C); ὄο εαίρη πέ δίμέρο ορη. a disrespectful letter. λιτη εαρρημαίεαμαί. disrespectful language. cainnt εαρονόραδ etc.

INSUPPORTABLE, v. suffer.

INSURGENT, v. rebel.

INTELLECT, **INTELLIGENT**, v. clever, mind.

INTELLIGIBLE, v. understand, infer.

INTEMPERANCE, v. drunk.

INTEND, **INTENTION** decide, desire he i. to do it. ὄο εαίρη πέ ροιμηρ é ὄο ὄ.; he i. only one thing. ὄο βί δον ἡυδ ἀμάη κυρτα ροιμηρ αἰζε. I wonder how long he i.. means to keep me. ní ρεαυρη αν ραυδ εεαρηανν πέ μέ ὄο εομεαυ. God meant this land for the I. ὄο εεαρ ὄια αν τήρη ρεο ὄο να ζαεὸλαυδ. the wife is meant as a help to the husband. μαρ εονζ-ναμ ὄά ρεαρη ηρ εαὸ ὄο εεαυδ αν βεαν. what do you intend to do. εαυ δ μεαρηαν τά ὄο ὄ. the "black man" I i.. meant to say. "αν ρεαρη ουδ" ὄο μεαρη ὄο ἡάυ. he harboured evil i., designs against them. ὄο βί ὀροδέαἰνε αἰζε ὄοῖδ; ὄο βί ὀροδέρῡν αἰζε ρύτα (C). the thing you i. an ἡυδ ατά αρ αἰνε αζατ. he knows my i. τά ριορ m'αἰνε αἰζε. I did it with a single i. purpose. ηρ αρ δον δ. ἀμάη ὄο ὄειμαρ é. he has no i. of asking money. ní φυιλ πέ αρ α. αἰρζεαυ ὄο λορη. if you i. to kill me. má ταιοι αρ α. μέ ὄο εαίρη εῦν βάρ. if that is your i. má'p é ριν δ. ατά αζατ. he i. to come. τά πέ αρ α. αρ έαετ. Mass is being said for that i. τά αν τάἰρρεανν ὄά λέἰρζεαμ αρ αν ιηνητῡν (f. 2) ρῡν. with the i. of killing him. αρ ιηνητῡν δ μαρβυἰζτε. he had no

i. of doing it only ... ní ἡαυδ ὄυ. αἰζε é ὄο ὄεαναμ αετ ... she sat down with that i. ὄο φυῖδ ρί ριορ αρ αν ι. ρῡν. λειρ αν ι. ρῡν. if he has any i. idea of dying at all. má τά δον αῖῡm αἰζε αρ βάρ ὄ'ραζάιλ ι n-δον εορ. her own plan, i. had been carried out by her. ὄο βί δ αῖῡm ρέιν κυρτα εῦν εῡν αἰσι. he has no i. of doing it. ní φυιλ δον αῖῡm αἰζε αρ é ὄο ὄ.; τά α λάν ὄά εῡρῡνεαμ αἰζε (ironical). ὄο ὄεαναμ. I i. to spend the day there. ὄο βί δ βαρῡ ρῡm αν λά ὄο εαίτρεαμ ανη; ὄο βιορ αζ κυῡρῡνεαμ αρ é ὄο ὄεαναμ. I i. to spend the day there. ὄο βί δ βαρῡ ρῡm αν λά ὄο εαίτρεαμ ανη; ὄο βιορ αζ ὄρηm αν λά ... (U). I disclosed her evil i., designs etc. ὄο νοετῡρζεαρ δ ὀροδέρῡν, μιρῡν, ελδονῡν. I know his i., what he is up to. τά δ ριορ αζαμ εαυέ αν ραυαρη ατά ραοι. what on earth does C. mean. εαυέ αν ραυαρη é ρεο ρά εονη. he noticed the evil i. ὄο τῆζ πέ ρά ροεαρη αν ὀροδέρῡαρη. that was his i. in that, that was what he meant. it was to him. it he referred. ηρ εῡρζε ρῡν ὄο βί πέ. v. allude, mean. with the i. object of getting credit. λε ηῡνδερ ζῡ βρῡζῡνη αν ερηεαμῡνιτ. v. purpose.

INTENTIONAL, v. purposely.

INTERCEDE, v. pray, peacemaker.

to i. with God for me. ζῡρδ, εαυαρη ζῡρδ ὄο ὄεαναμ εῡν ὄε αρ μο ρῡν. through the i. of the saint. τρη δεεόρβεαετ αν ναοῡm.

INTEREST, etc. v. influence. you neglected the i. of your soul. ὄο ὄειμηρ ραῡλιζε ι ηζνό τ-αηαμα ρέιν. anything that involves my i. αοιηνί βαῡνεανν lem ζῡρῡ. v. affair, profit. I take no i. in the book ní φυιλ δον οῡιλ, ρρηρη αζαμ ρα λεαδερ v. care, pleasure, an interesting book. v. pleasant. to distract his i. from the work, etc. v. attention. that money is out at i. τά αν ραζάιτερ ροιη αρ βρηρ ανοιρ. 6 per cent i. per an. πέ πῡnt ρα εέαυ ρα. mblῡδῡm; πέ p. ρα mb. ράν ζεέαυ; εῡν α πέ ρα εέαυ.

INTERFERE, v. connection, trouble. I i. with him in the affair ὄο εῡρῡμαρ ηρτεαδ αρ ρα ρεéal. without my i. in it. ζαν δον εαίρη ηρτεαδ νό αμαδ ὄο βειτ αζαμ ρα ρεéal.

he wants no i. from them. ní maic leir don cup ircead uata. and he not i. with them 7 gan é ag cup éúca ná uata. do not i. with me and I will not i. with you. ná cuir orm 7 ní cuirfeao ort. without hindering or i. with her. gan bac gan bainc léi. he would not be i. with ní baintróe leir. I will not i. in it, have anything to do with it. ní beiré don bainc agam leir an rceal; ní bacrao é mar gnó. do not meddle with him. it. ná bac é, leir. v. connection. do not i. with me leir som féin. if they were not i. with. ná leirte dóid v. let. he i. in, intruded himself into the affair. do ráit ré é féin ircead rá rceal; do cuir ré a laovar ra rceal (C). there was no subject he did not join in, i. in. ní bíod don cómhád nac mbíod a laovar buailte aige ann (C). that was an injury and an interference with, hindrance to the work. ir móir an oíobáil 7 an ceataige 7 an toirmeairc a vein rin von obair. i. with him. doing mischief. ag véanam toirmeirce dó. meddling with everything. ag suadóirceadé le gac don ruo. (W) an i. fussy, officious busybody. uime ancúramac; neamhcúramac; toinneacalac; riasóir. she is a busybody. bean toinneacalac etc. ir ead i. such officiousness, etc. a leiréir rin ancúram, etc. i. in fight. etc. v. peacemaker

INTERIOR. v. inside

INTERJECTION. uallbhear m. 3 (Gram)

INTERMISSION, v. stop

INTERPRET, etc. v. explain. meaning. he is an interpreter between them. tá ré i na fear ceangal eatorra

INTERROGATE. v. ask. interrogative pronoun. forainm ceircead

INTERRUPT, I do not wish to i. you. I beg your pardon. ní ag teadé rómat ar vo rceal é. you i. me. vo éangair rómat ar mo rceal; vo bhuirir ircead ar mo éainnt. he would not i. them ní éiocrao ré trearna orra. he i. my story with another. vo éarrmaing ré rceal eile tream rceal

INTERVAL. v. time. at i. v. alternate

INTERVENE, v. peacemaker

INTERVIEW, v. talk

INTESTINES, v. entrails

INTIMACY, etc. v. friend. close

INTO, v. in

INTOLERABLE, v. suffer

INTOXICATE, v. drunk

INTRANSITIVE, i. verb. bhiaicair; neamhaircead

INTREPID, v. courage

INTRICATE, v. confuse, hard, twist

INTRIGUE, v. plot, deceit

INTRODUCE, v. begin. he i. the lady to C. vo cuir ré an bean r n-iúl vo donn; vo cuir ré ar aithe a céile iao. I i. myself to her. vo cuirfear mé féin i n-iúl sí. I i. the subject. vo éarrmaingear cúgam, anuar an rceal

INTRUDE, v. interfere

INVADE, v. attack

INVALID, v. sick, useless, annul

INVARIABLE, v. constant, change

INVECTIVE, v. abuse

INVENT. ceapaim; cumaim; vo gnim; beairtuigm. I i. a story vo ceapair, etc. rceal. to i. some lie. éitead éigin vo ceapao, etc. no matter what amusement I i. for you ba éuma caoé an raigar caiteam airmire a beairtócainn ro cóir.

INVEST, he i. his money well, vo cuir ré a cur aghro vo maic

INVESTIGATE, v. examine, search

INVETERATE, v. old. i. enemy peannáma; buannáma

INVINCIBLE, v. conquer. voélaoróte

INVISIBLE. v. see. voferionac; voferionac. the i. head of the Church. ceann o. na heaglaire.

INVITE, INVITATION, v. ask, send for. at the i. of the King. ar cuirfead an ríog. you came without any i. vo tángabair (ar bui S) cuirfead gan iarrao. i. to the dinner. cuirfead éun an oinnéir. I i. you to dance. I accept. cuirim ort. leirim leat 7 céao mile ráite

INVOLVE. v. engage, confuse

INVOLUNTARY, v. purpose, will

IRELAND. éire f. 5; banba f. 5; foola f. 4; imr fáil; imr ealga, etc.

IRISH. gaéilac; éireannac. an I. man. gaéilac m. 1. I. men Clanna S. I. language gaéilac f. 2 I. speaking districts. an gaéilacac. I. expression v. idiom, etc.

IRKSOME, v. trouble
 IRON, *irann* m. 1. the i. has entered my soul. *tá barr cumá im éiríde* *agam*. v. sorrow. i. in fire v. hand
 IRONY, etc. v. laugh, scoff. *ponómáro* f. 2. my language got a bit i.. sneering. *oo leigear ponnit ponómáro* *irteá* im éainnt
 IRRATIONAL, v. reason, sense
 IRREGULAR, v. regular. *airriag-alta*. E. is very i. *tá an béarla anár, anám*.
 IRREMEDIAL, v. cure
 IRREVERENCE, etc. v. insult *earruram* f. 2; *earonóir*, f. 3. irreverent word. *rocáil earruramác*
 ISLAND, *oileán* m. 1
 ISSUE, v. point
 ITCH, v. tickle, desire. I am itchy. *tá toéar* (m. 1) *oim*. it i. me. *cuir-eann ré t. oim*. he has an itching palm. *tá súil i n-airgead aige*.
 ITINERANT, v. wander
 IVORY, *eabair* m. 1; *eabha*, *eabair* óa (adj)
 IVY, *éirneán* m. 1; *éiréann* m. 1 (C. U)
 JACK, every man J. v. every. J. knife. *atán rcime*. cheap J. is a dear bargain. *Seán raor marzaó oair*.
 JACKDAW, *cás*. m. 3.
 JAIL, v. prison.
 JAMB, *uira* f. 5.
 JANUARY, *éanar* m. 1.
 JAR, *crúca* m. 4; *crúrcín* m. 4.
 JARGON, v. chatter. *béarlagar* m. 1; *uísóar* (m. 1) *caimne*; *gaebealg*, *béarla* etc. *bhírte*. they spoke some j. *oo labair ríad almar éigin* (C). I do not understand your j. *ní éuigim an c-almar cainnte atá agat* (C).
 JAUNDICE, *galair buíde*.
 JAVELIN, v. spear.
 JAW, v. cheek. *uainneal* m. 1; *giall* m. 1; *coirán* m. 1; *carbáil* m. 1 (inside of j., palate). he opened his j. *o'orcail ré a coirán ó éite*. j. of death. v. death. j. breaker, long word. *téarma rocáil*.
 JEALOUS, v. envy. *éadómar*. he is j. of. about his wife. *tá éad air le na mnáoi*.
 JEER, v. laugh, scoff.
 JELLY, *glóicé* m. 1, f. 2.
 JEST, v. joke, laugh.
 JEW, *eabrac* m. 1; *uodaijeac* m. 1.
 JEWEL, v. ornament, gem.

JIG, *poir* m. 1 : dancing a j. *ag pinnce*, *oáiré* (C. U.) *puiré*.
 JOB, v. work.
 JOIN, v. unite. come and j. us. *tár j* *oéin* *oaine* *eairann*; *bí ic* *oaine* *oairn*.
 JOINT, *alc* m. 1. shoulder out of j. *suála ar alc*. to set right something out of j. *oainni atá ar a alc oo éur* i na ionad *air*. my ankle is put out. *tá m'alc ar ionad*. his arm was put out of j. *oo cuirteó a géag ar uilinn*. j. of meat etc. v. piece.
 JOKE, etc. v. laugh, fun. he is a joker. fond of jokes. *ir aiteoir* é. a j. sportive girl. *cailin aiteoirte*. a j. funny trick. *cleair a*. he was playing pranks, going on with his tricks as usual. *oo bí ré ag gabáil oá éuro bhearrúdeáca mar ba suáca* *leir*. the j. was on our side to-day. *inóiu oo bí an rrocaó agáinn oira*. he would be no j., a serious foe for an enemy to tackle. *nóirb' aon oóicín é oo námaro*. that work was no j. *nóirb' aon oóicín é rin mar obair*; *nó obair mar mágaó é rin oo téanam*.
 JOLLY, v. gay.
 JOLT, v. shake.
 JOT, v. bit.
 JOURNAL, *uirleabar* m. 1; *ráiréar* m. 1.
 JOURNEY, v. wander, go. *turur* m. 1; *airtear* m. 1. his j. was all for nothing, in vain. *oo bí a turur*, *éairte*, *éuirra* i n-airtear aige. on the fourth day of his j. home. an ceatramác lú ar an airtear a baite oó. he has a long j. to make. *tá a. rava air*. I have come a long j. to see you. *ir rava í mo éairte éúgat*. to go on long j. *oúl ar éairteib rava*. travelling through the country. *ag airteal na tife*. on his j. over sea to I. *ar a múir-tairteal go héirinn*. he reached the end of his j. *oo fhoicé ré ceann a riam*. he finished the j. errand. *oo éirócnuig ré an toirc* (U). I should should prefer to go a little j. to the E. *oo b'féarh liom geab oo éad-airt roir* (C. V.) I never saw the like in all my travels. *nóir buail a leicéro rin im frúctair liom*. safe j. to you. *go n-éirigó an bócar leat*. the j. to Cork is long. *ir rava é an*

βόταρ γο χορμαίς. v. road, long. j. on foot, horse. v. foot etc.

JOY. v. glad, gay, pleasure.

JUDGE, JUDGMENT. βρεῖτεαμ m. 1, 5; μολτόρι m. 3 (arbiter, arbitrator); εσομαξθαδάλωθε, m. 4 (id). judgment. βρεατ, βρεῖτ f. 2; βρεῖτεαμναρ m. 1; μολαδ βειρτε (arbitration). before the j. ορ κομαρ αν βρεῖτιμ. he will j. them. τιυβμαδ πέ βρεῖτ ορηα. I leave you to be j. by your children. πάγαμ πά βρεῖτ θυρ γλοιννε πέμ ριδ. I leave it to you to j. πάγαμ φύτρα α βρεῖτ. I do not wish to j., express an opinion on them. νί ηαξ βρεῖτ βρεῖτε ορηα έ. one cannot pass a j. on him. νί πένοιρ βρεῖτεαμνταρ οο λεαγαδ αιρ. the award, j. pleased him. οο ταῖτη αν μολαδ, βρεῖτ λειρ. clever at arbitrating. ζεαρνύρεαδ αιρ μολαδ βειρτε. the j., decision he gave was... ιρ έ μολαδ α θειν πέ να... let two j., arbitrators settle its value. κυρτεαρ μεαρ ό βειρτε μολτόρι αιρ εο ιρ ριδ έ; πάγεταρ πά μολαδ βειρτε έ. you will be j. to be a gentleman. μεαρραρ έυ βειτ ιθ θυμε υατα. I cannot form an opinion of him. νί φυζινη έ οο μεαροδ. to judge by the preparation. μαρ ιρ εαρετ α μεαρ όν ολλμύζαδ; οο πέην αν ολλμύδαν, etc. you would say to j. by her appearance that... βα οδιζ λεατ υηρη, αιρ α θεαληαμ γο... he is no j. of the weather. νί φυλ αον τυαρημ ραν αιρηρ αιγε. in accordance with his own j. αιρ α τυιζριτε πέην. he acted on his own j. οο θειν πέ αρ α εομαρτε πέην έ. a man of solid j. ρεαρ α βφυλ βρεῖτεαμνταρ (γ ούλφείτ) αιγε. v. prudence, sense. day of j. v. ever. give a j. on. v. opinion.

JUG. κυρπα m. 4; κυρπειν m. 4.

JUGGLER. v. trick.

JUICE. ρύζ m. 3; ρύζλαδ m. 1.

JULY. τίλ m. 1.

JUMP. λέμιμ; λιγγιμ (U). he. j. over the wall. οο λέιμ πέ ταρ αν γλαροθε. he went over it at a j., bound. οο ειαρο πέ οε λέιμ (f. 2) ταρ αν γε. j., leaping with joy, etc. αξ λέιμυζ λε ηάταρ. to j., spring at the man's beard. ουλ οε λέιμ ι

βρεαροίς αν φηρ. he sprang vigorously, easily. ο'εηιμζ πέ οε θαοιτέλιμ έαοτηομ. j. and throwing stones (in competition) αξ καῖτεαμ λέιμεαμνα γ λιαε. to spring up on one's horse. ουλ οε τηροπλόις αιρ μυμ α εαπατλ. he j. clear over the wall. οο ζλιαν πέ αν παλλα; οο ειαρο πέ οε θυριμ αν παλλα ζαν βαινε λειρ. my heart j., started. οο τυζ μο εθοροθε ζειτ; οο ζειτ, ρηεαδ μο εθοροθε (innam). he gave a start. οο ρηεαδ πέ. he j. up from his chair. οο ρηεαδ πέ ι να φυροθε. he awoke with a start. οο μύρκατλ πέ οε ρηειβ; οο ρηεαδ πέ αρ α εοοταδ. that made me start. οο βαιρ ριν ζειτ, bonnoζ αραμ.

JUNE, μεῖτεαμ (αν τ σαμπαρο); μι πέιτε εοιμ (U); μί 'λε Σαιν Σεαδιν JURY, κορτε m. f. 4.

JUST, JUSTICE. v. right, only, exact. he is a j. king. τά πέ ι να ριζ εομητηομ. j. rule. ηιαζατεαρ εομητηομ εαρετ. as was j. ρά μαρ βι εαρετ. she will get justice. ζεοβαρο ρι εαρετ. I ask for, claim j. έλιζιμ εαρετ. as a sign of even handed j. μαρ εομαρτα εομητηομ ειρετ. to get j. for them at his hands. εαρετ οο βαινε αμαδ οδιβ υαρο. no other arrangement will be nearer to j. νί φυλ αον τηροκυζαδ ειτε α ειοεαρο νιορ ζιορηα οον εαρετ. to give a man a j. fair chance (in fight, etc). to see j. done. οόρη (f. 3) οο ταβαιρετ οο θυμνε; εαρετ οο θεαμνιμ οο θυμνε; ιοηηαιεαρ οο θεαμνιμ εαοτημα (U). to give a fair chance to I. εομητηομ να πέιννε οο ταβαιρετ οον ζαεοιτς. he was not fair, was unjust. οο βι πέ αν εοορηαμαντα (C). the j., proper value. λυαδ ολεαγτελε v. true. to bring him to j. to arrest him. έ οο ταβαιρετ ευν λάμα. the j. man v. innocent. I want justice v. right. j. so v. exactly. j. in time, before him etc. v. only. j. able v. only.

KEEP v. last. εοιμεάοαιμ; εοηζεβαιμ. I k. it to myself. οο εοιμεάοαρ, εοηζεβαιεαρ αραμ πέην έ. to k. it from me. έ οο εοιμεάο υαιμ. to put in safe keeping. έ οο ευρ ζεοιμεάο. k. out from the wall. εοιμεάο αμαδ όν βραλλα. what is k. him. εαο ατά οά έ. v. delay. to k.

away from him. not speaking to him. $\rho\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\ \upsilon\alpha\rho\acute{o}\ \alpha\mu\alpha\delta$. to k. away, out of the business. $\rho\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\ \alpha\mu\alpha\delta\ \alpha\gamma\ \alpha\lambda\ \epsilon\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau$. k. back from me. $\rho\alpha\lambda\ \rho\alpha\lambda\ \upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$. k. away from each other. $\alpha\gamma\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\mu\ \alpha\mu\alpha\delta\ \acute{o}\ \acute{\epsilon}\epsilon\iota\lambda\epsilon$. that will k. you out of H. $\gamma\epsilon\alpha\gamma\eta\tau\alpha\rho\ \rho\iota\mu\ \alpha\mu\alpha\delta\ \acute{\epsilon}\tau\acute{\iota}\ \acute{o}\ \delta\alpha\iota\theta\eta\epsilon\alpha\tau\ \eta\alpha\ \beta\eta\lambda\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\tau$. to k.. observe promise, armistice, etc. $\alpha\eta\ \gamma\epsilon\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$, $\rho\alpha\gamma\ \sigma\omicron\mu\eta\alpha\iota\epsilon\ \upsilon\sigma\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\alpha\mu\ \upsilon$. effect. k. full, good, etc. υ . continue. k. on doing, etc. υ . continue. k. him from etc. υ . prevent. k. law, etc. υ . obey. k. in feelings, etc. υ . restrain. k. maintain. υ . support.

KERRY. $\sigma\omicron\mu\eta\tau\alpha\epsilon\ \sigma\iota\alpha\mu\mu\alpha\iota\gamma\epsilon$.

KETTLE. $\sigma\iota\omega\lambda\ \mu.1$.

KEY. $\epsilon\omicron\delta\alpha\iota\mu\ f.5$. k. hole. $\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda\ \alpha\eta\ \xi\iota\alpha\tau$.

KICK. he k. her in the head. $\upsilon\sigma\ \epsilon\upsilon\gamma\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \rho\pi\epsilon\alpha\delta\ (f.2)\ \rho\alpha\ \acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\eta\ \upsilon\iota$; $\upsilon\sigma\ \beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\lambda\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \rho$ $\upsilon\mu\eta\mu$. the horse is k. about. $\tau\acute{\alpha}\alpha\eta\ \sigma\alpha\pi\alpha\lambda\lambda\ \alpha\gamma\ \rho\eta\eta\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\sigma$, $\rho\eta\eta\iota\upsilon\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\sigma\ \upsilon$. struggle. he has not a k. in him. $\eta\iota\ \rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda\ \rho\pi\epsilon\alpha\delta\ \alpha\eta\eta\ \alpha\eta\iota\sigma\tau$ υ . energy.

KID. υ . goat.

KIDNEY. $\upsilon\sigma\beta\acute{\alpha}\eta\ \mu.1$.

KILDARE. $\sigma\omicron\mu\eta\tau\alpha\epsilon\ \sigma\iota\lambda\ \upsilon\alpha\mu\alpha$.

KILKENNY. $\sigma\omicron\mu\eta\tau\alpha\epsilon\ \sigma\iota\lambda\ \sigma\alpha\iota\mu\eta\gamma$.

KILL. $\mu\alpha\tau\beta\alpha\iota\mu$; $\mu\alpha\tau\beta\omicron\iota\gamma\iota\mu$; $\sigma\iota\mu\eta\mu\ \acute{\epsilon}\ \sigma\iota\ \mu\alpha\tau\beta\alpha\sigma$, $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\ \acute{\epsilon}\mu\ \mu\alpha\tau$; $\beta\acute{\alpha}\rho\ \sigma\iota\ \mu\eta\mu\epsilon\ \alpha\iota\mu$. he k.. massacred, slaughtered, them. $\upsilon\sigma\ \upsilon\epsilon\iota\eta$, $\sigma\iota\ \mu\eta\mu\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \acute{\alpha}\rho\ (m.1)$ $\upsilon\sigma\ \acute{\alpha}\rho\ \acute{\epsilon}\eta\mu\epsilon\alpha\delta\ (m.1)$ $\sigma\eta\mu\alpha$; $\upsilon\sigma\ \upsilon\epsilon\iota\eta\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \rho\epsilon\mu\iota\sigma\tau\ (m.3)$, $\lambda\epsilon\iota\eta\eta\epsilon\mu\iota\sigma\tau\ \sigma\eta\mu\alpha$; $\upsilon\sigma\ \acute{\epsilon}\mu\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \lambda\iota\upsilon\gamma\epsilon\ \eta\alpha\ \beta\eta\sigma\theta\ \sigma\eta\mu\alpha$; $\sigma\iota\ \mu\eta\mu\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \lambda\epsilon\alpha\gamma\alpha\delta\ \eta\alpha\ \lambda\upsilon\alpha\acute{\epsilon}\rho\alpha\ \sigma\eta\mu\alpha$.

KILN. $\tau\epsilon\iota\mu\epsilon\ \delta\alpha\iota\lambda$; $\delta\iota\tau\ (f.2)\ \delta\alpha\iota\lambda\ (U)$.

KIN. υ . relation.

KIND. υ . like. what k. is he. $\sigma\alpha\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\ \alpha\eta\ \rho\alpha\gamma\alpha\tau\ (m.1)$ $\acute{\epsilon}$. what k. of man are you. $\sigma\alpha\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\ \mu\alpha\tau\ \acute{\rho}$, $\sigma\alpha\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\ \alpha\eta\ \rho$. $\upsilon\mu\eta\mu$. $\rho\eta\iota\ \acute{\epsilon}\tau\acute{\iota}$; $\sigma\alpha\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\ \mu\alpha\tau\ \upsilon\mu\eta\mu\ \acute{\epsilon}\tau\acute{\iota}$. what k. of thing is it. $\sigma\alpha\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\ \mu\alpha\tau\ \acute{\rho}$. $\mu\upsilon\sigma\alpha\ \acute{\epsilon}$. what k. of coat was on him. $\sigma\alpha\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\ \alpha\eta\ \rho$. $\sigma\alpha\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\ \rho\iota\gamma\epsilon\ \delta\ \beta\iota\ \alpha\mu\eta$. what k. of sickness had she. $\sigma\alpha\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\ \alpha\eta\ \rho$. $\alpha\eta\ \beta\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\alpha\delta\ \delta\ \beta\iota\ \upsilon\mu\eta\mu$. whatever k. of man does it. $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \rho$. $\alpha\eta\ \upsilon\mu\eta\mu\ \delta\ \upsilon\epsilon\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\ \acute{\epsilon}$. five k. of them. $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\gamma\ \rho\alpha\gamma\eta\alpha\eta\eta\ \alpha\upsilon$. in every k. of way. $\alpha\gamma\ \gamma\alpha\delta\ \delta\alpha\eta\ \tau\eta$. $\sigma\iota\mu\alpha$. something of that kind. $\mu\upsilon\sigma\ \acute{\epsilon}\gamma\iota\mu\ \upsilon\sigma\eta\ \tau\eta$. $\tau\epsilon\mu\epsilon\ \rho\omicron\mu\eta\ \sigma\iota\mu\eta$. a case of that

k. $\sigma\alpha\tau\ \upsilon\sigma\eta\ \tau\epsilon\mu\epsilon\ \rho\omicron\mu\eta$. a leitero $\rho\iota\mu\ \upsilon\sigma\ \acute{\epsilon}\alpha\tau$. what k. of a cure is that. $\sigma\alpha\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\ \rho\iota\mu\ \mu\alpha\tau\ \lambda\epsilon\iota\gamma\epsilon\alpha\tau$. what k. of a place. how absurd a place is that to get them. $\sigma\alpha\sigma\acute{\epsilon}\ \mu\alpha\tau\ \delta\iota\epsilon\ \acute{\epsilon}\ \rho\iota\mu\ \upsilon\sigma\eta\ \acute{\epsilon}\mu\ \eta\alpha\sigma\ \upsilon\beta\alpha\gamma\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda$. the same k. of clothes. $\alpha\eta\ \gamma\alpha\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\lambda\ \acute{\epsilon}\delta\alpha\sigma\eta\alpha\ \acute{\epsilon}\delta\alpha\sigma\iota\gamma$. υ . form. any k. of a horse. $\delta\alpha\iota\mu\eta\iota\ \upsilon\ \beta\eta\mu\eta\mu\ \sigma\alpha\pi\alpha\iota\lambda$. there are various k. of boats. $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\sigma\ \gamma\ \beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\sigma\ \alpha\eta\eta$.

KIND. **KINDNESS.** $\mu\alpha\iota\tau$; $\upsilon\sigma\alpha\gamma$ - $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\alpha\delta$ (good hearted); $\sigma\alpha\tau\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\delta$ (charitable); $\gamma\eta\acute{\alpha}\theta\mu\alpha\tau$ (good natured, good humoured); $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\gamma\alpha\delta$ (id.); $\upsilon\sigma\alpha\gamma\sigma\omicron\mu\eta\mu\eta\eta\alpha\eta\alpha\delta$ (neighbourly); $\sigma\alpha\iota\mu\eta\sigma\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\lambda$ (friendly); $\upsilon\mu\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta\alpha\sigma$; $\upsilon\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha$; $\upsilon\sigma\alpha\eta\eta\alpha\sigma\tau\epsilon\alpha\delta$; $\sigma\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\lambda\tau\alpha$; $\eta\alpha\sigma\upsilon\eta\eta\alpha$ (spec. of relations). he is so k. good to her. $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \acute{\epsilon}\mu\ \mu\alpha\iota\tau\ \upsilon\iota$. it was very k. of you. $\beta\acute{\alpha}\ \mu$. $\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\ \acute{\epsilon}$. however k. I was to you. $\upsilon\sigma\ \rho\epsilon\alpha\beta\upsilon\tau\ \upsilon\sigma\ \beta\iota\sigma\tau\ \upsilon\sigma\eta\tau$. he was a very k. man. $\upsilon\mu\eta\mu\ \lambda\acute{\alpha}\gamma\alpha\delta$, $\gamma\eta\acute{\alpha}\theta\mu\alpha\tau$, $\upsilon\sigma\alpha\gamma\sigma\omicron\mu\eta\sigma\tau\epsilon\alpha\delta$ etc. $\upsilon\sigma\ \beta\epsilon\alpha\sigma\ \acute{\epsilon}$. a k., tender look. $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\delta\alpha\eta\tau\ \beta\eta\epsilon\alpha\gamma\ \beta\omicron\gamma\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\theta\ \upsilon\mu\eta\epsilon\alpha\eta\sigma$. a k. action. $\beta\epsilon\alpha\tau\ \eta\alpha\sigma\upsilon\eta\eta\alpha$. a k., affectionate child. $\lambda\epsilon\alpha\eta\beta\ \eta$. everyone is k., nice to him. $\tau\acute{\alpha}\ \gamma\alpha\delta\ \delta\alpha\iota\mu\eta\epsilon\ \gamma\epsilon\alpha\lambda\ \lambda\epsilon\iota\tau$. he did me a k. turn. $\upsilon\sigma\ \acute{\epsilon}\mu\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \sigma\iota\mu\alpha\sigma\iota\mu\ \mu\iota\sigma\eta\ \sigma\eta\mu$; $\upsilon\sigma\ \upsilon\epsilon\iota\eta\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \rho\omicron\iota\lambda\epsilon\alpha\tau\ (C)$, $\sigma\epsilon\pi\alpha\iota\ \upsilon\sigma\eta\mu$. υ . oblige. a k., obliging man. $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta\ \sigma\iota\mu\eta\epsilon\alpha\mu\eta\alpha\delta$. give him my k. regards. $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\eta\ \mu\ \upsilon\sigma\ \upsilon\sigma\alpha\gamma\mu\epsilon\iota\eta\ \gamma\ \mu\ \acute{\epsilon}\theta\iota\sigma\ \tau\omicron\ \upsilon\iota\tau\ \upsilon\sigma$.

KINDLE. υ . light

KING. $\mu\iota\ \mu.5$. Kingdom $\mu\eta\gamma\epsilon\ f.4$ $\mu\iota\sigma\gamma\alpha\sigma\tau\ f.3$

KING'S CO. $\sigma\omicron\mu\eta\tau\alpha\epsilon\ \alpha\eta\ \rho\iota\sigma\gamma$

KISS. he k. her. $\upsilon\sigma\ \rho\acute{\omicron}\gamma\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \iota$; $\upsilon\sigma\ \epsilon\upsilon\gamma\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \rho\acute{\omicron}\gamma\ (f.2)\ \upsilon\iota$; $\upsilon\sigma\ \beta\alpha\iota\eta\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \rho$. $\upsilon\iota$. she gave him a loud k. $\upsilon\sigma\ \epsilon\upsilon\gamma\ \rho\iota\ \rho\acute{\alpha}\mu\epsilon\alpha\sigma\ \rho\iota\gamma\epsilon\ \upsilon\sigma$

KITCHEN. $\sigma\iota\tau\iota\eta\ \mu.4$; $\sigma\iota\tau\epsilon\alpha\eta\alpha\delta\ f.2\ (C,U)$

KITE. υ . hawk

KITTEN. $\rho\iota\tau\epsilon\iota\eta\ \mu.4$; ρ . $\sigma\iota\tau$; $\sigma\iota\tau\iota\eta\ \mu.4$

KNACK. trick

KNAVE. υ . robber. K. of spades. etc. $\sigma\iota\mu\eta\epsilon\alpha\tau\ \rho\eta\epsilon\mu\epsilon\alpha\tau$, etc.

KNEAD. $\rho\upsilon\mu\eta\mu$

KNEE. $\gamma\lambda\acute{\iota}\eta\ f.2$; $\tau\omicron\mu\epsilon\alpha\sigma\ \mu.1$ (hollow at back of k. cap.) $\rho\lambda\alpha\iota\tau\iota\eta\eta$, $\rho\epsilon\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\eta$, $\sigma\upsilon\pi\acute{\alpha}\eta\ (C)$ $\eta\alpha\ \gamma\lambda\acute{\iota}\eta\eta$. he bent his k. $\upsilon\sigma\ \lambda\acute{\upsilon}\beta\ \rho\acute{\epsilon}\ \delta\ \gamma\lambda\acute{\iota}\eta\eta$

KNEEL. he k. down. 'oo leitj ré é péin ar a žlúinib; 'oo cait ré é péin ar a 'oá žlúin, ar žealacán a 'oá žlúin. they k. on one knee. 'oo leitjeoari 'ao péin ar leitj žlúin.

KNELL. cperib f. 2; c. báip.

KNIFE. pcian f. 2; alcán peme. (strong, jack k.)

KNIGHT. piopihe m. 4.

KNIT. k. a stocking. aš cnotáit, cleiteáit (U). ptoaca. k. needle. biopán cnotáita.

KNOB. v. handle. bacáit m. 1 (on stick).

KNOCK. v. blow. he k. at the door. 'oo buait ré aš an nooipar; 'oo buait ré; 'oo b. ré buille. he k. loudly etc. 'oo b. ré žo hužoapapac; 'oo tuž ré plab (hang). he, it (wall, house etc.) was k. down. 'oo leažoó é; 'oo baineoó l. ar. to k. him down. é 'oo žpeapcari; t. 'oo baite ar. many a k. down, a fall I got. ip móó leažoó. žpeapcari a puapap. the water, blow k. me down. 'oo bain an t-uipce, buille 'oem bonnaib mé. k. them against each other. aš žabáit 'oiob ar a céite. his front feet k. against it so that he stumbled. 'oo teazmuiz, teazmuiz a čopa topaiž leitj i 'oepce žo žpuaij ré báipciupileaoó. to k. a man over, disable him. pcarj 'oo baite 'oá žpeoij. to knock, trip in wrestling. corj coipe 'oo éabaij. to k. the pride etc. out of him. an mópóáit 'oo baite ar. v. take.

KNOLL. v. hill.

KNOT. he k. the cord strongly. 'oo čuipj ré pnaibm (f. 2) 'oaingean ar an 'oéao. a running k. v. noose. k. in wood. stick etc. paob f. 2; paobacán m. 1.; paicán (C); poicán (C); epannja (U).

KNOW. KNOWLEDGE, I k. who is ... tá a žiop ašam cé atá ... I k. C. was poor. 'oo bi a žiop ašam Conn 'oo beite boct, žo paib C. boct. I k. (it). tá a žiop ašam. I k. that. tá a žiop poim ašam. if I k. of someone who is better. má tá a ž. ašam aoinne atá nioj pcarj. I k. that to be so. tá a ž. ašam poim 'oo beite amlaro. 'oo one k. where the place is. ni žuil p. na háite aš aoinne. anyone who might k. that much. aoinne a mbeaoó p. an mévo pin aize;

aoinne a mbeaoó a ž. poim aize. if he k. my feelings. 'oá mbeaoó pioj m'aizne aize. he did not k. the secret etc. ni paib aon ž. aize ar an pin; ni paib a žiop aize ar cao a bi ... how do I k. (it). cá žpioj 'oom (é). without his knowledge. (i) žan žioj 'oó; i nžan ž. 'oó (C). a battle such as has not been fought for God k. how long. caé náip buaitaoó a leitéro ni p. caoé an žaro ó čoin. he might be there God k. how long. 'oo beaoó ré ann niojbi' ž. caoé an žaro. none will miss it till goodness k. when. ni háitneočaro aoinne é 'oo beite imčigče ni pioj cačoin. I do not k. ni žuil a ž. ašam. ni žeoari (mé). I do not k. if he is etc. ni žeoari (mé), ni žuil a žioj ašam (C.U.) an žpuil ré ... I do not k. at all who ... ni žeoari an epaožal, an 'oóman, ó čalam an 'oóman cé atá ... v. all, as many of them as k. an mévo acu arž fear 'oiob žo ... (C). a thing most did not k. puo náip žear 'oá n-uipmój (C). I k., was aware that ... ba žeapac 'oem žo paib ré ... (C.U.); ba žeapac mé žo paib ré ... (C.U.) the one man who k. the place. an t-aon žear apbi' žeapac 'oó an áit (C). he did it knowingly, with full knowledge. 'oo 'oem ré žo ppoac é. you k. the proverb etc. ip eolj 'ouit an pcanpocal. except that I did not k. where he was. acé náipbi' eolj 'oom cá paib ré. the thing I k. an puo atá ar eoluj ašam. he k. his business. tá eoluj aize ar a žno. he k. the place well. tá e. na háite aize. such a thorough k. of the faith. e. ar an žepivoeám čom hioimán, he k. it by heart. 'oo bi ré ar e. aize 'oe žlan meaoari. getting to k., exploring the country. aš 'oéanam, curj eoluj na típe. how could she k. her way about the city. cionnup žeoapaoó pi eoluj na cačpac 'oo 'oéanam. that is not a question with a view to getting k. ni ceipe ar lojž eoluj i pin. it was made k. to him that, etc. 'oo cuipaoó; n-iul 'oó žo paib ... he did not recognize, k. his own voice father, etc. nioj áitjn ré a žlóp, áaij réin; nioj žeaoó ré 'ao 'o'áitjn, 'o'áitneacéáit (C). you would have k., recognised that he

ας βοξζάιη. 1. pointlessly, stupidly. ας λεαμξάιη smiling on him and wheedling him ας μιονξάιη. 1. sarcastically grinned. οο έυηι πέ θηαηνα ξάιη αη ; οο βί ζηαιηηξ ζάιηη. 1. grinning at him. ας θηαηηαηηεαξ έιηρ (C). they were l. at. joking, humbugging me. οο βίδουαη ας μαξαξό ρύμ, ας ρεαλλεαξ μαξαξό ρύμ. ας μαξαξό οημ (U), ας ελείημαξαξό ρύμ, we shall be so l. at. έηροόεαη α λείηεο ηε ζεοηημαξαξό ρύμηη, he joked me a little. οο θειηη πέ ιαηηαεε βεαξ μαξαξό ρύμ I shall not be a l. stock, butt, object of ridicule for you, ηί ηαοη έεαη μαξαξό ηηηε αξαε ; ηί βεαηηα ηη έεαη. έυηη. έυηηηαίβ μαξαξό αξαε ; ηί βειηη ας θέλαηη ηαοηη θίοηηα. he was their l. stock, a butt for them οο βί πέ ι ηα ηεάιηηη λίθίηηε αευ ; οο θειηηεαοαη βέηέ, ηαοηη αδαέε, βαλληρξηε ηε ; οο θειηηεαοαη βαλληρξηη αηη (C) he said in a jeering, mocking way αουβαηηε πέ ζο ρεηζεαηηαη, in a sneering way. ζο εηαίηεαηηαη, ηοηοηαηηεαξ. they were l. scoffing at us οο βίδουαη ας ρεηηηηεαξ εηαηηηη, υμαηηηηη. 1. giggling, giggles. ρεηηηηε ; ρεηηηηεαξ. he will be mocked, sneered at. θέλαηηαη ηοηοηαηηο ηαοηη ; βειηηεαη ας η. ηαοη. do not sneer, jeer at a poor man. ηά θειηη ηαίηηο ηά θειηηηε θόεε. he made a fool, played a practical joke on them. οο θειηηηη πέ ελείηε αδαέεα θίοθ. 1. ut. making fun of him, the way he did it ας θέλαηη ηηηεε η ζηηηηη ηε, ηεη εμαη ι ηαη θειηη πέ έ. it is no l. matter ηί εύηηαί ηηηεε, etc. έ. v. cause. laughable v. funny. queer. fool

LAVISH, v. generous. spend.

LAW, υθίε η. f. 4. against the l. ι η-αξαίηηηη. οο ηεαη α η. οο έεαη ηέ η. οο ελείηε η. αη η. οο έυηη ι θηεηηηη, they went to l. οο ελαοαη εηη η. ηε ηα έείηε. I took an action at l. against him. οο έυηηεαη αη η. αηη, that you might punish them according to l. ζο ηέλαηηα εηηαξ ηα η. οο εαδαηηε ηόθ. owing to the l. suit between them. ηαη ηεαλλ αη αη ηη. α βί εαοηηηα.

LAWFUL, v. right, permit. υλεαξέαε ; εεαηηε ; υθιηηεαηηαξ. 1. coin. αηηηεαο υλεαξέαε.

LAWN, ηαίηεε f. 4 ; ηιάράηη η. 1 ; (plot etc.) ηιάρόξ f. 2. (fid.) βίηηηηεαξ η. 1. (fid.)

LAWYER, ηεαη υθίε ; αεύηηαε η. 4.

LAX, v. easy, loose.

LAY, v. put. ηεηηηηη, ηεοξαηηη, ηεαξαηηη (C.U.) the hen l. an egg. ηυξαη εεαηηε υθ. the hen is l. ηά αη έ. ας θηείε. to l. out corpse. εοηηη ηο εηηηηαξαξ. the table is l. ηά αη θόηηη ηεηηε αμαξ. to lay wager. ηεαλλ ηο έυηη. v. bet. to l. eyes on. v. see. l. waste. v. destroy, plunder.

LAZY, **LAZINESS**. ηεηηεαηηαη ; ηαλληα (C) ; ηηαοάηηα (also spiritless) ; ηαμαίηε ; ηηιέαξαε (procrastinating) ; ηεαοηηαηηαξ (loitering etc.) l.-iness. ηεηηε f. 4 ; ηεηηεαηηαξ έ. 3 ; ηηαοάηηαξ (also "want of spirit") ; ηαλληαξ έ. 3 (C) ; ηηξ-ηηηεαηη η. 1 (C). a l. fellow. ηύξ-μαηηε η. 4 ; ηαλληόηηη η. 3 ; (C) ; ηεηηεοηηη η. 3 ; ηεηηάηηηηη η. 4 (big l. idler) ; ηεαοαίηε η. 4 (C.U.) ηεαοηηαηηε η. 4 (loiterer) ; ηεαηηηε η. 4 (C) ; ηεοηηε η. 4 (C) ; ηαοηηηε η. 4 (C.U.) εοαοαίηε η. 4 (C.U.) ; ηάηηαηηε η. 4 (loafer) (C) ; ηάηηαηηε εοηηηείη (C) (corner boy) ; ηοηηηαηηαξ η. 1 (sluggard) ; ηάηηαηηε ηεαξό (idle, good-for-nothing) ; ηαηηβάν η. 1 (heavy, languid man) ; ηηαηάηηαηη η. 4 (l. and cranky fellow) ; ηυξόξ f. 2 (l. fat woman) ; ηαηηηεηηε η. 4 (l. unpunctual fellow).

LEAD, ηαξό f. 2. 1. pencil. ηεαηηη ηαξόηε.

LEAD, v. bring, guide, allure, leader. v. guide, commander. leading. v. first, important, ahead.

LEAF, ηιηηεοξ f. 2 ; ουηηηεοξ f. 2 (C.U.) ; ουηηηεαηη η. 1 (foliage).

LEAGUE, v. alliance, company. ηεηε η. 4. (3 miles).

LEAK, v. hole. the pot is l. ηά αη εοηηεαξ ας ηεηηηηε υαίη, ηηίη. the bladder is l. ηά αη λαιηηάηη ας εαηηηαηη ηα ηαοηηε (W). the boat is l. ηά ρεοηε υηηε ηα βάη. the truth has l. out about you. ηά αη ηηηηηηε εαηηηηη ηεάηεαξ οηη. our story had l. out. οο βί αη ηεαλλ αμαηηεξ οηαηηηη.

LEAN, v. thin. he was l. on his son's shoulder. οο βί πέ ι ηα ηαηηε αη

ζυγαλιον α μηρ. l. back in the chair.
 ι na λυζε ριαρ πα εαταοιρ. the boat
 l. over to starboard. οο λυζ an βάο
 αρ an μηοίρο veap. he l. against the
 railing. οο λειζ ρέ α υετ αρ an
 βράιλ. he was l. against the wall.
 ιρ αμίλαο βί ρέ γ α υετ λειρ an
 ζελαοίε. I l. my back against the
 wall. οο βυαίταρ, ευίρεαρ μοόρομ
 λειρ an βραίλα. v. against.

LEAP. v. jump. i. year. βλιαοάιν θιρτζ;
 b. ηεατα (W).

LEARN. etc. v. know, hear. l.-ed.
 λείζεαντα; ροζλυμτα; εαζναοίε
 (wise, sage); a l. man, sage. έίζεαρ
 m. 1; ραοι m. 4. l.-er. ροζλυμτέοιρ
 m. 3; λυετ ροζλυμα (learners).
 l.-ing. ροζλυμ f. 3; λείζεανν m. 1;
 έίζρε f. 4; εαζνα f. 4 (wisdom);
 εολυρ m. 1 (knowledge). he is l. I.
 τά ρέ αζ ροζλυμ ζαοίυζε. he l. it
 from his father. ο' ροζλυμ ρέ ο na
 αταρ έ. I l. how to do it. ο' ροζλυμ-
 εαρ ειοννυρ έ οο ο. he came to l.,
 study. οο έόιμιζ ρέ αζ υέαναμ
 ροζλυμα, αζ ροζλυμ λείζιμν. l.,
 studying history. αζ υέαναμ ρεό-
 έιρ αρ an ρεανέυρ. most l. wise
 scholars. ρεοίμρ ιρ ροζλυμτα,
 εοιζαριζε, ιρ μό εολυρ, λείζεανν
 etc. men l. in every kind of wisdom.
 υαοινε οίυτε αρ ζαε ραζαρ λείζιμν.
 l. a lesson from him. αζ μεαβηυζαο
 εεαετα υαοί. to learn by heart v.
 memory. I soon l. how to do it.
 νιοηβ' ραοα ζο νρεεαρ ι n-eoλυρ
 αρ α υέαναμ. v. know.

LEASE, τέαρημα m. 4; λέαρ m. 3. to
 get a l. of land for 10 years. τέαρημα
 οο ζυλαοάο αρ έλαμ αρ ρεαο υείε
 mβλιαοαν.

LEASH, ιαλλ f. 2.

LEAST. v. little. the l. of them. an
 ceann ιρ λυζα acu. when he l.
 expects it. νυαιρ ιρ λυζα θεοό κοινε
 αιζε λειρ. that the l. the Irish king
 could do was to defend I. ζυηβ' έ
 βα λυζα βα ζαννομιζ na ηέιρηεανν
 έιρη οο κοραιντ. at l. αρ α λυζεαο.
 well, or at l. out of danger. ζο
 μαίε νό an ευρο ιρ λυζα οε ραοι ο
 βαοζαλ. v. events. she was not in
 the l. hurry. νί μαθ α θεαζ ná α
 μόη οε δεαβαο υιρηι. v. any.

LEATHER, λεαταρ m. 1.

LEAVE, v. let, permit, permission,
 go. he l. the house ο' ράζ ρέ an τιζ.

he l. it behind him ο' ράζ ρέ ι na
 οιαο έ. he left it a desert. ο' ρ. ρέ ι
 na ράραε έ. he l. me in the dark
 about it. ο' ρ. ρέ μέ οαλλ αιρ. he l.
 it to me. ο' ρ. ρέ αζαμ έ. God l. you
 your health. ζο βραζαο θια οο
 ρλίαντε αζατ. I l. it to them to
 settle. ράζαμ ρύτα έ. l. the rest in
 my hands. ράζ an ευρο είλε ρύμρα.
 he was not l. completely in her
 care. νιοη ράζαο ρύτι έ αρ ραο.
 I will not l. you ní ραρηαο ζο
 οεο λεατ. that look never l. his
 memory. νιοη ραρ an ρεαεαιντ
 ριν le na ευίρνε. the sickness has
 quite l. me. τά an θρηοιότεαετ
 ραρητα ζυαν υιομ. leave it to
 women to be sharp. are they not
 very s. εαρηαρ le ζεαρηέυρηεαετ
 μνά έ. l. it to children to do it.
 none could do it better. εαρ λειρ an
 ζελοινν έ. he is l. them behind,
 drawing ahead in race. τά ρέ αζ
 βοζαο υατα. he l. down his bag. οο
 λειζ ρέ οε α μάλα. l. off, l. me
 alone with your talk, etc. v. stop.
 l. out v. omit

LEAVEN, ζαβαλ f. 3

LEAVINGS, v. remnant, refuse

LEE, to l. ρά n-αρ λέ. leewards of the
 boat. ρά λέ an θάρο

LEECH, ρύζμαρη m. 4

LEES, v. refuse

LEFT, ελί; ελέ. the l. ear an ελυαρ
 ελέ. it is on your l. τά ρέ αρ ταοθ
 οο λάιμε ελέ. he is to the l. of the
 King τά ρέ αρ λάιμ ελέ an ριοζ.
 l. hand ειοεοζ f. 2. a l. handed
 person υοινε ειοεαε. the l. handed
 fellow. ζυολλα na ειοεοίζε. turning
 from right to l. (of wheels, etc). αζ
 ουλ, ιομποθ ταεαίλ (C). every-
 thing except the plough should turn
 to the right. ζαε αον ηυο αρ
 υειρηαλ αετ an ερηιρηεαε αρ
 ταεαίλ. v. hand

LEG, κορ f. 2. long l-ged ραοιοιρζ-
 νεαε. it crept up my l. ρυαρ μο
 ριζεεαεα οο ρνάιμ ρέ. leg of beef.
 ηιζε μαρητ (C)

LEGEND, v. story

LEGISLATE, v. law

LEISURE, v. time, quiet. at l. v. idle

LEITRIM, κονηταε λιατορημα

LEMON, υιομόρο f. 2

LEND, v. loan

LENGTH, v. long, far. a gunshot l.

τά σείρω ὄρη ἐ σο βρεῖν ἰμ θεαταῖο
 ὄρη γο νοέανταιν ἐ. he lived his
 whole l. there. σο ματη πέ λε να
 θεο ann. I shall give you half of it
 during my l. and the rest after my
 death. σο θέματα μέ α θεαῖ lem
 θεο ἡ ἐ υίης lem μαθη (C). in this
 l. αρ, ἰρη an παοζαl πο. in the next
 l. αρ an ρ. ειλε; παν τρ. ειλε. I was
 there for part of my l. σο βιωρ ann
 ταμαλλ vem ρ. all I have in l., the
 world. γαδ α βφυλ ὄην τραοζαl
 αζαm. he never saw that much in
 his l. ní ρεαα πέ an μέτω ριν λε να
 ρ. he has a fine time. l. of it. ἰρ βρεάζ,
 ροζαnτα an ρ. ατά αιζε. if they were
 spared in l. οά ραοζαl ὄραθε ιαο.
 if it were God's will to leave him
 his l. οά mba τοιτ Οέ ἐ σο ραοζαl
 υζαθ. long l. to you. ραο ραοζαl
 εύζατ; γο ματηρ ι βραο; γο
 στυζαῖο Δια πέ ραοα θυε. I never
 saw. shall see it in my life. ní ρεαα,
 ρειρεαο lem πέ ἐ. that kept the l.
 in him. σο ὄνηβυιζ ριν an τ. anam
 ann. if my l. depended it. οά mbeαθ
 m'anam αιρ. he swimming for bare
 l. ἐ αζ ρνάμαθ ἡ α anam αιρ. to save
 his l. α anam σο ράβαιl I would risk
 my l. for her. ο'ἰμπεοάnn m'anam
 αρ α ρον. she fell lifeless, in a faint.
 σο τυε ρι ζαν anam. v. sense, dead.
 talk full of l. ααννε anamaμαl. v.
 gay, energetic, bright. for your l. do
 not do it. αρ σο βάρ ná vem ἐ. v.
 account. all one's l. ὀ αοιρ γο βάρ.
 there is not a spark of l. in him. ní
 φυλ son μέαm ann. there is just a
 little spark of l. in him yet. τά μέαm
 θεαζ εἰζην ρόρ ann; ní φυλ ann αετ
 an ρεριοεαρεαδ. no l. in limb etc.
 v. use.

LIFT, v. raise.

LIGHT, v. active, easy. the table etc.
 is l. τά an ὄρη etc. εαοτρηοm. a
 great injustice would be a l. thing
 for him. σο β'εαοτρηοm αιζε εαζαοιρ
 ἔρηοm. he lifted me up l. σο εὐζ πέ
 μέ γο ἠεαοτρηοm. they went over
 the wall l., easily. σο εααοαρ γο
 ἠεαοτρηοm εαρεαῖο ρεοlτα ve
 ὄρηm an ελαῖθε. he put his hand
 l., gently on it. σο εαυρ πέ α λάm
 γο ηαυlιῖθε αιρ. a frivolous, l.
 headed person. ουνη εαζαnτα,
 εlοιγεαζαnτα. he is l. in the head,
 silly. τά πέ αρ εαοτρηομαετ. v. fool.

l. hearted. εαοτρηομέρηοεαδ. v.
 gay, easy. l. footed. λυατέοραδ v.
 active. a l. chattering person. v. talk.
 l. in head. v. dizzy. rain getting l.
 v. rain. make l. of v. matter, care.
 LIGHT, v. bright. blaze. by the l. of
 the moon. λε ροlυρ (m.1) na
 γεαταιζε. a l. house. τεαδ ροlυρ.
 preparing lights, candles, etc. αζ
 ολλαμυζαθ ροιlιρε. twi-l. v.
 evening

LIGHT, v. fire. λαραμ; αουιζιμ;
 ραουιζιμ; αὐναm I lighted the fire
 ο'αουιζεαρ, σο λαρ an τεime. he
 l. the paper at the candle σο λαρ πέ
 an ραῖρεαρ αρ an ζκοmll the
 moon l. up the country. γεαlann,
 γυlεann an γεαlαδ an ούτέαιζ. he l.
 his pipe. σο ὄηαζ πέ α ρίορα; σο
 βυαl πέ ρμὸl αρ α ρίορα

LIGHTNING, ρplannc f. 2; τεm-
 τηεαδ f. 2; τὸιρηεαδ (W) (thunder-
 bolt); αορ f. 2. sheet l. ρplannc
 γεαlαεα. the l. blasted, killed
 him. σο λοιρε. μαθη an ρplannc
 ἐ. I saw a flash of l. σο εὐnnaс
 ρplannc λαρραδ. he was in no
 danger from the l. niορ θεοζαl οὐ
 an λαρραδ. the l. bolt fell on the
 house. σο τυε an εαορ αρ an οτιζ,
 a summer day which might turn
 to l. and thunder. λά ραημῖαθ α
 ιομπόεαθ εun ρplanncραεα ἡ εun
 τὸιρηιζε.

LIKE, v. case, appearance, state,
 same. he is very l. C. ἰρ ριορθεαl-
 ραδ le Conn ἐ. it was l. very l. the
 noise which...ba ὄεαlιραδ, ὄεαl-
 ραεαδ. ριορθεαlιραδ ἐ λειρ an
 βροερηα α δι... they are l. each
 other. τάρο ραο ὄεαlιραδ le na
 εέte. you do not resemble your
 brother at all. ní φυλ son ὄεαl-
 ραη (m.1) αζατ leo ὄεαρηβῖαειαρ.
 he looks l. that, he has that
 appearance. τά ροim ve ὄεαlιραη
 αιρ. there was no pet l. him ní ραβ
 α ραηαl ve ρεατα ann. they were
 l. each other ba εορηαl le εέte
 ιαο. he is not unlike C. ní μιεορ-
 μαl le Conn ἐ. he is not a bit l.
 them. ní φυλ son εοραηlαετ αιζε
 leo. animals l. asses. αημηῖθε ι
 ζοραηlαετ αραl. no one can be
 found l. you. ní φυλ σο λειτέρο
 ειτε le ραζαl. I never saw such a
 man ní ρεαα ραηη α λειτέρο

οἴραρ. did anyone ever hear the l. ἀρ ἀριζ αοιννε αλειτέρο. rabbits and such l. κομίνι γ α λειτέροι. v. such. the picture was life like as a portrait should be. σο βί αν ριτσιύη ρίρυννεαδ ; να οέαναη μαρ βα έεαη ελόδ ουινε σο βετ. anything a bit l. gentlemanliness, ζαέ αον ησο ; θρηνημ υαρλεαέτα. a thing ever so l. a horse-shoe. ησο να ρααέταρ οηζηη ηιαη αρ έηησο αέτ έ. he is exactly l. C., the dead image of C. ηρ έ Conn ; να ρεηητε βεαέαρο έ ; ηί ρεααίρ οηζηη αρ Conn αέτ έ. they are all alike, much of a muchness. (ηρ) μαρ α έέηε ιαο ; ελανν να βειητε ηρ εαό ιαο ; εαοηηηα αρ αοη ατά ρέ : " οεαρθρὰέτηρ σο έαόζ Οοηηαη." v. same. C's act was precisely like A's. σο βί ηηοίση Κοηηαη αρ αοη ουλ λε ηηοίση αηη. it is done l. an E. book. τά ρέ οέαητα αρ αοη ουλ λε λεαθαη βέαηηα. making us frame our speech l. our E. αζ κυρ οἴααέαθ οηαιηη αρ ηαοηηηη σο βετ αρ ουλ αν βέαηηα αζαηηηηη never was there a blunder l. that. ηοηη βυαύη ηο οηί έ. no deformity is l. as bad as blindness. ηί μαηηηαό ηο οηί οαηηε. you never saw anything like her eye, l. the fun we used to have. ηί ρεααίρ ηιαη αέτ αν ηρβηλ ατά αηη, αέτ αν ηρβηη α θιοό αζαηηη. he saw a thing that looked like a bird. σο εοηηαη ρέ μαρ βεαό έαν. he dressed himself l. a king. σο ηέλεαρ ρέ έ ρέηη μαρ βεαό ηί. there was a bond on him like a nun's vow. σο βί εαηηαλ αηη μαρ βεαό ηοηο ηηαζαηα. it is l. the match which ... ηρ κυμα έ ηό αν ελεαηηαρ α βί ... she was l. a sunbeam entering. βα κυμα ηό ηα ηηέηηε σο έααέτ ηρ έααέ. l. a man who would be drunk. αηαι ουινε α βεαό αρ ηειρθε. he jumped l. a dog. σο λέηη ρέ αρ ηόρ μαθηα. a strong man l. C. ρεαρ λάρηηη ηε ηάζαρ ευνη. a man l. him. ρεαρ οά ηάζαρ, ρόηη. a case like that. αάρ οά ρόηη. v. such. he is l. a man who is .. τά ρέ μαρ ρεαρ ατά ... you are not l. your brother. ηί μαρ α έέηε τυρα η σο οεαρθρὰέτηρ. all women are alike, the same I suppose. ηρ οόα ζηηη οά έέηε να ηηα ηο λέηη. go like a good girl to

the ... τέηηζ μαρ οέαηηαό εαηηηη ηαιέ ηο οηί αν ... l., as in the case of the boy who etc. ρεαραέτ αν θυαέαηηα α βί ... (C). l. every other work. ρεαραέτ ζαέ οηηηε εηηε (C). l. many others. οαηα α λάν οαοηε εηηε. l. a man who would be ... αηαι, ρεαραέτ (C). οαηα ουινε α βεαό ... l. the cur in the story. οαηα αν ηαοηηα ηεαέτα ρα ρέαλ. they descended from gods l. the Greeks. σο ηιοληηηζεαοαη ο βετθβ ο. να ηζηηεαζαέ. v. case. the l. are l., have the same position as the G. ηρ έ ο. να ηζηηεαζαέ αζ να ηέηηηεαηααέαθ. v. way, state. none of his children is l. him. takes after him. ηί λειρ ατά αοηηηε οά ελοηηηη αζ ουλ. in that condition, plight, way, etc. v. state. a thing l. that. v. such.

LIKE. I should l. to, etc. v. desire. I l. drink, etc. v. desire. whatever you l. v. choose. I l. book, to be there, etc. v. please. I l. better v. prefer. I l. him, etc. v. love. I l., value, appreciate. v. value. I do not l. v. dislike.

LIKELY. it is l., there is every probability that he will ... τά οεαηηαη (m. l), ζαέ αοη οεαηηαη ηο ηβηεο ρέ... ; βαιηεαηηη ρέ λε ο. ηο ηβηεο ρέ ; βηεο ρέ ... σο ρέηη ζαέ οεαηηαη. it does not seem l., ηί ηυη αοη οεαηηαη αηη. I never heard a less l. story. ηοηη αρηηηεαρ ηιαη ρέαλ ηρ λυζα ο. ηά έ. your story looks l. τά ο. λεο ρέαλ. it does not look l. to be fine. ηί ηυη ο. ροζαητα αρ αν λά. I think it l. he will ... ηρ οόηζ ηιοη ηο ηβηεο ρέ ... it is not probable that he will ... ηρ ανοόηζ ηο ηβηεο ... I told him to search every place l. and unlikely for them. ουβαηηη λειρ οόηζ η ανοόηζ σο εαηηααέ οοίβ. he searched every place l. or not for the pen. σο εαηηηηηηη ρέ οόηζ η ανοόηζ αρ λοηζ αν ηηηη. it is (very) l. he was, is, will be, etc. (ηρ ηαιέ) ηρ οόηζ ηο ηαιε, θηυη, ηβηεο ρέ... he is not l. to come. ηί οόα ηο οηιοεπαο ρέ. most l. there are no grounds for the story. ηρ οοίεηζε ηά ηυη αοη θυαααοαρ

leir an rceál. it is most l. probable that... ir é ir uóicéige zo...; ní uóicéige muo ve ná zo...; ní uóicéige rceál ve ná zo. he will be more l. to have luck, etc. ir uóicéige-ve roim uó zo mberó an raé aih; ir uóicéige-ve uó uúine an raé uó beir aih nuair... I do not know a more l. place for him to be in. ní feadóar áit ir uóicéige ná á céite é uó beir ann. the fairies took it. more l. the rats. ir iao na uoaine maíte a rciob é. ba uóicéige uó na rhanncasíe éuige. hoping for something very unlikely to happen. aq rúil le muo ar bíe míuóiceamail (C). I rather think it l. to be wet. ní uéirum, uéarraiinn ná zo mberó ré rliuc. I rather think it is not l. to be wet. ní uéirum, uéarraiinn zo mberó ré rliuc. I imagine that what annoys you is l. this... ní uéarraiinn zuirb'é muo á éuireann feaíe oit é... he is not l. to be. I hardly think that he... ní móroe zo mberó ré... in that case l. enough he would not go... uá mbeaó roim amliuó ní móroe zo maíuó ré... a change would be l. to occur. ní móroe ná zo mbeaó áeapmuíuó. if priests had a hard time of it l. enough the people too had. má bí an raógal cmuair ar na ragaite-aid ní móroe rin ve nó uó bí ré cmuair ar na uoainib féin. bees often bring luck and perhaps it is as l. they bring bad luck at times. ir minic zuir le áó éasann na beaó zo uó uúine 7 bíféioir náir móroe rin ná iao uó uúil leir an miáó éuige. he was threatening them, but that did not make them more l. to be able to pay him. uó bí ré aq baíarite oíra, áéé ní móroe éainig leo uóil leir. If I had been there I suppose, it is l. enough I should not have reached the shore. uá mbeinire ann níor móroe uóim é an ealaó uó fíioir-ite. like enough there is no truth in it. ní móroe aon fúcal uen fíir-inne uó beir ann. if they had a home, but l. enough they have not. uá mbeaó an baile acu, áéé ní móroe á beir. a thing is not the more l. to be true for being in the papers. an muo acá ínr na ráiréar-

aid ní móroe zuir ríor é. an improbable story. rceál uóféioite zuir uíraó zan taca; rceál zan uáé. zan éioiceann; ní fuil éioe na ríirinne ar an rceál; ní fuil aon éioe ar an rceál. I'd like that. very l. I should do it! (sarcastic) b'áit liom roim.

LIKENESS. v. form.

LIKEWISE. v. beside.

LIKING. v. love, desire.

LILY. lil f. 2.

LIMB. baíl m. 1; zéas f. 2. big limbed. zéasac. energy came into my l. uó éainig fuinneam ím baíl-aid beaó.

LIME. aol m. 1. 1. kiln. teine, áit (U) aol. 1. stone, water, etc. cloé, uíre aol. a l. linden tree. teile f. 4; cpann t.

LIMERICK. Conntae Luimnig.

LIMIT. v. bound. we have only a certain, l-ed. strength. ní fuil aíuainn áéé neaíe áiréte. my life is l. to 13 years. tá mo raógal zearraéa amaó ar éirí bliuónaib uéas. the time has been l., defined for him. tá an aihirir zearraéa amaó uó. within those l. rá'n ímíiréirí uó. A. B. & Co., Ltd. ó fuoairge 7 á éuireaéca, teoí-anta.

LINE. v. thread. líne f. 4 (in geometry, etc.); rraíe f. 2 (l., row of objects, layer etc.); caé m. 3 (l. of battle); rcióib f. 2 (mark); ríog f. 2 (streak); maíng m. 3 (row); íshing l. v. fish.

LINEN. línéuac m. 1; anaíre f. 2 (coarse homespun). a l. shirt. léine línéuacíe.

LINGER. v. delay, wait.

LINNET. zealbán éioige (Aran).

LINSEED. por m. 1.

LINTEL. raíroíur m. 1; ínoéar m. 1 (C).

LION. leoían m. 1.

LIP. béal m. 1; cab m. 1 (of animals); pur m. 1 (of human l. only in context). a pipe between his l. ríora uíra á uá éarbin (vulgar). l. devotion, etc. éráíuáéac bréige, etc. v. false. a fellow with thick l. plubairé. a thick hanging l. líobair.

LIQUEFY. v. melt.

LISP. v. stammer.

LIST. réim f. 2; clár m. 1 (programme, etc). his name is on the l. *tá a ainm ra réim.*

LISTEN. l. hark! éir; éir. he would l. to her. *ó éirteasó ré léi; so óéanraó ré éirteasó léi.* he l. attentively, with roused attention, pricked his ears. *so éuir ré cluar, cluaruir ari péin; so bí a cluar go haibió ari leasó aó éirteasó léir; so bí cluar le héirteasó aige...* they l. attentively to him. *7 cluar le héirteasó acu dó.* he would not l. to such talk. *ní éuibraó ré cluar óá leicéio ve éainnt.* I kept l. attentively to hear it. *so éoimeáóar cluar oim éuirge rin.* eavesdropper, cluar-árbé. eavesdropping. *cluarárbéasó.*

LISTLESS. v. weak, careless.

LITANY. líonán m. 1.

LITERAL. v. word.

LITERATURE. lítríóeasó f. 3.

LITHE. v. active.

LITTER. earair f. 5. a bundle of l. *rop earraó.* a pig's l. v. young. to l. *tear. v. tear, dirt, trample.*

LITTLE. a l. small man. *féar beas; rírin; féar beas bíóeas (C U.)* l. stones *cloca beas; mioncloca.* a l. story *rcéal beas; mionrcéal; rcélin.* a l. townland. *baile beas; baile beas bíóeas (tiny) (U C.)* l. bread is being eaten. *ir beas arán atá óá etc.* you have l. shame or fear to be thus. *ir beas óeazla ná ve náire oir beir mar rin.* it is no small, l. boast for him *ní beas ve maionéam aige é. l.* he thinks, he has small scruple about a big lie. *ir beas aige bréas móir. l.* he scruples of not paying his debts. *ir beas aige zan a ríacá so óiol.* I care l. v. matter a l. money, bread etc. *beasán, poinnt beas aigis, arán.* after a l. time. *tar éir beasán ainmíre.* a l. more. *beasán níór mó; tuilleas beas éairir, rairir etc.* v. more. having very l. sense, land etc. *ar beasán céille, talaim.* however l. E. he spoke to me, though he spoke but l. E. to me. *óá luirgeao ar labair ré ve zaeóilz liom.* however l. small the horse. *óá luirgeao é an capall.* her small stature increased her beauty. *so*

méasuirz a l. a háilneasó. he was astonished how l. she was tired. *so bí ionznasó ari a l. tuirre a bí uirru.* to tell them how l. money I had. *uirruic óóib a l. aigéao a bí azam.* owing to his doing so l. work. *ve éionn an l. oirre a óein ré.* the idea was how l. anyone expected that ... *so bíé rmuaineam é ná a l. coinne a bí azóinne acu go mbeasó ...* he should have some l. idea of I. *ba éóir go mbeasó a beas nó a móir óeolur aige ar an nzaeóilz.* they did not try to give him even a l. Irish. *níór óeimeáóar aon iarrasó ar eolur so éabair óó ar razar éirín zaeóilze a beas nó a móir.* I used to bring a l. ever so l. of it on each journey. *so éuzainn liom a beas nó a móir; nzaó cuairt acu.* he went to any country where he could get ever so l. in the way of troops. *so éuaró ré éun aon tíre; nar óóiz léir go bruirgeasó ré a beas nó a móir ó'aoir muo; bruirru níre rluaz.* there is some l., dash of both qualities in everyone. *tá a beas nó a móir ve'n óá éasó ar éirérib an uile óuine.* she was somewhat at a loss what to say. *so bí ri a beas nó a móir ar a rreoiri. (C).* to give him even a l. help. *le congnam a beas nó a móir so éabairt óó (C).* the difference, the thing etc. is insignificant, very small. *ir beas ruarac an veirruzeasó, muo.* a wretched l. man. *féar beas ruarac; rruiróan; oiréilin.* when I saw how very small she was. *nuair éonnac a ruaraze so bí ri; na toirre.* that much would buy very l. ní éeannuirgeann an méio rin aigisó acó an ruaracár. it is l. poor satisfaction I have to be thus. *ir laz an t-ácar oom beir mar reo.* it is very small, poor pay. *ir ruarac, laz an óiol é. l.* did I think that he would be ... *ir laz so ríleaz go mbeasó ré ...* he pokes a l. fun at us. *veineann ré iarrasó (beas) ve mázasó rúinn.* I was somewhat startled. *so baimeasó iarrasó ve zéit aram.* there was a l. of the trace of the pox on him. *tá iarrasó ve rian na bolzairze ari.* he is a l. somewhat clumsy. *tá ré iarrasó tuasó.* there is a l. bit

of the pharisee in us all. τὰ ἰσχυρά ἐστιν ὅθεν φαίμεθα ἰονναῖν ζο λέιν. he is rather, somewhat a l. lame, mad etc. τὰ πέ ποιντ (beag). ἦσο ἐζίν, παρ (beag) βακά, ἀρ ἰ μέσθαρ. a little ahead, buttle, παρ (beag) ἀρ τορὰ. a l. better. μαδάν νίορ φέαρ (U). he was a l. half afraid of her. ὅο βί βρεαεαζλα ἀγε ποίμρι. a rather, somewhat dry, wet day. λά βρεαετιμ, βρεαεφλιού. a l. somewhat idle. βοζοίον-σόν. a l. of the road, night etc. τασαλλ φεατάν ὅεν ὀόταρ, οἰόθε. a l. to the east. τασαλλ etc. ποίρ. I took a l. sleep. ὅο δεινεαρ ζρεαρ, ὄρεαρ, (C). ὄραρ (U) σοσλάα. a l. piece, part of the night was over. ὅο βί ἦmut ὅεν οἰόθε καίτε. v. piece. a little oats, hay etc. ἦσιννε σοίρε, φέμ. good enough. but a l. heavy, rather heavy. μαίτ ζο λορ ἀτ ἐ ὅο βεῖ ἰ λείτ να τρῦιμε. a l. grey rather too grey. βεαζάν ἰ λείτ να λείτε a small wretched bird, apple etc. βρεαλλαάν ἐίν, ὀβαλλ (W). v. miserable. he made light. l. a trifle of it. ὅο ὀειν πέ νεαμί ὀε. ἦροἶρρεἶρ ὀε. v. matter. a l. gleam of sense. v. sense. l. by little v. gradually. l. small, stumpy, butty. v. stump.

LIVE, ALIVE. v. life as long as he l. ἰν φῆσο ὅο μαίρ πέ. as long as ever he will l. ἰν ὀά λά (ραοζαῖ) ἠ ἰν φῆσο μαίρρο πέ any man who ever l. ἰον φεαρ ὀάρ μαίρ. if I l. 1000 years. ὀά μαίρρῖν μίλε βῖσῶαν. long may you l. ζο μαίρρ ἠλάν, ἰ ὄραο; ζο βράζαῖ ὀα ἰ ὄραο ἦαρ τῦ v. life he l. by peddling. τε μαγαίρεατ ὅο μαίρ πέ. not on bread alone doth man l. ní ἦαρ ἀρῆν ἀμῆν μαίρεανν ἰν ὀυιη he lived extravagantly. ὅο μαίρ πέ ζο φλέιρεατ. she is alive yet τὰ ρί βεο, ἠλάν βεο πόρ. Irish is alive yet τὰ ἰν ζαεῖβαλζ (ζο) βεο βεατῶατ πόρ. no l. thing there except wild beasts ζῆν βεο ἰν ἀτ βεῖτῶῖζ ἄλλα. the l. and the dead. ἰν βεο ἠ ἰν μαίρ. Son of the l. God. ματ ὀέ βί. there is no more worthless fellow alive. ní ἦυἷλ ἰον ἦροἶρῶν ἰ να βεατῶῖρ ἠρ μό νό ἐ. to burn him alive. ἐ ὅο λορσῶ ἰ να βεατῶῖρ. he was there

alive, in the flesh before me. ὅο βί πέ ἰ να φεῖλλεβεατῶῖρ. ὀεῖζβεατῶῖρ ἰζαμ. he was swallowed up alive. ὅο ἠυζαῖ ἰ να φαοζαῖ ἠ ἰ να ἠλῶντε ἐ. she is alive and well. τὰ ρί ἠά φαοζαῖ ἠ ἠά ἠλῶντε. he reached home alive and well. ὅο ἦροἶρ πέ ἰ βαῖλε ζο ἠλάν ποῖλ-λῖν. if it were God's wish to let him l. ὀά μβ'ε τοἷρ ὀέ ἐ ὅο φαοζαῖλυζαῖ. if they had been spared to l. ὀά φαοζαῖφαιῖρ ἰσο. though none of them is alive to-day. ζῆν ὀυιη ἀυ ἦαρ ἠνοῖ. he l. in E. τὰ ρέ ἰ να ὀομνῦῖρ ἰ Σαρ-ἰνα. he went to there. ὅο ὀαῖρὸ πέ ὀῖν ὀομνῦῖρτε ἰν. the place where he lives. ἰ ὀομνῦῖρ; ἰ ὀοἰσο ὀομνῦῖρτε; ἰ ἰτ ἐ. v. house. they l. dwell there. ἠρ ἰν ὀ'ἰτ-ἠεαῖσῶαρ. that was where I l. in the country. ὅο β'ε ἠἷν ἠἰτρεαῖ ἀρ ἰν ὀυαῖτ. v. house. a way of l. livelihood. calling ἠυζε βεατῶῖρ; ἠ. μαίρτα; ἠ. μαίρεσῖννα; ἠ. μαίρ-εατῖντ; ἠ. μαίρεατῖλα (C); εαλαῖα βεατῶῖρ; ζῆρἷν βεατῶῖρ. he had to take to another way of l. ὅο β'εῖζἷν ὀό ἠυζε βεατῶῖρ. etc. ἐῖζἷν εἰτε ὅο ἠἠρἷνῶζ ἠυζε. to earn his living. ἰ βεατῶ ὀο ἠυἷλ-εσῖ. he had no visible means of l. ní ἠαῖ ὀεἶρῶ ná εαλαῖα ἀγε ὀαρ τεατ. he is in a good way of living, in easy, comfortable circumstances. τὰ τρεο μαίτ, ὀοἶρ ἠαίτ ἰν. v. rich.

LIVELY. v. gay, bright, energetic, etc.

LIVER. ae. m. f. 4.

LIZARD. ἠἷρ ἠυαῖρῶ; ἰτ ἠ. (C); ἠἷρ ἠεῖβε (U); εαρ ἠυαῖρῶ, εαρ-ἠυαῖρῶ.

LOAD. ἠαλαῖ m. 1; εἰρῆ m. 4; ἠαρτ m. 3 (cargo); ἠατ m. 3 (id). twelve car-l. of books. ἠαλαῖ ὀά ἠρῦκαῖτ ὀεαζ ὀε ἠεαἠρῶ. I will make two l. of it. ὀεἰνρῶ ὀά ἠορζῶν ὀε. she threw down her load. ὀο ὀαῖτ ρί ἰ ἠεἶρῶ ὀι.

LOAF. v. cake, ὄρῖce (m. 4) ἀρῖν; ὀυἷλῶζ (f.2), a.

LOAN. I lent him a spade, money, etc. ὀο ἠυζαρ ἠαρετ (f 3) ἠῶμῖννε, ἠἷρῖσο ὀο; ὀο ἠυζαρ ἠῶμῖν, ἠἷρζεαῖ ἀρ ἠαρετ ὀο. I borrowed a table ἠαἠαρ ὀόρῶ ἀρ ἠ.; ἠαἠαρ ἠ, ὀἷρῖσο. I asked him for the loan

of some money. ὀψήμαρ μόντε ἀψήσι ἀρ 1. ἀψ; ὀψήμαρ 1., tamall se μόντε ἀψήσι ἀρ 1. I had a l. of them. σο βίσοαρ ἀρ 1. ἀγαμ, go for the loan of a board τέμης ρά ὄειν tamall se ἔλαμ, loan-, borrowed words ποκαί ιαράετα. I sent home what I had a l. of. σο εὐμρεαρ ἀ βαίε ἀν ιαράετ. to get a l. of a thing already on loan. ιαράετ na ηιαράεταίε, borrowed things get broken. ὀλίε na ηιαράετ ἀν τ-ιαρμάε σο βημρεαῶ

LOBSTER, ζυιομαε m. 1.

LOCK, v. shut. ζλαρ m. 1. he l. the door. house. σο εὐμρ ρέ ἀν ζλαρ ἀρ ἀν ποομρ, ὀσιε, do not l. me in. ná κυρ ἀν ζ. οημ, she l. it on the inside. σο εὐμρ ρί ἀν ζ ὄν ὀσαῶθ ἱρτιε ἀρ, it is l. up τά ρέ ρά ζ, he had her under l. and key. σο βί ρί ρά εὐμρεαο na ηζλαρ ἀίε, to l. them up in a room. ιαο σο ζλαρῶ ἱρτεαε ι ρεομηα (U). l. of hair. v. hair.

LODGE, LODGING. v. hospitality, house. he got l. there. ρυαη ρέ λοιρτιν (m. 4) ἀνν, he is l. with me. τά ρέ ἀρ l. ἀγαμ; ἀρ ἀορδεαετ ἰμ ἔιε ρέ

LOFT, λοετα m. 4; ραρμαε m. 1 (C)

LOG, v. lump. ραίλ f.2 ρμαλάν m.1

LOINS, μαοτέν m.1

LOITER, v. delay

LONELY, v. alone. he is l. after them τά ρέ υαίεναε ι na ποιαρῶ; τά υαίενεαρ (m.1) ἀρ ι na ποιαρῶ; τά ρέ κυμάρη ι na ποιαρῶ (U) strie is better than loneliness. ἱρ ρεάρη ἱμρεαρ ná υαίενεαρ. a l. place ἀιτ υαίεναε, a l. life ραοζαίλ ἀοηαρ-ἀνάε. I was a l. man σο βίορ ἰμ ἀοηαρ-ἀνάε; σο βίορ ἰμ ἀοηοιρθε ἀοη-ἀρ; σο βίορ ἰμ ἀοζαίρθε ἀοηαρ. I was walking along l. σο βίορ ἀε ρυδαίλ τιομ ρέιν ζο ηαοηαρμάρη. she had a fit of l., homesickness. σο βυαίλ κυμάρη (U), ραρτιεαετ ι (U). it is very l. to be by oneself there. τά ρέ ἀναηεαεταμάρη βείε λεατ ρέιν ἀν (W)

LONG, v. far. a l. stick, time, etc. βατα, tamall ραοα, l. nosed, legged, sighted. ραοηρόναε, ραοιηρνεαε, ραοηαῶρμαε, whether he wants to stay a l. time or a short. ρέ ραοα ζαηηο ἱρ μαίε λειρ ραναμάρη. he

will be there a l. time before ... ἱρ ραοα βείρ ρέ ἀνν ραρη ἀ μβείρ... he will not be l. there before... ní ραοα, ἱρ ζαηηο βείρ ρέ ἀνν ηυαηρ βείρ ... it will be a l. time before he sees me. ἱρ ραοα ζο βρειρρῶ ρέ μέ, it was a l. time before she told me. σο β' ραοα ζυρ ἰννηρ ρί σομ ε, that is not a l. time to wait. ní ραοα ζο ὀτῖ ροιμ, it is a l. since he ... ἱρ ραοα, ραοα ριαῶναε ὄ βί ρέ... (C) it is a l. time since a fool came here ἱρ ραοα náη ἔάμης ἀοη ἀμαῶδάν ἀηηρ. how l. would you want, ἀ ραοα ἀ βεαῶ υαίε, l. may he live ζυρ ραοα βυαη ἡαηηρῶ ρέ. v. life. we were a l. time coming. βα ηόρραο ὀύιη ἀε τεαετ, that beginning is l. about coming. ἱρ ραοα ὀοη τορηυζαῶ ροιη ἀε τεαετ. I was in that state a l. time σο β' ραοα ὀοη ἔμυε ροιη οημ. I did not enjoy that hope for long. ηίορβ' ραοα ὀοη ὀόεαρ ροιη ἀγαμ. he looked at her for a l. time ὀ' ρέαε ρέ υηηη ζο ραοα, ἀρ ρεαῶ ι βραο. I will stay there a l. time. ραρραορρα ἀνν ζο ceann ι βραο. don't keep it l. from me. ná κοιμεαῶ ι βραο υαίμ ε. l. before that. ι βραο ηοιηρ ρη. to live inuch l-er μαηρεαεταμτ ι βραο είε. as l. as he was there. ἀν ραο (η) βί ρέ ἀνν; εὐμρ ραοα ἱρ βί ρέ ἀνν (C.U); ἀ ραο ἀρ βί ρέ ἀνν (C.U). as l. as he will live ἀν ραο (η) μαηηρῶ ρέ; ἀν ὀά λά (ραοζαίλ) η ἀν ραο ἡαηηρῶ ρέ. how long were you in the water. ἀ ραοα σο βίρ ραν υίρce; καῶε ἀν ραοα σο βίρ... how l. will it be till... cá ἀ ραοε ζο μβείρ ρέ... (C). how l. should I have to spend learning it. καῶε ἀν ραοα ἀμηρηε βα ζάδαῶ ὀομ ἀ εαδαηε ὀά ροζλῠημ. how l. is it since you were there. καῶε ἀν ραοα ἀμηρηε ὄ βίρ ἀνν; cá ἀ ραοε ὄ βί τύ ἀνν (C). how l. could he stand it. καῶε ἀν ραοα ὀ' ρυίλινε-εῶεαῶ ρέ ε. no one knows, goodness knows how long ago. ní ρηρ καῶε ἀν ραοα ὄ εὐμρ. how l. is the floor. ἀν μόρ ε ραο ἀν υηλάη; καῶε ἀν ραοα ἀτά ραν υ. how l., far ahead of them was he. καῶε ἀν ραοα ηόμρα ἀμαε σο βί ρέ. he had hair an inch l. σο βί ὄηλαε ἀρ

ɸaro pa ʒpaɔɪʒ aɪʒe. it is ten feet
 l. tá ɸé ɸeɪé ɸɸɸɸɪʒé ar ɸaro. it
 was I suppose the length of time
 he was poor that caused it. ɸɸóca
 ʒɸɸ ar ɸaro ɸo bí an ɸealɸur ar
 a ɸeɪm é. he can guess how l. the
 time is. beɸɸ ɸaɪɸɸm aɪʒe ɸɸaro
 nó ɸo ʒɸɸɸáéé nɸ haɪɸɸɸe. that
 it would make his life longer, add
 length to his life. ʒɸɸɸ' ɸaro ar
 a ɸaoʒal é. the day is getting l.
 tá an lá aʒ ɸul i ɸɸaro. the delay
 got l. ɸo éaɸó an ɸɸɸeap i ɸɸaro.
 however l. it is. ɸá ɸaro é. how-
 ever l. he is there. ɸá ɸaro atá ɸé
 ann. however long the day. ɸá
 ɸaro é an lá. there lived a king
 l. ago. ɸo bí ɸí ann ɸao ó, tá ɸao
 ó ɸoɸm, i n-alló. ever so l. ago.
 ɸao ó ɸam. v. ago. for a l. time
 past. le ɸao ɸe ɸɸɸɸaɸtaɸ; le
 cɪan; leɸ na cɪantaɸ; le taɸall
 etc. ɸao. v. time. he was not l. about
 going...v. soon. his life is not the
 l-er for getting his way. ní ɸaɸe a
 ɸaoʒal é nuarɸ ʒeɸbeann ɸé a ɸoɸt.
 he felt an hour l-er than a day. ɸo
 ɸamɸuɪʒ ɸé uarɸ an éluɪʒ níɸɸ ɸa
 ná lá. he who lives l-est. an t-é
 ɸɸ ɸa ɸaɸɸɸɸ. I was a l. time
 making it but longer eating it. ɸɸ
 ɸao a ɸuʒar ɸá ɸéanam ɸ ɸɸ ɸa
 ná ɸoɸm ɸo ɸɸɸ ɸá ɸe. he has a
 l. stride. tá ɸoɸɸeɪm leaɸarɸ aɪʒe
 (W). the road is very l. tá an
 bócaɸ anleaɸarɸ (W). I asked to
 remain a little longer in life.
 ɸɸarɸar cɪɸɸe ɸoɸ ɸaoʒal. not
 to do it any l-er. v. more. the l.
 and short of it. v. short. in the l.
 run. v. last. l. bow. v. exaggerate.
 l. suffering. v. patient.

LONGFORD. Connɸae an Long-
 ɸurɸ.

LOOK. v. appearance, sight, sec. I l.
 at him. ɸɸécaɸ arɸ; ɸo ɸeapɸar
 arɸ; ɸo ɸeapɸ mé leɸ (C). II. up.
 ɸo ɸeapɸ mé ɸar (C.) ɸɸécaɸ
 ɸar. I l. at him straight in the face.
 ɸɸécaɸ ɸoɸ an ɸá ɸúɸ arɸ.
 looking at the back of his head. aʒ
 ɸécaɸnt ɸa éúɸ arɸ. he is l. hard.
 staring at me. tá ɸé aʒ cɸɸ na ɸúɸ
 ɸɸoɸm; tá ɸé aʒ cɸɸ níme a ɸúɸ
 ɸoɸnam; aʒ ɸóʒant lán a ɸúɸ
 ɸoɸm; tá ɸé aʒ ʒɸɸneamant oɸm;
 tá bolʒɸúɸe arɸ aʒ ɸécaɸnt oɸm.

at the first l. I gave him. ar an ʒéaɸ
 amarɸ (ɸá ɸuʒar arɸ). as I glanced
 round I saw what should I see
 but ... ɸɸúɸ, ɸúɸɸécaɸnt, cæɸúɸ
 ɸá ɸuʒar ɸo éonnacar caɸ a
 éɸɸnn aét ... he glanced at her.
 ɸo ɸuʒ ɸé cæɸúɸ uɸɸɸ. he glanced
 behind him at ... ɸo ɸuʒ ɸé ɸúɸ-
 ɸécaɸnt leaéɸarɸ ɸe ar an ... I
 could only get a glance, glimpse in
 his direction. níɸɸ ɸécaɸar aét
 amán ɸoɸla ɸem ɸúɸ ɸo éaɸarɸ
 ɸá na ɸéɸm. while I was l. in the
 ship's direction. aʒ taɸarɸ mo ɸúɸ
 ɸoɸ i ɸɸeɸo na luɪnʒe a soft tender
 l. ɸécaɸnt ɸɸeáʒ boʒ éɸɸ ɸuɪn-
 eanɸa. an evil wicked l. ɸɸoé-
 ɸécaɸnt. there is an ugly hard l.
 in his eye. tá ɸɸoéɸeapam i na
 ɸúɸuɸ. his l. became wicked. hence.
 ɸo éaɸɪʒ ɸaɸar ar a ɸúɸuɸ; ɸo
 éuɸ ɸé ɸɸoécaɸamlaéé arɸ ɸéɸm (C).
 v. angry. he l. closely at, examined
 the ground. ɸɸɸúúé ɸé an taɸam.
 he l. carefully on the ground (to
 find something). ɸɸɸúúé ɸé ar an
 ɸtaɸam. to l. up. for. v. search. to
 l. to. v. depend, confidence. l. into.
 v. examine. l. out. v. care. watch.
 l. up to. v. respect. l. down on. v.
 despise. l. after. v. care. looking
 glass. ɸácaɸm m. l.

LOOM. ɸeɸ m. l.

LOOP. v. noose. lúɸ f. 2; ɸul m. I
 (C.U.) a thread is looped. cɸɸɸeap
 ɸul, lúɸ ar ɸnáé.

LOOSE. v. bad, impure, free, a l. rope
 etc. téaɸ ɸcaɸuɸte, boʒéanʒaɸuɸte.
 she l. the man's necktie. ɸo ɸcaɸuɸ
 ɸí éaɸaé muɸéɸ an ɸɸ. letting
 them l. over the country. ɸá ɸcaɸuɸ-
 eáɸ amaé ar ɸúɸ na ɸɸe. let some-
 one turn the colt l. ɸcaɸuɸteap ɸen
 ɸɸoɸaé. let her l. ɸcaɸuɸ ɸí. we let
 (tɸrope etc) out. we loosened it a lot.
 ɸo ɸcaɸuɸteapɸ leɸ taɸall móɸ
 amaé. it is a bond that cannot be l.
 ɸɸ ceanʒal é naé ɸéɸoɸm a ɸcaɸuɸeáɸ.
 he l. undid the rope. his hold ... ɸo
 ɸcɸuɸ ɸé an téaɸ, a ʒɸeɸm. ɸo boʒ
 ɸé a ʒɸeɸm; ɸo boʒ ɸé ɸá ʒ. l. this
 off me. boʒ ɸoɸm an ɸuɸ ɸó. their
 hold on l. had relaxed a little. ɸo bí
 boʒaɸ beaʒ ar an nʒɸeɸm a bí acu
 ar éɸɸnn. the mast, tooth etc. is l.
 tá an cɸɸann, ɸɸacal ar boʒaɸ,
 táɸo ɸaɸo ɸɸɸaé (C). his clothes

hang l. about him. τα αν τ-εσολα ι
na málavb timéavll aiv. the sail is
hanging l. τά αν peol ανλιοβαρραδ
(W). v. hang. to l. let go. v. let.

LOP. v. cut.

LOQUACIOUS. v. talk.

LORD. τιζεαρινα m. 4 ; φλαρέ m. 3

LOSE. LOSS. etc. v. harm. want. he

l. his coat etc. oo éavll ré a éapóv.
anyone who had lost by it, was a
loser by it. áoinne a bí caillte leir ;
áoinne a bí (áoinní) éun veipió vá
véapavb. he will not be at a l., or
at an advantage by it. ní veió ré
blúipe veipíte ná caillte leir. v.
gain. no one knows which of them
will be the greater gainer or loser
by the marriage. arrangement. ní
piof cé acu ip mó veió veipíte nó
caillte leir an bpópaó, poapuaó.
I will make up to you whatever you
may be at a l. by it. pé ipso veió cú
caillte leir tivépaó éap-n-aiv ouit
é. l. will be the loser by his absence.
ip móf veió an íaéveavz éun
veipió i ná éavmuip. E. l. much by
the war. oo bí Sapana mópán éun
veipió leir an ícozaó. it is only
a l. waste of time to be speaking
with him. ní íavll ann áet caill-
eavmavt ámpiphe veió az Lavaipe
leir. v. useless. it was a severe l. to
me. ba móp an' éavll oom é (C).
I. will be at a l. by this affair. ip í
éipe a veió piof leir peo map íno.
no one will be at l. by it except myself.
ní veió éiof leir áet é péin. you
will not be at a l. by them. for them.
ní tupa veió piof leo. their l. will
be a sore one for l. veió a n-earnavt
zo tpiof ap an nzaéovlz. v. want.
the l. of our prayers is a great l. to
l. ip móp an vtopeav ap an nzaéov-
vz na paviopeavá oo éavlleavmavt.
his death is a great l. ip móp an
méava a váp. they would be a small
l. naé puapavé an méava iav. v. pity.
£300 gone. a terrible l. epí éavso píunt
iméizé. ba móp an pcpupall é. not
a word of it (speech etc.) did I l. oip-
eav 7 pocal ve ní veáéavó ámuza
oipm. our day (sports etc.) was l. for
want of ... oo éavio an lá ámuza
oipavnn ve éeal ... it was l. astray
for 700 years. oo bí pé ap pán, ap
peóeav, áppéio (C.) ap peioio (C.) ap
peavó peavé zcéavso bliaóan. v.

astray. it is small l. that he is gone. ip
veav an peéal é oo veio iméizé. v.
matter. he had l. his case in court,
was "cast." oo bí pé veizéte (C.)
v. fail. the storm had l. its strength.
oo bí iméizéte v'fúinneavm an
pioipm. v. lessen. l. way. v. astray,
l feel l. of. v. miss. their l., absence.
v. want. l. wasted energy. v. useless.
losing flesh. colour etc. v. fade,
waste. a sad l. v. pity etc.

LOT. v. much, many, fate. the l. fell
on him. oo éuit an épavnn (m. 1)
aip. let us cast l. for it. cuipmip ap
éipavnavb é. the first blow (i.e. who
was to have it) was decided by l.
oo cuipavó ap éipavnavb an ééavso
buille. the l. fell to me to do it. ip
oipm oo éavio pé ve topeav épavnn
é oo véavnavm. cast l. ! right or left !
veiz an épavnn éur. veip nó cté.

LOUD. v. noise. he spoke l. oo Lavaipe
ré zo hápo, op ápo, ve íavé ílvópavé,
ve íavé ápo, zo ílvópavé, zo lánz-
lópavé. l. talking. Lavaipe ápo. a l.
shout. íavz ápo, ápo ílvópavé. said he
at the top of his voice. ap peipean i
n-ápo a ívta. talking very l. az
cavmpe i n-ápo a éinn 7 a ívta ; az
caill-earavé.

LOUGH. loé m. 3

LOUSE, míol m. 1 ; m. éinn ; m. cneip
wood-lice míola cpíónna

LOUTH, Connzav Luímvavze

LOVE. v. dear, desire, friend. ípavó
m. 3 ; éion m. 3 ; íean m. 3 ; báivó
f. 2 ; cumann m. 1 ; ionmúine f. 4 ;
ánpavéct f. 3 ; peape f. 2, 3 (poetical)
he l. her. oo bí ípavó avze ví ; oo
bí báivó avze léi. he fell in l. with
her. oo éuz ré ípavó ví ; oo líon
ré vá ípavó. they l. each other so
much, were so fond of each other,
so wrapped up in each other. oo
bíovap éom móp ípavó vá ééite ;
oo bíovap éom vlvúíte ; na ééite ;
oo bíovap éom móp éion ap a
ééite. she l., is fond of children.
tá pí ceavnavmavt, íeannavmavt ap na
leavnavb ; tá pí báivóeavmavt leir
na leavnavb. the greatness of her
l. for you, mévo a ípavóva ouit. it
was not through any l. for you (that
he did it, etc.), ní le ípavó ouit é.
the l. for that woman was so strong
in your heart. oo bí a ípavó pívo
éom lávioip ionnavt. I have no l.

for the country. *ní fuil don báir leir an tseaié agam.* you would have to fall in l with him. *oo éaié-peá báir oo zhabáil leir.* we got to l. him. *oo éainiz árhoíon agaimn air.* he got to so l. like me and be such great friends with me. *oo éuairé pé i ngean 7 i muin-tearóar com mór rom liom.* I had always a l. for the sea... *oo bí peanóaim agam oon muir (U).* he took a great liking to her. *oo zlac pé rriáóinn mór mnce (C).* he took a liking, fancy to the house. *oo éuz pé rriáóinn oon tiz (C).* she is very fond of milk. *tá ainéaiéneam aici oo banne.* he l. his sister, she was very dear to him. *oo bhion-muin leir a óeirióruir.* he did it in his l. fondness for her. *le hionmuine ói ir ead oo óein pé é.* you do not know what l. is *ní fuil don téazap ionnat (C).* I l. you. *tá téazap im érhoíde óuit (C).* she liked the people. *oo zsalá a érhoíde oor na óaoinn.* none was dearer to him than she *ní raib óoinne aize ba ziomra óá érhoíde ná i ; ní raib óoinne ba zile.* annra leir ná i. she was dearer than life to him *ní hannra leir a anam péin ná i.* I love C. more than A. *ir meapa liom Conn ná áit.* v. prefer. a dear loveable girl, etc. *cailin,* etc. *cair:peac.* v. dear. an affectionate child *leanó náóúprá.* v. kind. a fairy lover. *leanán ríde*

LOVELY, v. beautiful

LOW, the cow l. *oo zéim an bó.* the cows were l. *oo bí na ba az zéimniz.* az cur zéim arca

LOW, v. little. the bridge, etc. is l. *tá an órhoíceao íreat the lower orders. an írleacé.* to go lower down than ... *oúl níor írte ná...* they are a vulgar lot. *ní fuil ionnta acé cábóza; ní fuil oon uairleacé az bainé leo.* a low fellow, a cad. *oailtín; zeocacé; óuine zan áirpo* etc. v. impudent. l. sized v. little. l. butty. stumpy v. lump. l. spirited v. spirit. discourage, sorrowful. l. water v. tide

LOWER, v. bend, let. he l., let down the sails. *oo peaoil pé anuar peolta a báro.* I will l. a basket

down the cliff. *leizpeao cliaó ríor leir an ópaill.* lowering of rent etc. v. lessen

LOYAL, v. faithful

LUCK, LUCKY, v. succeed. *áo m.1 ; bail f.2 ; raé m.3. 1-y áóóbaracé; áóómaíl (C).* good l. *to you zo n-éirzró áó, an t-áo leat; zo n-éirzró an t-amantap leat; zo n-éirzró an bótar leat. v. adieu.* it was lucky, I had the good luck to go there ... *oo bí pé óáo oim oúl ann ... : oo bíáóóbaracé oom zo nveacáar ann; ba maíe an bail oim zo ..., mire oo beiré ann ... : ba maíe an rceál oom zo ... ; ir maiznéar, méanar, méara (U) oom zo..., mire oo beiré ann... you are a lucky man. *ir áóóbaracé an óuine tó.* is it not l, that ... *nac áóómaíl zo ... (U).* I had a piece, bit of good l. *oo bí rceiopta óen áó oim (C).* luckily I seized on a stick *puzar zo caotámaíl ar bata.* by the greatest good l. I was there... *zo háóóbaracé, ar áóóbaracize an tpaózail. ar áóóbaracize an óómaín óa bhíor ann; acé tpaéámaíl zo léir oo bhíor ann (C) ; oo bhíor ann zo tpaéámaíl. v. opportune.* there will be l. a blessing on this marriage. *beiré an raé ar an zcleaínnar ro.* he had l. prospered. *oo lean an raé óe.* I thought l. would favour me. *ba óóiz liom zo óruizeáo an raé mé péin.* he will never have a day's l. *ní fuizró don lá óen raé le na rpaózail é; ní béarraró don lá raéa óoroce air.* v. succeed. we shall never have l. till, etc. *ní beiré ríi ná raé oimann zo ... there is no l. on the place. ní fuil ríi ná raé ar an áit.* it was lucky for me I made it look like that. *ba maíe an bail oim an óeallraim a éurpear air.* it it was l. for you that you had it. *ní potáir óuit é oo beiré agat (W).* it is well. l. you came, it happened ... *ir maíe (marp éánzair, tápita.* that is a lucky business *peéal maíe é rín.* if it is not a lie, it is a l. affair *maran bhéaz é. ir mór an rceál é.* better in love and l. *níor péáir i ngráó 7 i n-amantap.* his l. was improving daily. *oo bí áó 7 amantap az oúl zác don lá éun éinn.* and you so l., prosperous. *7 an raé**

7 an t-amantair oir. v. succeed. it will not be l-y for you not to do it. ní beiró ré éirighítead agat gan é vo ó. had we not the bad l. when we met her. nac oráinn vo bí an pláineas 7 teangmáil léi. v. misfortune. a piece of bad l. miadó, mífortún éigin. to be down on one's l. miadó, etc. vo béir ar úinne. bad l. to them. gan mac orra; oróirac orra: 7 an úonar sóib. bad l. to the tree. gan mac air mar ériann; 7 mac ná raib air mar ériann. bad l. to you. nára vé vo pláinte, vo leigear, vo faotar, vo gnó, vo bír, etc. v. curse

LUKEWARM. v. tepid, careless.

LULLABY. peotó. the mountain streams chanting their sweet l. rruetáin na genoc ag chrónán a peotó bhinn.

LUMP. v. pie.-e. cnairpe m. 4; cnarán m. 1; cnarós f. 2 (small l.); cnar m. 1 (U); cannta m. 4; airp f. 2; alp m. 1. cnampán m. 1; néall m. 1; peairp f. 2. a l. of batter etc. cnarós ime, a l. came in my throat (with sorrow etc.) vo táinig cnarán im peórnaig. she fell in a l. heap. vo éir pi i na cnairpe. v. heap. lumpy. irregularly woven cloth. éasac cnaránac. a l. of earth. alp cnaró. a big l. of ice. iceberg. airp lic oirpe. there was a l. in the middle of the table. vo bí airp ar léir an búirp. throwing l. of clay. clods up into the air. ag caiteam peairpeacá. a big l. trunk of fir. cnampán. rruetáin mór gumarpe. a l. piece. joint of meat. rruóla peola. a junk of bread. cannta arám. a l. of wax. néall céir beac. a small l. of turf. caoirán móna. l.-y. clotted milk. bainne na geolag.

LUNG. peamós f. 2.

LUST. v. impure.

LUXURY. v. pleasure etc.

MACHINE. v. instrument.

MACKEREL. funnac m. 1; murtar m. 1 (U); macrael m. 4.

MAD. v. sense. anger. a m. bull, man etc. tarb, fear buite. the m. man thinks he is the sane man. ip sóig le fear na buite gurab é fear na céille. I was m., very angry with him. vo bíor ar buite cúige. v. anger. a m. man. gealt m. 1;

geilt m. 4; geilt m. 4. he is m., a lunatic. tá ré i na geilt. roaring like a lunatic. ag béicig ar nóir geilt. he was almost m. before day dawned. ní móir ná raib le gealtair, ar gealtair pul ar bpeac an lá. I thought she would go m. ba sóig liom go n-mpiteocao ri le craobacáib. he was a little crazy, silly after the battle. vo bí ré éar-triom i na ceann, vo bí ré ar éar-triomacé tar éir an éacá. m., out of his senses. ar a céill, ar a meabair. he was half crazy. vo bí ré ar leaérrairigin. a m. dog. maúra uile, vúcair. a sudden fit of m. seized her. vo táinig néal innri (W). driving like a m. man. ag tiomáint i n-amm an oiaibail. to drive m. v. sense. m. house. tig na ngealt.

MAGGOT. v. worm.

MAGIC. v. charm. oraoiteacé f. 3; oiablariteacé f. 3; earphlariteacé f. 3. to practise m. on him. oiablariteacé etc. vo óeanair. a m. cloud etc. peamall oraoiteacéca. a magician. oraoi m. 4.

MAGNANIMITY. v. generous, mind.

MAGNIFICENT. v. grand.

MAGNIFY. v. increase, great.

MAGPIE. meairg f. 4; pilip an éleite; rnas bpeac; pocairpe na mbánta; Oomnaillin bpeac na oeruplóg.

MAID. MAIDEN. v. girl, servant.

MAIDENLY. v. modest.

MAIL. túrpeac f. 2; shirts of m. léimpeacá léirige. armour. ére m. 4.

MAIM. v. cripple.

MAIN. v. principal. m. land. móiréir. m. mast. crann léir.

MAINTAIN. v. support.

MAJESTIC. etc. v. proud, dignity. coming in majesty. ag teacé le gpaom. the king's m. roultre an ríog. ask his m. for it. iarrp ar a roultre é.

MAJORITY. v. most. they had a majority of 3 over them. vo bí triúr ra mbreir acu orra. they had not much of a m. ní raib puinn ra mbreir acu.

MAKE. v. form. vo-ghim (C. U.); veim. he made a table, mistake, etc. vo rinne (C.U.) óem ré bóro,

νεαρώας. he made that horse
 quicker than the wind. σο θειν πέ
 αν επαλλ ροιν νιορ λυαίτε ná αν
 ζωότ. I made a goat of him. σο
 θεινεαρ ζαβαρ σε. he was m. a
 goat of. σο θεινεαό ζαβαρ σε. v.
 change. he would m. a fine priest.
 ιρ άλυνν αν παζαρτ α θεαηπαό πέ.
 he m., composed, invented that
 poem law etc. σο έααρ, έυμ πέ αν
 οάν, ολιζε ριν. to invent an excuse.
 λεατρέαλ σο έααπαό, έυμαό. the
 smith who m. the ornaments. αν
 έααρουόε α ζηέαρ να ήόηνάοι.
 God formed, m. man. σο θεαλβ,
 θεαλβυζ Όια αν ουιη. I m. money
 for them. σο παόταρμυζεαρ αιηζεαο
 οόιβ. v. earn. they have m. left him
 a heggar. ο'ράζαοαη θεο βοέτ έ.
 that shows the trick to be worse.
 makes it worse. πάζαν ροιν αν
 έλαρ νιορ μεαη. she m. the bed.
 σο έόημυζ ρί αν λεαβα. v. arrange.
 it would m. him faster. βα λυαταρ
 ηεατα οό έ. it would m. it more
 comfortable for him to sit. βα έομ-
 πόηο ρυόε οό έ. that m. him angry.
 sad. σο έυιρ ριν ηεαηζ, ηρόη αιη.
 that m. him mad, cry etc. σο έυιρ
 ριν αι ηυιτε, αζ ζολ έ. v. anger.
 mad, cry etc. m. him do it etc. v.
 cause, oblige, force. m. known. v.
 tell. m. for, at. v. attack, approach.
 m. out. v. prove. m. good. v. effect.
 m. sure. v. certain. m. amends. v.
 reparation. m. up. v. supply. m.
 amount to. v. amount. m. hay.
 answer. excuse. blow. etc. v. hay etc.

MAKESHIFT, ρεατρ ι μβέαλ βέαη-
 ηαν.
MALE, ρηηεαν. a m. pig etc. muc ρ.
MALEDICTION, v. curse.
MALEVOLENCE, MALICE, v. spite,
 hate.
MALLET, ευαηηζιν m. 4; ρληρ f. 2
 (beetle for clothes).
MALT, ηηαε f. 3.
MAN, v. human. one. ηεαρ m. 1;
 ουιη m. 4. (human being). he grew
 up to be a m. ο'ράρ πέ ι να ηεαρ.
 a big etc. man. ρ. μόη, etc. man's
 soul, the human soul is a beautiful
 thing. ιρ άλυνν αν ηυο αναν αν
 ουιη. what kind of a m., person
 are you. εαοέ αν παζαρ ουιη έυ.
 the greatest any m. ever found. ιρ
 μό οά ηρυαη οαονηαόε ηηαη.

every m. v. one. are you a m.,
 human being. v. human.
MANACLE, v. bond, chain.
MANAGE, v. govern. ηηαηαιμ; ηηαη-
 υζημ. to m. the business. ζηότα να
 εαανηυόεατα σο ηηαηαό, ηηαη-
 υζαό. to m. I's affairs accordingly.
 ζηότα να ήήηεανν σο θεαηαη οά
 ηέηη. I could m. to be more comfort-
 able. σο ζεοβαηηη λε η-αιη βεη
 νιορ ηεάηη. anyone who could m.
 C., get good of him. αοηηηη α θαη-
 ηεαό εαηρ τε έοηη. m. to do it,
 succeed in doing it etc. v. succeed,
 opportunity. he has the manage-
 ment. charge of it. v. care.

MANE, μοηζ f. 2; μυηηζ f. 2. the
 horse has a shaggy m. τά m. ζηοβ-
 αλαό αι αν ζεαπαλλ.
MANFUL, v. courage.
MANGE, v. scab.
MANGER, υμαη. m. 1
MANGY, v. scab. ελαηηεαό; ζεαηβαό
 a m. man. ηεαρ ελαηηεαό, εαηηαό
 (C); εαηηαόαν m. 1 (C)
MANIFEST, v. clear, show
MANKIND, v. human
MANLINESS, v. courage
MANNER, v. way, appearance. in a
 bold, proud manner. η ιηηεαόε
 οάηα, υαηηηεαό ραοι; ζο οάηα. a man
 with the m. of a gentleman. ηεαρ α
 ηβεαό ιηηεαόε ουιη υαηη ραοι.
 he did it to the manner born. σο
 θειν πέ ό έαλαη έ. v. nature.
 mannerly v. polite, impudent. what
 m. of man is he. v. kind. the m. in
 which, etc. v. way

MANTELPIECE, v. chimney
MANTLE, v. cloak
MANUFACTURE, v. make. θεαη-
 ευρ m. 1
MANURE, v. dung
MANUSCRIPT, λάηηρηνόβηηηη f. 2
MANY, v. more. α λάν; μόηάη;
 ρυηη (only in neg. and interrog.);
 ιοηόβα (C. U.); ηόό. m. men are,
 say... τά, ηεηη... α λάν οαοιηη,
 μόηαη ο. m. of the men, of them
 were... σο βί α λάν σε να ηεαηαηβ,
 α λάν αευ; σο βί μόηάη σε να
 ηεαηαηβ. m. αευ... there were not
 m. there. ηι ηαηβ μόηάη, ρυηηη
 οαοιηη, ρ. αευ ανη. were there m.
 there. αν ηαηβ ρ. οαοιηη, ρ. αευ
 ανη. there is m. a day in three
 years. ιρ ηόό, ιοηόβα (C. U) λά ι

οὐρί βλιαδοναῖς, m. a man I killed in my day. ἢ μὴ οὐδὲ περὶ ἄ μαριβ-
 υῖζεαρ Lem πέ. there is m. a way
 of making money. ἢ μὴ οὐδὲ cuma ἰ
 na νοεῖντεαρ διηγεαο. h. many
 men have you. an μὴ οὐδὲ περὶ ἀτά
 ἀγατ : κά μέρο (C.U) cé méro (C.U)
 εαοσέ μέρο, 'οε μέρο (U) περὶ ἀτά
 ἀγατ. how many times did you do
 it. an μὴ οὐδὲ etc. υαῖρ οὐ δεινῖρ ἔ.
 how m. Gods are there. an μὴ οὐδὲ
 'Oia ann. however m. men were
 there. 'oá méro 'oaoine ἄ βί ann.
 however m. like them. exist already.
 'oá λιὰτ ἄ λειτέρο ῖνν ἔεαα. I
 have so m. of them. τὰ οἰρηαο
 ποῖν ἀγαμ οἰοῖβ. I have that m. τὰ
 an οἰρηαο ποῖν ἀγαμ. if there were
 as m. more there. 'oá mbeαὸ ο. eile
 acu ann. ten times as m. ἄ 'οειῖ
 n-o. ποῖν. you will get as m. again. 'οο
 ἔοβαῖρ an ο. εἔαοα. he had only
 half as m. men as I. ní μαῖβ ἀγε
 ἀτ λιατ an ο. περὶ λιομ. that m.
 and twice as m. in addition. an ο.
 ποῖν ἡ ἄ 'oá ο. κυρεῖα leo. if they
 were there and three times as m.
 against them. 'oá mbeῖοῖρ ann ἡ ἄ
 'οεῖρ n-οἰρηαο ηῖρε ῖλυαῖξ ἰ na
 ἔομννῖβ. twice as m. men as he
 wants. ἄ 'oá ο. περὶ ἡ ἔαοῖρ
 υῖζεανν υαῖρ. there are too m. there
 to get lodgings. τὰ an ιομαο. ιομαῖρα
 'oaoine ann ἔυν λῶῖρτῖν 'ο'φαῖῶλ.
 a wonderful lot. a great m. men,
 jewels were there. νῶῖρ βεαῖ
 'ο'υαῖβῶρ. 'οε ῖέοῖ ἄ μαῖβ acu ann ;
 'οο βί υαῖβῶρ (ἔῖρηεανν) οἰοῖβ ann ;
 ἢ ἔατῆατ ἄ μαῖβ 'οε 'oαοῖνῖβ. etc.
 ann : 'οο βί ηεαρτ (m.1), ηεῖοῖρε (f.4)
 ἔατῆατ (m.3), κυῖρρε (f. 4) (C.),
 ιοηζανταρ (m.1) (U). ῖεῖῖρρο (f.2),
 ῖεανηῖαῖβ (m. 3), ῖεαῖεεανταρ (m.1)
 εαῖρ (m. 1) (W), ῖεοῖ (m. 1) acu,
 οἰοῖβ. περὶ, etc. ann ; ní ῖυῖλ
 ἀοη ιοηζῖαῖβ ἀτ ἄ λιὰτ 'oaoine, etc.
 ἄ βί ann ; ἢ μὴ an ῖεοῖ an μέρο
 'oaoine, etc. ἄ βί ann ; naε ῖεοῖ
 ἄ μαῖβ ann οἰοῖβ. v. wonderful.
 they are very numerous there, there
 are m. of them there. τὰῖρ ῖιαο
 (ῖο) λιονῖμαρ. ῖαιῖηῖρῖηζ, ηεῖο-
 ῖεαῖαῖλann. they are asm. as ever.
 τὰῖρ ῖιαο εὐῖν λιονῖμαρ, etc. ἡ 'οο
 βῖοσαρ ῖιαῖμ. he does not care how
 m. his foes are. ἢ cuma λειρ εαοῖ
 λιον ἄ νάῖρῖοε. a number of words

people. etc. βῖαιῖρῖε ποαῖ, 'oaoine
 v. crowd. I have a number of cows
 to sell τὰ εαῖλ βὸ λε οἰοῖλ ἀγαμ (U).
 m. coloured. etc. ιο'οαῖατ

MARBLE. μαῖρμαρ m. 1.

MARCH. μάῖρα m. f. 4. μάῖρε m. 3.
 a M. day. λά μάῖρα. in the be-
 ginning of M. ἰ 'οτοραῖ na μάῖρα.

MARCH. v. go. foot.

MARE. λάῖρ f. 5 ; εαῖρῖλ (U).

MARGIN. v. edge.

MARINE. v. sea.

MARK. v. sign, appearance. com-
 αῖρα m. 4 ; ῖιαῖ m. 1 ; ῖεῖοῖβ f. 2
 (line, etc.) ; ῖιαῖρ m. 3 (weal, m. of
 rod, etc.). ἢ m. will be on you.
 βεῖο ἄ ῖιαῖν οῖρε. the m. of the
 sword on his face. ῖ. βέῖλ an
 ἔλαῖοῖμ an ἄ βεάλ. he is m. by
 the pox. τὰ ῖ. na βολζαῖζε anη. he
 left a m. on me for life. 'ο'ῖαῖξ ῖε
 μαεαῖτ Lem ῖαοῖζαῖ οῖρμ. it will
 be a m. on you. βεῖο ῖε ἰ na ῖεαῖα
 οῖρε. its m. will be on you. βεῖο
 ἄ ῖεαῖα οῖρε. clothed only in
 feathers and (tattoo-)marks. ἔαν
 οῖρρα ἀτ εῖεῖτῖ ἡ βῖεαῖραῖ, he left
 a m. on me with a stone. 'οο εῖρη
 ῖε βῖεαῖραῖ οῖρμ le εῖοῖε. I left a
 m. on him with my whip. 'οο εῖρη-
 εαρ ῖεαῖλ anη Lem λαρ. he will
 make his m. in the world. εῖοῖρ-
 πεαρ υαῖρ ποῖρ. v. reputation.

MARKET. μαῖρζαῖβ m. 1. m. day. λά
 an μαῖρζαῖβ.

MARRIAGE. v. marry.

MARROW. ῖρμῖοῖρ m. 3 ; ῖρμῖαῖβ m.
 1. from the bone to the m. and
 to the inmost in. ὄη ἔοῖαῖν ἔο
 ὀτῖ an ῖρμῖοῖρ ἡ ὄη ῖρμῖοῖρ ἔο ὀτῖ an
 ῖρμῖαῖβ.

MARRY. MARRIAGE. etc. he m.
 her. 'οο ποῖ ῖε ἰ. she will m. him.
 ποῖρραῖο ῖε ἔ. he will be getting
 m. to her. βεῖο ῖε 'oá ποῖραῖο léi.
 it is not to him she is to be m. ní
 λειρ ἀτῖ ῖε le p. she is to be m.
 τὰ ῖε le p. he would like to m.
 her to another. βα μαῖε λειρ ἰ 'οο
 ῖ. le οῖνne ἔῖζῖν eile. he was at
 the m. 'οο βί ῖε ἀζ an bp. he re-
 mained unm. 'ο'ῖαν ῖε ἔαν p. in
 m. bonds. ἰ ἔοῖνῖηζ ποῖρα. her m.,
 wedding ring. ῖαῖνne ἄ ποῖρα. m.
 and unmarried. ποῖρα ἡ ἀοτα. m.
 or single life. βεαῖα ποῖρα nó
 ἀοτα. a marriageable woman.

βαν ἀνῆρ; βαν : η-δοιρ ἄ πόρ-
τα. to arrange a m., match be-
tween them. cleamnar (m. I) ὁ
ῥεάναν εατορρα. I made a match
for him. ὁ ὀεινερ c. ὁό. I got
up a m., ὁ εἰρηερ c. ἀρ ρυβαλ.
he did not like that m. νιορ μαῖτ
λερ ἀν c. ροιν. a m. feast, wed-
ding feast. cόρρη f. 5; cόρρη f. 4;
βαηφερ. f. 2. invitation to the
w. κυρεσὸ εἰν na cόρρηεα. an
unm. man. an oid bachelor. ρεαν-
μαῖζοεαν ρη.

MARSH. κορραδ m. 1; εαναδ m. 1;
μονζ f. 2; ρεῖτ f. 2; ρ. βοζαιζ;
μαρc, m. 3; ερc f. 2; ερματρac, m.
I (C); τοννάν, m. I (quagmire);
τονν ἀρ βοζαδ (id.); τονν τρηοτ-
αδ (id.); ρραεθολζάν (C) (id.);
ρραεζλιοςαρ (C) (id.). m. mallow.
τοεαρ. marshy. βοζ; μαρcaδ.

MARTYR. μαρτηρεαη m. 1.

MARVEL. v. wonder.

MASK. αζαῖδ ρου; ἄ. θρηζε.

MASON. ραορ cloide.

MASS. v. heap, lump.

MASS. διρρεαν m. 1. to say M. ἄ.
ὁ ραδ. λέρζεαν. to get M. said
for him. ἄ. ὁ εἰρ λερ. high, low
M. ἄ. canτρac, ρεαλ.

MASSACRE. v. kill, rout.

MAST. ερann m. 1. ερann ρου. ἄ
one m. ship. long αουεραν. m.
mast. c. λαρ. foremost. c. τοραιζ.

MASTER. μαῖζηρ m. 4. school
m. m. people. m. of house. ρεαρ
ἀν τρζε. to m. country, etc. v.
conquer, power. to m. passions, etc.
v. restrain.

MATCH. v. marriage, game, equal,
compare, odd. m. (for fighting).
λαρán, m. I; μαρce f. 4; εἰρ
ρουαρ.

MATE. v. husband, wife.

MATERIAL. the m. for a dress, fire,
boat etc. αδδαρ ζύνα, τεινε, βαο.
it is his shoes that have the best m..
stuff in them. ἱρ na θρῶζαδ θιονν
ἀν μιανac (m. I) ἱρ ρεαρ. he has
not the right stuff, m. in him. νι
ρῖλ an μιανac ροζαντα ann. you
are the stuff of heroes. τὰ ὀεανμαρ
(m. I). λαοεραδ ἰονηαδ. v. nature.
a cloak of dear m. clōca οε ὀεαν-
μαρ αοαρ.

MATERNAL, m. uncle. οεαρθρηάταρ
etc. μάταρ.

MATTER, (in wound). ροεατ m. I;
αναζαρη m. 1; θραδα m. 4.

MATTER, v. affair, care, cause. it
does not much m. that you got what
you suffered. ἱρ ρῶεαζ an ρεαλ ε
ο'ιμτεαδτ ορηρα μαρ ο'ιμτεῖζ. it is
no m. that he is dead. ἱρ βεαζ an
ρεαλ ε ὁ βεῖ μαρθ. it would not
m. much if something even worse
befell you. βα βεαζ an ρ. ε ὁά
η-ιμτρεαδ μο νιορ μεαρα ορη. it
does not m. to you. does not concern
you. ἱρ εἰμα οῖτε ε; cάρ εἰμα
οῖτε. it does not m. that you who is
there. ἱρ c. οῖτε cε αδα ann. that
does not m. ἱρ c. ροιν οε. it did not
m. whether it was open or shut.
βα ε. οῖντα νό ορηατce ε it m.
not whether it exists or not. ἱρ c.
ann νό αρ ε. v. care. it did not m.
βα μαρ ἄ cεῖτε ε. it m. not to them
whether it is A or B. ἱρ μαρ ἄ cεῖτε
οῖδ ἄ γ θ. it would not m. to him
whether he was here or there. it
would be all the same to him. βα
μαρ ἄ cεῖτε οῖ βεῖτ ann ροιν νό βεῖτ
ανηρο. it did not m. to me what kind
of work was going on. νι μαθ ann
αετ an ὁά μαρ ἄ cεῖτε οῖm εαοε
an ραζαρ οῖρηε ἄ βεαδ αρ ρυβαλ.
it would be a m. of indifference to
me whether the horse or the ass
killed him. νι βεαδ ann αετ an ὁά
μαρ ἄ cεῖτε οῖm an ε-αρηλ νό an
εαρηλ ὁά μαρβαδ. whether by
nigh or day it is a m. of indifference
to me. ρε acu ρα λά νό ραν οῖδce
ε ἱρ αονηι ἀηάν οῖm ε. it does not
m. whether I injure you or not. ἱρ
αονηι ἀηάν οῖm οῖc νό μαῖτ οῖ
ὀεανam ορη. it does not m. which
of them. ἱρ νεαηηι cε acu. it is no
m. of yours, does not concern you
if he is there. εαοε ριν οῖτρηε ροιν
μά τὰ ρε ann; εαοε ριν οῖτρηε ε ὁο
βεῖτ ann. it is a m. of small con-
sequence. it does not m. ἱρ βεαζ ἄ
βρηζ ε. v. important, what m. about
one or two lives. εαοε an βρηζ
anam νό ὁό. he thinks it a small m.
to kill a man. ἱρ βεαζ αῖζε ρεαρ ὁο
μαρβαδ. v. care. it does not m. νι
ρῖυ βιοραν (γ) ε; νι ρῖυ ε τρηάτε
αρ. he thought a life a small m. if
he could only get the money. νιορθ
εῖυ βιοραν γ anam οῖννε ρεαεαρ an
ε-αρηεαο ὁ ραζάν. ten miles are no

m. of indifference on such a night. ní haon cúma-casó veic míle bóðair oíche mar í réo. what does that journey m. casó an éiréad an turur roim. he treated it as a m. of no consequence. 'so òein ré neamní, rriorprer ve. if he loses it, it is a m. for himself, it is his own look out. má cáilleann ré é. bíod air réim. what is the m. now, what is up. casó reo mar rééal anoir. there is a wonderful depth of m. in that gospel. ir iongantac an teitgean acá ra roirceál roim. v. meaning. the only m. of their talk was the war. ní raib don éirraí cainnte eatorra acé an cogadó. the m., subject of the song was ... ir é úgoadh an amháin ... (C.U.) what shall be the m. of our conversation to-day. casó air deam as cainnt moiu. m. of joy, sorrow etc. v. cause. that is the important m. v. point. to improve m. v. affair. a good etc. m. v. affair. what m., I should not have cared so much if etc. v. care.

MATURE, v. ripe, grow

MAUL, v. finger

MAXIM, v. saying

MAY, beatcime í. 4; mí na b.

MAY, v. perhaps, let, likely. m. I go in, you may. ar mírce 'dom 'oul irceac; ar m. leac me 'so 'oul irceac. ní mírce. m. I ask your name. ar m. tuairce t'ainme 'so éur. you m. well say it. ní m. 'uir a ráó m. I do it an péioim liom é 'so 'óanáim. v. can. he m. be there b'péioim go mberó ré ann v. perhaps, likely. or I m., might say. v. even

MAYO. Conntae Múigeo

MEADOW, v. field. m.-sweet. arigeasó beo

MEAL, m. f. 2 (ground corn), your m., repast is ready. tá 'so éuro (f. 3) ollam. evening m. supper curó na horóce. a couple of meals cúpla béite (m. 4) bíó.

MEAN, etc. rrionnlaróe (miserly, stingy). a m., miserly fellow rrionnlóir m. 3; rrionnlóz f. 2; rrionnlózín m. 4. a m. fellow cneamair m. 4. a m. little fellow rriorbineac m. 1 (W) a m. low tricky fellow, rrieadlairín m. 4. a

m. spirited, worthless, spiritless fellow. uirne rrasóanta; rramair m. 4; rraizín m. 4. m-ness, miserliness rrionnlaróeac f. 3. he thought it m. to do it. ba las leir é 'so 'óanáim

MEAN, MEANING, v. sense, intend, allude. what do you m. by the church. casó a teitgeann tú leir an eaglais. what is m. by saying that ... casó a teitgear le na ráó go ... what does "amen" m. casó a cáilleann amén. what is the m. of that. casó an éiriz (f. 2) acá leir r. in. it acquired another m. 'so táinig b. eile leir. what m. does she attach to that remark. casó an b. acá aic leir an b'ocal roim. that is the m. I get out of it. r. in é an éiriz a éainirre ar an zcainnt. there was not a bit of an insulting m. in it. ní raib don éirre 'so 'aon b. éaruirneamál ann. there is a m. a symbolic m. in the gift. tá b. ra éronntanar that was the m. of his being ... r. in é an éiall (f. 2) go raib ré ... he took it in that m., sense. 'so teit ré é ra ééill r. in. he understood it in a wrong m., sense. 'so teit, zlac ré i zcéill a bí bun or cionn leir an éirinne. what is the m., sense of your being ... casó an éiall 'uir veic ...; casó an éiall curó 'so veic ann. to understand the m. and spirit of that language. éiriz 7 meannna na cainnte r. in 'so éadair leir. its full m. force iomláine a éirize. a meaningless word, etc. pocal zan éiriz, zan éiréac. I can find no m., sense in in that story. ní péioim liom bun ná éair 'ó'raóil ar an rééal. there is a wonderful depth of m., matter in that gospel. ir iongantac an teitgean acá ra roirceál roim. I m., should have said "the other day." an lá rá veiréacó doeirum. v. intend. he m. it for the dog, etc. v. intend. what do you mean to do v. intend. that does not m. that we should not go. ní éuirneann roim ná go raizair; ní ézann roim ná zup ceair 'óinn 'oul ann. v. prove

MEANS, v. riches, way, chance. he did it by m. of a spade. le ráamann ir eacó 'so 'óein ré é. he lived by

m. of peddling. le manzairmeact'oo mairi p'e. by every m., method. ar zae'oon t'razar'cuma (f. 4). there are many m. of making money. ir m'oo'cuma i na noointear'airzeao. there is no better m. of doing it than...ni'fuir'oon e. ir'p'airi'oon e'oo'v'eanam'na... he has every m., appliance, facilities for doing it. ta'zae'oon'ooiri (f. 3) aize'ouize: ta'ozza'na'co'rae' aize'ouize. every m. necessary. zae'ooiri'at'a' ma'ctanae'oon e'oo'v'eanam'. they have m. of carriage and conveyance. ta'c. iom'ouiri' i c. zluairte'acu. m. of defence. c., zle'ar'coranta. you have the m. of protecting yourself. ta'rar'oo'coranta'azae'p'em. v. instrument. he had no m. of doing it. ni'raib'oon'p'az'ail. b'neit, oul' aize'ar e'oo'v. : ni'raib'oon'ouir' aize'le'na'v. (C). he left no m. untried. ni'or'p'az'p'e'p'riize'zan'p'ed'aint'na'cl'oc'zan' iom'p'oo. by no m., not at all. v. all.

MEANWHILE. they were waiting m. to call them. oo'bi'oo'ar'ar'an' b'p'ea'oo'p'o'az'p'eit'eam'le'h-iao'oo'zlu'oo'aa'ir'p'ea'e. I intended m. to find a way of...oo'ouir'ear'p'oom'am'ouir'an'oa'linn'p'riize'ezin'v'p'az'ail'oon... m., during that time. le'na'linn'p'in. v. during.

MEASLES. b'p'uit'e'ineae'f. 2.

MEASURE. v. weigh. to'mar' m. 1 : tuir' f. 4. I m. him, it. oo'oom'air'ear' e. I will m. to him, deal with him as he m. to her. oo'be'ar'p'ao'an'oom'ar'ce'ao'na'oo'a'ez'p'p'ear'oi. he took his m. for the boots. oo'oz'p'e'a'oom'ar', tuir'oon'na'm'p'ioz'oo'v'eanam'. it was taken as a m., rule, standard of the amount of credit to be given his word. oo'zlu'aa'oe' e'mar' tuir'ar'an' me'io'p'p'eroe'ain'na'ba'ce'ar'p'oo' ta'ba'ir'p'oo. the m., standard is wrong. ta'an' tuir'p'be'az'aa'. a small m. to'mar' be'az. v. amount, little, etc. measured, regular steps. coir'ceim' to'mar'ite, to'mar'p'ea'e. beyond m. v. extraordinary.

MEAT. p'ool' f. 3. a chunk of m. p'raic'p'oola. a joint, piece of m. p'p'oot'a'p'oola.

MEATH. Conntae'na'm'roe.

MECHANIC. v. trade.
 MEDAL. bonn' m. 1.
 MEDDLE. v. interfere.
 MEDIATE. v. peacemaker, intercede.
 MEDICINE. lei'gear' m. 1 ; p'up'io'oo' f. 2 : op'oz' m. 4 ; oo'oe', luib' ice ; oo'oe', luib' lei'gir. he knows m. ta'oolur' aize'ar'an' no'oot'uir'p'ea'ct.

MEDITATE. v. think.
 MEEK. v. gentle, patient.
 MEET. v. proper, right.

MEET, etc. I m. him. oo'bu'ail'p'e'liom, umam ; oo'car'ao'op'm, liom, oom (C. U.) e. I m. a beggar. oo'bu'ail'ba'ca'e'umam, liom ; oo'car'ao'b. op'm. he m. them, came on them while they were at rest. oo'car'ao'ee'ca' e ; oo'c. i na'oz'p'eo' e. she m. me. oo'ce'az'muiz' (pr. ce'az'muiz') p'i'liom. anyone who m. you, ooinne'a'v'ean'p'ar'oo'ce'az'muiz'leat. anyone so dangerous to meet as that man. ooinne'oom'cont'aba'p'ra'e'v'e'ce'az'muiz'le'oo' b'i' an'p'ear'p'oin. the cord m. came against his foot and tripped him. oo'ce'az'muiz' an' te'ao'le'na'ce'or'at'b' i oo'ban'ba'pp'it'p'le'ar. the day of meeting, appointment. la'na'coinne. the m. place. ait, ion'ao'coinne. they made an appointment to m. at that place. oo'v'eme'ao'ar'coinne'bu'ala'o'um'a'ee'ile'p'an'ait'p'in ; oo'ouir'p'eo'ar'coinne'ar'a'ee'ile. he made an appointment with me. oo'v'ein'p'e'coinne'liom'bu'ala'o'uime ; oo'v'ein'p'e'ion'ao'coinne'liom. he went to m. them. oo'ee'ar'oo'p'e'ina'zcoinne', i na'zcoinne, i na'n-ai'p'ic'ir (C. U.). he leaped forward to m. me. oo'p'p'ea'b'p'e' im'coinne, im'coinnib', he sent them to m. her. oo'ouir'p'e'pa'na'v'ein'iao. I m. with accident, etc. v. accident, happen. m. one's debts. v. debt.

MEETING, (collection, gathering of people), c'p'uin'niu'z'ao' m. 3 ; to'ion'ob' m. 1 ; coim'ce'ion'ob' m. 1 ; coim'cl'ain' m. 1 (dance-gathering) ; coim'oa'il' f. 3 ; oir'p'ea'ct'ar' m. 1.

MELANCHOLY. v. sorrow, gloom.

MELODY. v. music, sweet.

MELT. he m. it. oo'le'az'p'e' e. hi-m'onev' m. away. oo'le'az'a'ee'uro'air'z'oo'uar'oo. it is m.-ed. ta'p'e'le'az't'a, le'act'a. I am m. with the heat of

the day. *τάμν λεαζτα όν μβροζαλλ.*
MEMBER, v. limb, belong.
MEMBRANE, f. *ρεαννάμ m. 1.*
MEMORABLE, v. memory, famous, glorious.
MEMORY, my m. of it is as fresh as. *τά μο έυμνε (f. 4) έομ ζλαν αιη 7 etc.* that look never 1. *my m. νιορ ρεαι ην πέλεάμτ ριν lem έ.* it has quite escaped my m. *τά πέ ιμτιζτε αι μο έ. ζο ζλαν.* I is not hard to keep that in ones m. *νι θεααιη c. σο έοιμεάο αιη ριν.* I cannot remember it now. *νι έυμνιζιμ ανοιρ αιη; νι έυζαμ έυν μο έυμνε ανοιρ έ.* those tears were recalled to my m., mind. I was put in mind of those tears. *σο κυρμεάο να θεορα ροιν ιμ έ. έομ.* that reminds me of a thing ... *κυρμεαν ροιν ι ζc. έομ ρυο ...* you reminded of the story ... *σο έυζαιρ έυν μο έ. αν ρέαι ...* when he was reminded of it. *νυαιρ τυζάο έυν α έ. έ.* do you remember going ... *yes, perfectly.* *αν θρυν έον έ. αζατ αι ουλ ...* *τά ζατ έον έ.* it is impressed on my m., I remember that she ... *τά πέ ιμ έ. ζο ραθ ρι ...* I managed to make it from m. *ρυαιρ έ σο θέανάμ όμ έ.* within living m., the m. of man. *le έυμνε έοιμε ατά ρυαιρ.* no woman within my m. was ... *νι ραθ lem έ. έον θεαν ...* back beyond the m. of man, time out of mind. *εαι έ. να ηοαοιμε.* the m. of that is a sad one. *ιρ ουαιη αν έυμνε ριν; ιρ ουαιη έ. αν ζιμή ριν.* this story will be told in m. of her, as a memorial of her. *ιμνεορραι; μαρ έ. υιηη αν ρέαι ρο. ιν m. of that day. ι ζυμνεάμ αν λαε ροιν.* I remember that day. *ιρ κυμνεάο (C), κυμνιμ λιομ αν λά ροιν.* I remember his being ... *ιρ κυμνεάο (C), κυμνιμ λιομ έ σο βετ ...* he has it off by heart. *by m. τά πέ ve ζλαν-μεάβαιρ αιζε; τά πέ αι εολυρ αιζε ve ζ.* he learned it by heart. *σο έυηρ πέ ve (ζλαν) μεάβαιρ έ; σο έυηρ πέ ve μεάβαιρ εινν έ; σο μεάβηυιζ πέ έ.* I have some vague m. of it. *τά πέ αζ ηε τηίμ ράμ-αλλιθ; τά πέ μαρ θεάο ταιόβρεαμ έομ ζο ...*

MENACE, v. threaten.

MEND, v. cure. *θειριζιμ; λειζεαιρμ;*

κυρμυμ εόιη, εαοι αι (C.U.); ρλάν-υιζιμ. he m. the chair, cloth etc. *σο θειριζ πέ αν έαταοιη, τεάοαδ. σο έυηρ πέ εαοι, εόιη οημα (C.U.).* the agreement that was broken and patched up. *αν ροεηυζαό α βηρμεάο 7 α ρλάνυιζεάο.* he m. it, leg etc. *σο θειν πέ έ σο λειζεαιρ, σο λειζεαιρ πέ έ.*

MENTAL, v. mind.

MENTION, v. allude. do not m. his name. *νά λυαίό α αιημ.* the man I m. already. *αν τε-έ α λυαιόεαιρ έεανα.* the city you have m. *αν έαταιρ υοειηηρ.* the gold, not to m. anything else. *αν τε-οη ζαν τράετ αι α έυιλλεάο.* there was not an ass there not to m., still less a horse. *νι ραθ αραλ ανη ζαν τεάετ εαιρ έαπαλλ.* I could not lift it, not to m., move it to the water. *νιορ πέαοαιρ έ ο'αρουζαό 7 ζαν τεάετ εαιρ α όηυοιμή ρά θειν αν υιρce.* a boy could do it not to m., still more a man. *σο θέαιρφαό ζαρρύν έ νι άηημήμ ρεαιρ.* it would kill nine men not to m., still more three. *σο μαρβ-όέαό πέ ναοηθαρ νι άηημήμ τηυήμ.* not a word was said to her, not to m., still less an angry word. *οηρεάο 7 λαβαιρτ άρο λέι νιορ υοιμεάο έ νι άηημήμ ροαλ ρεαιρζαό σο λαβαιρτ λέι.* men, not to m., speak of dogs, worry each other. *βιοηη να υαοιμε ρα ρεαιραό α έειτε νι άηημήμ νά θεάο να μαορμái (W).* not to m., without m. the affair of the king at all. *ζαν κύρμái αν ηιοζ σο βαc ι η-αοη έοη.* he could not defend himself, not to m. lunging, much less lunge at them. *νιορ πέαο πέ έ πέιν σο έοραιντ οημα ζαν βαc ο'αοη τράέαό σο θέανάμ.* I am troubling you. oh! do not m. it. *τάιμ αζ κυρ βυαόαρηα οητ. νά βίοό εοιρτ οητ; νι ριú έ άηρεαμ; νι ριú έ τράετ αιη; νι ηιοηζναό όυιτ (W).* it is not worth m. *νι μοη λε ράό έ. v.* important, matter, now that I m. the song. *7 όρ αζ ταζοιρτ σοη αήρην έ. v.* allude, to m. introduce subject. v. introduce.

MERCHANDISE, v. thing.

MERCHANT, v. *εανηυιθε m. 4.*

MERCY, v. pity, spare. be merciful as your Father is m. *βιόθό αε-έημιαζαό ρά μαρ ατά βηρ η-άεαιρ*

ἀν ἦτο ἀτά ἀρ αἰγνε ἀγατ. v. intend. he knew their m. thoughts. ὅο θί προρ α n-αἰγνε αἰγε. while he was in that frame of m. ἀν φαιρ ἡ θί πέ ἀρ ἀν α. ριν. v. humour. inclination. he has an acute m. τὰ ντινν ζέαρ αἰγε. his mind in confusion. α ντινν τρι na céite. that thought is in their hearts. τὰ ἀν ρμασινεαῖν ποιν ιρτιζ αcu. large mindedness. breath of view. μόραἰγνε; μόραἰγεανταετ. to change one's m. v. change. a keen, dull m. v. clever, stupid, out of one's m. v. mad, sense. recall to m. v. memory. I have a m. to. v. incline, desire, that was in my m. v. mean, intend. of one m. v. agree. make up one's m. v. decide. mind not to do it. v. care. m. the nettle etc. v. care. I do not m. whether etc. v. care. to m. the shop etc. v. care. do not m. bother about him. v. attend. do you mind my going etc. v. object. I do not m. giving him that. v. grudge.

MINE. μιανὰc m. 1; bun ζυαῖl (coal-m.) (U); κοιρέαl (quarry).

MINE. it is m. ιρ λιομρα é. he is a son of m. mac πομρα ιρ εαó é. a foot of m. one of my feet. κορ λιοm his hand and m. α λάm ριν ἡ mo λάmρα.

MINGLE. v. mix.

MINISTER. μινιρτιρ m. 4.

MINNOW. πιννείν m. 4.

MINORITY. ἀν έαρο ιρ λυζα ve, acu.

MINSTREL. v. music.

MINT. μινρμίν m. 4.

MINUTE. v. moment, fine, piece, small.

MIRACLE. v. wonder.

MIRE. v. mud.

MIRROR. v. glass.

MIRTH. v. gaiety, glad.

MISCELLANY. v. various. βοτς ἀν τρολάεαιρ.

MISCHIEF. v. harm. to make m and confusion. τοιρμεαρς ἡ ευρ τρι céite ὅο θέαναῖν. much m. was its result. ιρ μῶό τοιρμεαρς α εάινιζ ἀρ. he is a m. maker. τοιρμιρτέοιρ ιρ εαó é. to work m. among the I. υιρce πέ έαλαῖν ὅο θέαναῖν ι μεαρς ná nήρμεανναé. it will play the m. with you. βυαῖlρῶ πέ βυῖlle na τυβαῖρce ορc. he is at some m. τὰ ορκοόβαιρ έἰζιν ἀρ ριυβαῖl αἰγε;

τα ορκοόβαιρ ραοι. v. intend. a m. maker, busy body. v. interfere.

MISER. v. niggardly.

MISERABLE, MISERY (sorrow, unhappy, etc.) v. sorrow.

MISERABLE, MISERY (suffering, distressed circumstances). ἀμζαρ m. 1; ἀηρό m. 4; ἀηρόζ m. 4; ἀινοειρε f. 4; ὀοναρ m. 1; ἀναcαιρ f. 3; ορποβῖαρ m. 1 (C); ερμαόεαν m. 1; ερμαόάῖl f. 3; ερμαόός f. 2; έἰγεανταρ (necessity, need); ἀντρηοm m. 1 (distress, oppression); λεαετρηοm m. 1 (id.); ζέαρθρηο f. 2 (id.) v. oppression. traces of m. on his face. λοηζ ἀν ἀηρό ἀρ α ζηούρ. the m. he was in. ἀν ἀη-μαéτ, τ-αμζαρ ι na μαῖb πέ. he is in a wretched, m. state. ιρ ἀη-μαéταé ἀηρόῖτεαé ἀν ορμῶé ἀτά ἀρ. a m. hard life. βεατα ὀοζ-μῖννεαé. talking of the m. of the world. ας τράεε ἀρ ὀοζμῖνν ἀν τοῖam. you are in a poor, m. way. ιρ οtc. βοéε ἀν ρέεαῖl αἰγα é. he is in a m. way. τὰ ἀν ρέεαῖl ζο ηανοειρ αἰγε. he is a m., poor fellow. ἀινοειρτοιρ, ἀινοειρτοιρῖν ιρ εαó é; ερμαόζέαν ιρ εαó é. v. poor. in the day of my m. ι λά mo ερμαόάτα. after all my hard-ship. ταρ έἰρ mo ερμαόεαν. v. hard. am I not a miserable creature. naé mé ἀν ποῖnaῖl βοéε το-ναῖθε. m., worn-out, hungry, mud-stained, etc., creatures. ρρκααιρῖ ρρκαéα; ρρεαῖλαιρῖ μαρλυζέε; ρλαοαιρῖ οcμαῖρ; ρρμυῖlῖl λαεαἰζε; ρυζμαῖρῖ νεαρῖοῖe. despicable nobodies. náῖοι μῖννεαρῖnaῖa ἀν τραόζαῖl U). such a wretched pitiful creature as you are. ὅο λετέ-εῖο ve ερμαόζηαιρc. a poor contemptible creature. ποῖνε βοéε ζαν άἰρo. etc. poor, m., contemptible wages, world, páῖζ, ραοζαῖl ρυαῖaé. he is a m., wretched bad dancer. ιρ ρῖννεαῖnaé ἀν ναῖρῖοῖρ é (U). is it not a m., wretched day. naé cαῖlῖte ἀν lá é. v. bad. a m., mean, contemptible fellow. ρρθεαῖl-αιρῖν ρῖρ, etc.; ρρῖορῖán. a m., small bird, apple, etc. βρθεαῖlαéán éῖn, υβαῖlῖl, etc. (W). your m. little eggs, etc. ὅο ερμαεάῖν υβ. v. little. a m. starved looking man, horse, etc. ρεαρ, cαραῖl ζορca

λοιμηρεαδ, etc. v. thin, waste. it is a m. thing, an affliction for him, etc. v. pity. he is in m., affliction, etc. v. trouble.

MISFORTUNE. v. accident, luck. **μιάο** m. I; **μίσφορτόν** m. I; **τυβαιρτε** f. 4; **τιομπυρτε** f. 4 (C); **τιομπυρτε** f. 4 (C); **τυρμε** f. 4 (U); **τιονορτε** f. 2; **ιομαρο** m. I; **ματαλονς** m. I. the m. that befell me. **αν βαρτεάν, τ-ιομαρο, μιάο, αναδαιν, etc., α τυρ ορη, α βυαιλ με.** m. will come on you from the foe. **τιοκρατό αν εέιμ ερυαρό οη πάμαρο ορη.** such a calamity, **εαοέ μαρ τυβαιρτε.** v. accident. it would bring m. on you. **οο θέανραό πέ τυβαιρτε η αμλεαρ υυτε.** v. harm. there is one m. unfortunate thing about the affair. **τά αον ιομαρο πα ρεαάλ.** in the day of m. **ι λά αν εγχεανταρ.** v. necessity. to crown all the m. **μαρ βάρη αν ζαδ αον υιαδ.** there is some m. dogging him, he is unfortunate. **τά αμαλ εγζην ανη.** to bring misfortune on oneself. **έ πέμ οο ευρ ι n-υμαρ να ηαμαλέιρε, ι ζορημαδ να ηαμλέιρε.** to get into m. **τυαυιμ ι n-υμαρ...** people in m., affliction all their lives. **υαοινη αζ τηρεαδω υοναιρ ρόμπα ο ηοορ ζο βάρ.** I see her overwhelmed by m. **έιμ βράα αν υοναιρ ανυαρ πα υηομ υηρη.** free from m. **ζαν υοναρ ná υιαδαιρ ανη.** that is the m., the worst part of the affair. **ρην έ υοναρ αν ρεάλ.** some awful m. has occurred. **τά υοναρ εγζην έαρη να βεαρταϊθ υέααντα.** a man afflicted by m., an unfortunate man. **ρεαρη μιάοδβαμαδ, μίφορτυνάδ, τυβαιρτεαδ.** I met with greater m. than he, I had a more unfortunate experience than he. **ρη τυβαιρτεγζε μαρ έρηγζ υόμηρα νό μαρ έρηγζ υό-ραν.** to drive a man to m. **υυινη οο ευρ αν α αμλεαρ.** v. harm. it is a great m. that, etc. v. pity. luck.

MISLEAD, v. astray.

MISS, v. fail, mistake. I did not m. it, notice its absence. **νιορη βραιτεαρ, μοτυγζεαρ υαιμ έ.** I m. him. **οο εροτνηγζ μέ α υιέ ορη έ (U).** I did not m. him. **εαρ εροτνηγζ μέ έ (U).** I m. him sadly, am sorry after him. **τά υαιγνεαρ ορη ι να διαρό.** v. sorrow.

I hm, my hat sorely. **ρη ζέαρ οο μοτυγζεαρ** etc. **υαιμ μο ηααα.** my shadow was m.-ing. **οο βιορ ι n-εαζμυρ μο ραάα;** **οο βι μο ρεάλ αν ηαρηαρό.** they noticed there were threepence m.-ing. **οο βι τυρ ρηγζνη ι n-εαρναμ ορηα.** v. want. whatever is m. to the £3. **πέ εαρναμ ατά αν να τυρ ρυντ.** without m. a single stroke of the pendulum. **ζαν αον εορ οεν τηομάν οο λειγυτ υαιμ, οό εαιλλεαμάντ.** I m. one beat (of clock etc.) **οο ρλεαμνυγ αον υιαρεαδ αμάν υαιμ.** v. slip. the blow m. its aim. **υιμητεγ αν βυιλλε ρολαμ.** I m. him, did not hit him. **νιορη αμρηγζεαρ έ.** v. useless.

MIST, etc. v. rain. (fog m; **εοοβράν** m. I; **μειγζε εοιγζ** (see from river or marsh etc.) the weather is m. **τά αν αμρηρ εοοβράναδ, εοεταδ, εοο-βραοηαδ.**

MISTAKE. **υεαρήμασ** m. I; **υεαρημασ** (C.U.); **τυααταλ** m. I (awkward m.); **βοτυν** m. I (foolish blunder); **τυαυρληρ** f. 2 (false move etc.) you are making some m., a great m. **τά υεαρήμασ εγζην, μόρ ορη.** I left him under that mistaken impression. **υ'ράζαρ αν ο. ροιη αν α αγζνη.** I made a m., went wrong in counting them. **οο ευαοαρ ι ηο. οά ζσομαιη-εαμ.** if you think ... you are making a big m. **μά'ρ οόγζ λεατ... βιοσ ροιη οε ο. ορη.** I am making no m., I am quite sure. **ρη βεαγ οά ο. ορη;** **νι ρυιλ αον ριοσ οά ηεαρβαλλ ορη.** do not make any m. about it. it belongs to me. **νά βιοσ αον η. ορη** **ζυρ υιομπα έ.** I should not like you to make any m. to be under any illusion about that. **νιορη μαρτ υιομ ζο ηβεασ ροιη οε ηεαρμαρθε ορη.** I will do it. **ηο m. υέαηρασ έ.** **νά βιοσ αον ευρο οά ηεαρμαρθε ορη ...** he told them not to make any m., not to have any doubt ... that he never would be ... **υυβαιρτε πέ leo ζαν αον υεαρήμασ οο υέαανημ οεν ρεαάλ ná βεαδ πέ ...** there can be no m. about it. **νι πέυοιη αον οαλ αμυζα οο βερε πα ρεαάλ.** that set me wrong, led to the m. **ρη έ ρην α ευρη αμυζα μέ.** he was wrong, mistaken in his guess. **οο βι πέ αμυζα πα τυαυρημ.** a mistaken guess. **τυαυρημ α ευαοι αμυζα.**

when one made a m. in the affair another would have understood it right. **AN MUO A CÉIRÉADÓ AMUZA AR ÚUINE** **OO CUGADÓ UUINE EILE PA CÉART LEIF É.** you have made a m. you have not understood it properly. **NIÓR CUGAIR AN PCÉAL I ZCÉARTLEAT; TÁAN ÉAZCÓIR AZAT.** they had m., perverted the sense of the story to a great extent. **OO BÍODAIR TAP ÉIF A LÁN OE BRÍZ AN PCÉIL OO CUP AMUZA OIPA FÉIN.** that is where they are mistaken, wrong. **FIN É BALL ÚIFÉAD A BRUIL BHEALL OIPA.** the proverb is quite m., wrong. **TÁ BHEALL AR AN PEANFOCAL.** v. astray. hardly any made a m., slip in a word. **IF BEAZ TUITIM FOCAL A BÍ AR DOIMNE ACU; IF BEAZ MÍ FOCAL...** he made a slip. **OO CUIARÓ, O'IMÉIZ TUITIM FOCAL AIR.** do not make a slip. **NÁ TUITÉAD SON FOCAL UAIT.** he recited the story without a m. **OO CUG RÉ AN PCÉAL UARÓ ZAN CAILICIN (W).** he committed no m. in the business. **NIÓR FÁZ RÉ SON LÚB AR LÁR PA PCÉAL.** v. wrong, fault, they have made a false move, a bad m. **TÁ TUAIRLIF OÉANTA ACU; TÁ BUTÚN UACÉBÁRAC OÉANTA ACU.** he has made an awkward blunder. **TÁ TUAÉAL MÓR OÉANTA AIZE.** a m. in a person's identity, taking one person for another. **IOIPOLL AITNE.**

MISTRESS, MAIZIYTPHAP f.3; **BEAN** AN TIZHE; **LEANNÁN** m.1 (paramour)

MISUNDERSTAND, v. mistake, understand

MITE, v. money, worth

MIX, two things, substances m. together. **ÓÁ MUO CUPÉA TPI NA CÉILE; ÓÁ MUO MEAPCÉA TPI NA C., AR A C., AR FUS A C.** she m. cream with the meal. **OO MEAPC PÍ UACÉAIR AR AN MÍN.** truth m. up with it (lie) **7 PÍRINNIE MEAPCÉA AIR.** wine m. with poison. **FION MEAPCÉA LE MÍN.** the noise mingled with the music. **OO MEAPC AN FUAIM AR AN ZCEOL.** no happiness but is m. with misery. **NI BÍONN RONAP ZAN UONAP I N-ÓRLEAZIB TPIÓ.** the voices mingled and intertwined with each other. **NA ZLÓPÉA PILLTE AR A CÉILE 7 CAPTA AR A CÉILE 7 BRUÍZTE AR A CÉILE.** the thread has got m. up, entangled. **TÁ AN PnáITE I N-AIM-**

PIÉRÓE, I BPAPTÓÓ (C). he got m., confused in the story. **OO CUIARÓ AN PCÉAL I N-AIMPIÉRÓE AIR.** v. confuse

MOAN, v. groan, sigh

MOB, v. crowd

MOCK, v. imitate, laugh, a m. thing, etc. v. false, pretend

MODEL, v. example, like, imitate

MODERATE, v. middling, restrain

MODERN, m. E. **BÉAPÉLA NA HAIMP-PIPE** **PEO.** the m. method. **AN MÓD NUADÓ**

MODEST, v. pure, shy

MODIFY, v. change, lessen, to m. my case, to put it more mildly. **CÚN AN PCÉIL OO BOZADÓ.** he did not m. the truth for them. **NIÓR OÉIN RÉ SON BOZADÓ AR AN BPIRINNE UÓIB**

MOIST, v. wet

MOLE, CAOCÁN m.1 (animal). **BALL UÓPÁIN (ON SKIN) (C).** ball **PEIPCE (BEAUTY SPOT.)**

MOLEST, v. interfere, trouble

MOMENT, **NEOMAT** m.1; **NEOIMEINT** f.2 (C.U); **NOÍMIO** f.2; **MOIMEINT** f.2 (C.U); **BUIMITE** (U); **BUMARTE** (U). I thought every m., minute he would come. **OO CÉAPAP AN UILE NEOMAT ZO OTIOCPADÓ RÉ.** up to this m. **ZO UCI AN NEOMAT PO.** wait a m. **PAN ZO PÓILL; PAN ZO RÉ (U).** a m. ago. **O CÍANAB (BEAZ); ANOIR BEAZ;** **NEOMAT O CÓN.** in a m. v. soon. on the m. v. immediately. the m. he was, etc. v. soon. a thing of m. v. important

MONAGHAN, **CONNTAE MUINEACÁIN.**

MONASTERY, **MAIMPICTH** f. 5, 2

MONDAY, **LUAN** m.1. on m. **UIA LUAN**

MONEY, **AIPHZEAO** m.1. ready m. hard cash. **A TPIIM; A. PÍOIR.** small m., change. **MIONAIPHZEAO.** v. change. he had always ready m. **OO BÍOÓ AIPHZEAO PÉIÓ AIZE (C).** a large sum of m. **A. MÓP.** a piece of m. **BONN AIPHZO; PÍOFA.** a. whatever little m. I have. **PÉ PINGINN AIPHZO ATÁ AZAM. £1. PÚNT; PUNT (U).** 5/- **COPÓIN.** f. 2, 5. 2/6 **LEACÓPÓIN.** 1/- **PEILLING** f.2. 6d. **PÉAL.** 4d. **TEIPTIÚN.** 1d. **PINGINN; PÍZINN** f.2. ½d. **LEAC-PINGINN; LEACPÍZINN.** ¼d. **PEOIRLING** f.2. a half ¼d. **CÍANÓZ** f.2. a quarter of ¼d. **PEOIRPÓZ** f.2. 2/8d. **A UÓ 7 ÓÁ TEIPTIÚN.** it costs nothing, not a farthing, a brass button, etc. **NI CÖPNUÍZEANN RÉ CÍANÓZ.** he had not

a farthing, etc. ní maib reírptós
 aige. a m. lender. fear zambin
 (generally usurer)

MONGREL, v. dog

MONK, manac m.1; brácair m.

MONKEY, ára m. 4

MONSTER, ahracacá m.1; ahracá
 m.3; maécín m.4; úlriar, úléiré
 f.2: piraia m.4. a. m. of the air.
 ahracá aer. a big m. of a dog.
 piraia de fadair; úléiré de f. v.
 big, monstrous v. fearful, horrible,
 extraordinary

MONTH, mí m. f. 4 (also irreg). 3
 months, máite m.4. this day a m.
 hence. mí ó moiu. this day last m.
 mí ir (an) lá moiu. in the m. of
 May, etc. ra bealtaine; rá b. (C);
 i mí na b. monthly. míoraímal.

MONUMENT, v. grave.

MOOD, v. humour, incline. moó m. 4
 (gram.) moody. v. gloom, sorrow.

MOON, zealac f. 2 (as giving light);
 ré f. 4 (as measuring time); éarca
 m. f. 4. reading by m. light. as
 léigean le poluir na zealaize. a
 m. light night. oíócé zealaize the
 m. was up, there was m. light. oo
 bí an f. ar an aer; oo bí an f. i na
 ruíoc. new m. f. nuac (C); ré nuac.
 it is full m. tá lán zealaize ann (C);
 tá ré lán ann. the m. is a week
 old. tá ceatramacó ven zealaiz
 ann. the m. is rising. tá an ré as
 éiríge. the m. was up. (denoting
 time). oo bí an ré ar an aer. on the
 edge of the m. ar éiuímarab na ré.
 the night is m. less. tá an oíócé
 fan éarca. a dark moonlight night.
 oíócé suiúré. a starry but m. less
 night. oíócé rreírígealaize. v.
 dark etc.

MOOR, v. marsh, bog.

MORAL, v. good, pure. m. of story.
 múneacó m. 4.

MORE, v. increase. there are m.
 people than ... tá níor mó daoine
 ann ná ... there is m. work than ...
 tá níor mó oibne ann ná ... nothing
 is m. wonderful than ... ní fuil
 aoinní ir mo éiuíeann iongnacó oim
 ná ... I feel sleep rather than, m.
 than hunger. ir mó an coitlacó ná
 an t-ocmar atá oim. he cried out
 all the m. acé tinn mar ir mó oo
 léiríge ré. that would be all the m.
 greater reason for doing it. rin mar

ba mó ba éairé go noéanraíocé é.
 all this is the m. intelligible owing
 to Christ's love of the Church. ir
 móíoc ir ioncaizé zeac ní oíócpro
 méro an zráda a bí as ériort oon
 éaizlar. a thing is not the m. likely
 for being in the papers. an ruo acá
 ir na ráiréarab ní móíoc zup
 riort é. v. the. the m. of them were
 killed the m. were alive. dá méro
 curcaí éun báir oíóc ir eac ir mó
 bíoc beo oíóc. v. the. we have m.
 than enough of them. tá breir (f. 2).
 tuilleacó 7 ár noéain acú aainn.
 two inches and m. dá órlac 7 breir.
 for m. than. over a week. go ceann
 reacéamne 7 b. for m. than a couple
 of years. ar reab b. 7 cúpla
 bliacón. they were getting much
 m. than what they had a right to.
 oo bí b. móir 7 a zearre acú dá
 faizil. that makes it much m. ir
 móir an breir í. growing m. and m.
 as riortúil i mb. v. increase. he
 wants m. light. breir, tuilleacó
 poluir atá uacó. a little m.,
 additional time. tamall ainneire ra
 mbreir; tuilleacó ainneire. he was
 an inch (in height etc.) m. than she.
 oo bí órlac ra mb. aize uirru. that
 time was not much m. than a week.
 ní maib puinn ra mb. ar reacéamain
 ra méro rin ainneire. said others,
 m. of them. ahrá tuilleacó dá
 maib ann. that would give us m.
 room. oo óéanraíoc fon t. ríize
 óúinn. we shall have no m. rain. beiré
 t. reairéanna aainn. seeking m.
 pleasure and m. of the poison. as
 loiz t. raíóbrir 7 t. ven nín. we
 shall have no m. of it. ní beiré a t.
 aainn. did he say any m. an noub-
 airt ré a t. do not say any m. ná
 labair a t. he was there no m.
 ní maib ré ann a t. I gave
 him a pound m. in addition.
 oo tuzar púnt mar t. óó. v. addi-
 tion. m. misfortune to them. t.
 ven tonar éúca. it is m. than,
 over 6 feet high. tá ré corruíocac,
 corrac, brabad (C. U.) 7 ré tpoizé
 ar doiríoc; tá ré ré tpoizé 7
 brabad ar doiríoc (C. U.). it was
 only a little m. than, over a quarter
 of an hour afterwards. ba beaz
 rairacó ceatramacó uairé an éuirz
 i na óiaíoc rin. he was little m.

than a boy when...*ba beas farrao zarrun a bi ann nuair...* enough of it and more than enough. *a do-dain 7 (p)earrao ir bairr.* it was not much m. more than a month. *ni raib ruinn ear peactman ra meio rin airtire.* there were not m. than five of them. *ni raib ear cuigear acu ann.* over 3 hours. *ear tri uaire an euis.* m. than all else, especially. *7 earir rin go leir v. above.* why should he choose her m. than any other woman. *ca na taoa a uoograo re i peacar don bean eile.* there will be joy for one sinner...m. than for nine...*beao zairpeacar mar zeall ar don peaca...* peacar naonbar... v. comparison. that does not concern me any m. than the other affair. *ni baineann an peal rin liom acé oipeao 7 baineann an peal eile.* you could not startle him any m. than you could an ass. *ni bainfi zeit ar acé oipeao 7 bainfi ar aral.* why should I die any m. than, rather than you. *cao euige a bfuizimre bar acé an oipeao leatpa.* any more than I. *acé mar a céite liom féin (W).* without pity any m. than if they were dogs. *zan epuaiz oob acé com beas, acé oipeao 7 oá mba maopaí ao.* it is not me you have to thank for it nor she either, any m. than me. *ni oimra ba éom a buioeacar oo beir ná uirri féin acé com beas liom.* there is nothing to prevent him doing it any m. than there was to prevent him doing the other thing. *ni fuil don bac air é oo déanam acé com beas 7 bi air an fuo eile oo ó.* she knows not a word of it any m. than a beast. *ni fuil don focal ací cor le beirioeac (C).* he was not to be found any m. than if the earth had swallowed him. *ni raib ré le paizil acé mar fluzreao an talam é. v. if.* once more. *don uair (amám) eile 7 arir (eile) v. again.* still m., a fortiore. v. mention. any m. v. future. m. than two, etc. v. above.

MOREOVER, v. besides

MORNING, in the m. *ar maroin (f.2)* this, yesterday, to-morrow m. *ar m.*

inoiu, inoe, i mbárac. the next m. *lá. ar na bárac.* the m. after the fair. *la ar na bárac lae an aoais.* on the m. of the third day he went ... *maroin an epioáo lae oo euair ré...* it was m. oo bi ré i na m. he waited till m. *o'fan ré go lá, go héirge an lae, go lonnrao an lae, go bpeacaó an lae.* in the m. *ar maroin an lae zlar; ar bpeacaó an lae; le b. an lae; le maroneacan an lae (C).* m. dawn. *éirge, bpeacaó, lonnrao, teac an lae; airtcarinas; camaoir na marone.* the first glimmer of dawn. *an ceao airtcarinac oo folur an lae.* the dawn is colouring the sky. *tá bpeacfolur na marone as uat-uao na rpeire.* from m. till night. v. day.

MOROSE, v. gloomy, sorrow

MORROW, v. next, day

MORTAL, v. deadly, human, die. m. *sin. peacaó marbtae, marbuizteac*

MORTAR, *moirtéal m. I*

MORTIFY, v. annoy, pain, restrain, penance, matter, rot

MOSS, *cúnlac m.1; caonac m.1; conac (W); rionnamóin f.3 (white mossy turf); líonan uaine.* (water-moss)

MOST, v. very. the m. of them. *an cuio ir mó acu; a bupróir; an (p)earrao ir bárr acu (C.U); a mbunaitioe (C); a mbunaoar uilz (U).* m. of the time. *móreuo, rupróir, (p)earrao ir bárr na haitimre; an cuio ir mó oen airtimr.* the m. of a year. *bunaoar bliaoa (C.U).* ten people at the m. *oie náoine ar a liaet.* mostly v. common

MOTE, *cáitín m.4; oúpaóán m.1*

MOTH, *leaán m. I*

MOTHER, *mátair f. m. in law. m. céite.* every m. son of them. *zac mac mátar acu. m. tongue, land. v. native. m. wit. ciall cinn. v. clever*

MOTION, v. movement

MOTIVE, v. cause, reason

MOULD, v. form, clay, wither. *caonac m.1. (verdigris, etc); clúm (liae).* it got m. with age. *oo oen ré caonac liae te haoir.* the money is getting m. mildewed. *tá an c-airgeao as cur clúmliae ério.*

MOUNT, to m. a horse. *out ruar ar çapall*. he m. the ladder. *oo çuir ré an òrèimhir ruar oe*; *oo çuir ré an o. amac oe*; *oo çuarò ré ruar ar an no*; *oo çuarò ré i n-àiròe ar an no*. he m., ascended the hill. *oo çuir ré an cnoc ruar oe, amac oe*; *oo çuarò ré an c. ruar*; *oo çuarò ré ruar ar an çc.*

MOUNTAIN, v. hill. m. ash. *caor-èann m. I*

MOURN, v. cry. mournful, v. sorrow.

MOUSE. *luc f. 2*; *lucòs f. 2*; *lucòs òeas (U)*. field m. *luc féir*. m. hole *poll luice*.

MOUSTACHE, çrombéal m. 1

MOUTH, etc. *béal m. 1*; *çuar m. 1* (open m., gullet). *çob m. 1* (protruding m., vulgar). *cab m. 1* (vulgar). m. of cave etc. *béal an çuar*. m. of river. *bun na habann*. he told me by word of m. *òubairt ré liom é ò'aitèarc a béil féin*; *tà ré a çam óna òéal féin*. m.-ful. *bolçam, bolmac m. 1*; *béalòs f. 2*. a m. of milk. *bolçam bainne*; *çriobar b.* (a sup of m.) he ate it at one m. *ò'it ré ò'ion, òen èeao béalòis é*. m. of food. *lán béil òe òiarò*. he gave the horse a m. of water. *oo çus ré rluçòs òen uirce òon çapall*.

MOVE, etc. his finger m. *oo çorruisç a méar*. he in. his finger. *oo çorruisç ré a méar*. dont m. ná c. she did not m.. stir. *níor é. rí*; *níor çuir rí cor* (n. 1). *óí*; *níor çuir rí cor airt*. dont stir/hand or foot. *ná çuir cor*; *çoir ná lám leac*. though it had not m. *çan cor çurta òe*. without m. *çan cor ná levo aige óá çur òe*. my heart was in. with joy. *oo çorruisç oo çporòe le háçar*. that m. his heart. *oo çorruisç, çuor rín a çporòe*. v. excite. I was much stirred, thrilled. *oo çorruisç oo çuro foia*. that m. his hatred. *oo çorruisç rín a fuac*. I noticed a stir, movement in the water. *oo çuzar rá òeara çorruisçe ran uirce*. m. up to me. *òruo aníor*. m. up to him. *òruo ruar*. he in m. away from me. *oo òruo, òos ré uaim amac*. I m. out of her way. *oo òruoear*; *leacòob uairi*. he m. over beside her. *oo òruo ré taob léi*. to m. away from the table. *òruoim ón*

móro. I m. it towards the door. *oo òruoear rá óéin an òruoir é*. I m. the sand from the side of the boat. *oo òruoear an çaineam ó èaob an óiar*. quiet, steady motion. *çluairacé òrèacç réro*. perpetual motion. *ríorçluairacé*. their movements changed (in dancing etc.) *oo éaimis aèruçar ar çluairacé na noaoime*. m. his lips. opening his mouth to speak. *aç boçar a béil çun labairta*. he made a m. to stand up. *oo òos ré çun éirçce*. we might as well be m. off. *níor nírtce óéim beir aç boçaró linn*. I was able to m., shake the tree. *oo b'féiror liom reacaró oo bainc ar an ççam*. I could not bend or shake it. *níor féaoar rilleacó ná reacaró oo bainc ar*; *níor féaoar reamc oo bainc ar (C)*. one unable to m., stir. *reap çan ríubal çan ruan*. dead and motionless. *çan méam*. v. life. do not m., change your dwelling. *ná óéin imirce, imirçce (C) iomairéro (W)*. v. change. what is the first m. we have to make, the first thing to be done. *caró an èeao airtèarc atá le óéanam açam*. he could not m. his eyes from it. v. take. m. him from his resolution etc. v. shake. he m. off. v. go. to m. it about in the light etc. v. shake. on the m. v. wander. m. his feelings. v. affect. excite.

MOW, etc. *bainim, buaim*. he is m. hay. *tá ré aç buaint féir*. the lawn is closely m. *tá an faréce bearrta le rreil*. he is m. *tá ré aç rrealaróirreacé*. a mower. *rrealaróir*. m. 3.

MUCH. *móran*; a *lán*; *puinn* (in neg. and interr.). m. money. *móran, a lán, anéuro airtçro*. he said m. *òubairt ré a lán*. etc. much of the affair is clear. *tá a lán*. etc., *ra réacç go ríóléir*. I had not m. to do. *ní raib puinn le óéanam açam*. I should not like you to have m. money. *níor márt liom ço mbeacó puinn airtçro açac*. did he buy much hay. *ar èeannuisç ré p. féir*. it was not worth m. *níorç féir p. é*. without looking at it m. *çan réacaint çurçe p.* how m. did he get. *an móir ruair ré*. how m. is it. *an móir é*. you did not do m. (harm. etc.) *ní móir a óéimr*.

for how m. would you sell it. *an móir ar a noioirpa é.* he did not know how much she travelled. *ní maib a fíoir aige an móir óen uóim-an a bí riubalca aici.* it would be m. easier. etc. *b'ura go móir é; b'ura i b'pas é.* v. far. how m. money, time, etc. have you. *cé méro aighio, aimpire atá agat.* v. how. tell me this m. *innir an méro reo uóim.* so m. talk. *an méro rin cannte.* the story as m. of it as I have told you. *an péal pa m. atá innre agam.* v. far. however m. trouble he had. *vá m. trioblóir a bí aip.* however m., great your prudence, etc. *vá m i vo éall.* as m. money as is there. *oiréas aighio 7 atá ann.* he collects as m. troops as he can. *baile-igean pé o. nipe 7 féasann pé.* as m. as he likes. o. (7) ip toil leip. he only got as m. again as was there. *ní fuaip pé até o. eite 7 vo bí ann.* you will get as m. more. *zeobair an o. céasna.* as m. cunning in addition. o. eite *ziocair.* I have twice as much heart as I had. *tá o. eite ve éroíde agam 7 vo bí.* there is twice as m. money there. *tá a óá o. aighio ann.* he has twice as much land as he wants. *tá a óá o., a óá uóé-ain taipm aige 7 teapuirgeann uairé.* three times as m. a éipí o, it belongs as m. to me as to my neighbours. *tá o. cova agam féin ve 7 atá ag mo cómpirannaib ve.* half as much talk would do as well. *vo uéanpaó leatú. cannte an gnó cóm maré.* I was so m. afraid that I was, etc. *vo bí (an) o. roim eagla oim go maipar.* etc. I have so m. money that... *tá (an) o. roim aighio agam go...* with so m. vigour. le hoipeas (roim) fuinnim. I want as m. again. a cómprom roim aipí atá uaim. they had as m. as they could do to keep him... *vo bí a noócan móir acu le uéanam óá cóimeáto...* v. enough. m. more. *tuilleasó móir.* he is m. mistaken. *tá uéap-ímao móir aip.* v. mistake. there is m., a lot. great amount, wonderful amount etc. of money, the money there. *tá hérope (f. 4), uaébdár (m. 1), neapc (m. 1) éacé (m. 3), pécáip (f. 2).*

peannpaó (m. 3), puatéantap (m. 1), reoó (m. 1), cuimpe (f. 4) (C.), ionganap (m. 1) (U), capm (m. 1) aighio, uen aighéas ann. he had very m. money. *vo bí capna uóba aighio aige.* v. wonderful. he was in time, but it was as m. as he could do. *vo bí pé i n-am, até vo bí pé aip aige.* v. only. it was as m. as he could do to stand it. *vo b'é a uóceall é vo feapam.* v. near, patience. without as m. as. not as m. as. v. even. too m. v. too. m. better, whiter, etc. v. far. m. of a muchness. v. like. m. more, still more. m. less, etc. v. mention.

MUD, etc. *laiteac f. 2; oiaoir f. 2*

(puddle, etc.); *palacap m. 1 (dirt); loban m. 1 (C.); láb f. 2 (C. U); clábdar m. 1 (C. U.); plua m. 4*

(puddle); *pluaón m. 1 (C.) (id.); múntac m. 1 (liquid manure). wallowing in the m., mire. ag unpaip*

pa laiteig. the water is muddy. *tá an tu-irce palac, moapca.* a m. wall. *balla uóib (C).*

MUG, v. vessel.

MULE, *múlte m. 4.*

MULLET, *lonnac m. 1.*

MULTIPLY, v. increase, double. m.

2 by 3. *méasuirg a uó pá éip.* how

much is 3 m. by 4. *an móir uen-*

eann éip éip; a éip éip uaire an

móir é; cé méro uó-gní éip éip; a

éip pá éip rin a naoi.

MULTITUDE, v. many, crowd.

MUMPS, *leicneac f. 2.*

MUNCH, v. chew.

MUNIFICENCE, v. generosity.

MUNSTER, *múma f. 5. a M.-man.*

múimneac.

MURDER, v. kill. *uonmaipaim; uon-*

maipuirgim. in him. tabaip uon-

maipbaó aip (C). he committed m.

vo uen pé vo. they are ready to m.

each other for it. táro riao i peac-

taib an anama vo baip ar a céite

maip feall aip. I will m. you, I will

be the end of you. beir t'anam ip;

beir vo b'ar oim.

MURKY, v. dark. mud.

MURMUR, v. complain, noise.

MUSCLE, *féicé f. 2 (sinew etc.);*

lútac m. 1 (C.); reoil f. 3 (muscles,

flesh) muscular. féicéannaic, féicé-

leogac. v. strong.

MUSHROOM, μάρ (na h.) δον ορώε ;
 cairé (C.U.); cupán oúéeta.
 MUSIC. etc. to play m. ceol (m. 1).
 'so feinnt, feinn, feinneamaint,
 ppreasab. a flood of m. cairé ceoil.
 sweet, gentle m. ceol caoinbinn.
 sad m. c. b'pónac. p'p'eaétae. fairy
 m. c. p'róe. joyous, sweet, beautiful
 etc. m. ceol aitearac, aoinn,
 áluinn. the sweetest m. an c. ip
 milre 7 ip binne. the sound of the
 gentle m. of fairy strings. p'p'ar an
 éoinéceoil téroibinn p'róe. m.-al.
 ceoilmar. m.-an. fear ceoil ; báro
 m. 1 (minstrel). the musicians, band.
 an buídean ceoil ; an t-aoir ceoil.
 MUSSEL, r'liogán oúb.
 MUST, v. necessary, oblige. you m.
 be hungry. ní féioir oúit zan ocpar
 'so beic oir ; ní féioirá zan ocpar
 'so beic oir ; ní p'oláir nó tá ocpar
 oir ; ní p'oláir nó zo b'p'ul o. oir.
 someone m. come soon. ní p. nó ip
 gearr zo mberó uaine as teacé.
 he m. be a strong man. ní p. nó zur
 fear láioir é. you m. have reason
 for that. tá cúir máit asat leir rin
 ní p. there m. have been great
 strength in the hand. b'uaéb'arac
 an neair náib' p'oláir beic pa láim.
 m., should he not have known etc.
 náir éoir zo maib a f'ior aize zo etc.
 v. ought. we m. not forget your
 business. ní healaóa oúinn 'so zinó
 'so 'deairmáso. one should not, m.
 not vex himself to vex others. ní he.
 'so uaine olc 'so 'deanam áir p'érin
 mar olc ar an b'p'ear éall. I m.
 not, should not sicken myself with
 it. by not taking my time in eating
 it. ní he. 'oom mé p'érin 'so 'deanam
 b'p'eoib'ce leir epí zan áirp'ir mo
 oúéain 'so z'laacá oúáite. we m. do
 it. cannot but do it. ní he. oúinn, ní
 heol oúinn ná zo noéairp'air é.
 I must not complain. ní gearránta
 oóm. v. complain. you m. not go.
 ní sulca oúit ann. I m. not put
 aside. ní curéa oóm i leat'caoib
 é etc.
 MUSTARD, murcpar m. 1 ; p'p'airacé
 m. 1 (wild m.)
 MUSTY, v. mould, rotten, wither.
 MUTABLE, v. change.
 MUTE, dumb, silent.
 MUTILATE, v. cripple, cut.
 MUTTER, v. complain. iny muttered

prayer. m'p'p'nuize leat'p'oclae.
 m.-ing to oneself. p'p'iozairnac f. 2.
 MUTTON, caoirp'eoil f. 3.
 MUTUAL, v. other.
 MUZZLE, z'obán m. 1 ; bioac m. 1
 (for calves etc.) a m. was put on my
 mouth. 'so p'áiteacó z'obán im béal.
 MY, m. foot, house, etc. mo éor, éiz,
 etc. I put m. foot in. 'so éuirp'ar
 cor liom ip'ceacé ann. my Conn.
 Conn po asampa. he spent the
 night at m. house. ip asampa 'so
 éiz pé an oúéce
 MYSTERY, etc. v. secret. p'p'noisám-
 air. f. 3. a deep m. intention. aize
 oisámair 'oimim 'so éuirp'ir.
 the darkness is so m. and awful. tá an
 ooiréacé coim oisámair z'p'áin-
 eamail. he is a m. reserved man
 ip uaine ooiréa é. a m., eerie laugh.
 z'áirp' neam'p'aoz'alta. a lonely
 eerie m. place. áit aizeacé a'p'acé.
 v. haunt
 NAG, v. horse, ask
 NAGGIN, cnaizaire m. 4 ; cnaizin
 m. 4 (C)
 NAIL, tairp'ize f. 4 ; ionza f. 5 (of foot.
 etc.) n-ed to the cross. tairp'áitce
 ar an z'ep'oir
 NAKED, v. bare.
 NAME, v. reputation, call. áinn m. 2.
 (m. C.U) ; áinn bairp'iró ; p'loinne
 f. 4 (family n.) his n. and surname.
 a áinn 7 a p'loinne. what is your n.
 cé an a. atá asat ; cas ip a. uair ;
 cia háinn tú (C.U) ; what is this
 your n. is. casé p'eo ip a uair ; cia,
 p'eo tú. (U). what is your family n.
 cia p'loinne tú (C.U) ; cé 'p'a oíob
 tú. h. did it in the n. of the king.
 'so éin pé i n-a. an p'ioz é : 'so
 éin pé pá a. an p. é. he promised
 in the name of, representing those
 there that ... 'so z'eall pé tair
 éeann a maib ann acu zo ... in
 God's n. I will go ... i n-áinn 'oé
 p'asao ann. another king of the
 same n.. a namesake. p'í cóimáinn-
 eac oó. v. same. calling him by his
 n. as z'laoúac ar a áinn air. he
 was called an injurious n. 'so
 z'laoúac ar a áinn é. to give him
 a nickn. leairninn 'so éur air.
 they nickn. him beggar. 'so bair-
 teasair bacac air. there is a man
 n-d C. here. tá fear oarab a. Conn
 annro ; tá fear arab áinn C. oó.

ανηρο; τὰ ρεαρ δ' ἄνθρωπ. C. μαρ δ. α. αηρ ανηρο. there was a man called C. there. το ὅτι ρεαρ ὄντ' δ. C. ανη; το ὅτι ρ. ἄνθ' δ. C. ὁ ὅ ανη; το ὅτι ρεαρ δ' αηρ C. μαρ δ. α. αηρ ανη. he is n., called "the doctor." αν ὀστέυηρ ἀτά αηρ; ζαηρτεαρ αν ὀ. οε. to call, n. him John. Σεδάν το ξλαοῦδ, ζαηρμ, ἔδαιρη αηρ. a book called "the sun" λεδαρ δ α ὀσζτεαρ, etc. αν ζηρμ αν (μαρ ανημ, τεροιο) αηρ. a fool is what I call him. αμασάν ὀσρημ λεηρ; δ. α. ἔζαηρη αηρ he has the n. of being rich, τὰ ανημ αηρζησ αηρ. v. reputation

NAMELY, ἴρε ρην τε μῶδ (that is to say); μαρ ἀτά. many things n. the cow, the horse, are ... ηρ μῶδ μω μαρ ἀτά αν ὅ αν αραλλ ἀτά ...

NAP, v. sleep. clúm m.1 (on clothes)

NAPE, v. neck

NARRATE, v. tell

NARROW, αοι: κυμᾶνζ. the river is n. τὰ αν δβα αοι. the entrance to the cave is n. τὰ βεαλ αν ἔουηρ κυμᾶνζ

NASAL, v. nose

NASTY, v. bitter, disgusting

NATION, v. people. νᾶρηύν m.1 n-al. νᾶρηύντα. n. ality. νᾶρηύνταετ f.3

NATIVE, the n. language of that country. τεανζα ὀύτταρ, ὀύτταρ δαε τῆρε ρην. our n. mother tongue. land. ἄρ ὀεάνζα, ὀεηρ ὀύτταρ, ὀύτταρ δαε. this our n. tongue. αν τεανζα ρο ηρ ὀύτ, η ηρ ὀυαλ η ηρ ὀύτταρ ὀύηη. n. ordinary heather, etc. αητεαν ζαεῶλαε

NATURAL, **NATURALLY**, v. nature. his n. foe. δ νᾶμᾶσ αηεαντα. a n. thing, not artificial, magic, etc. μω αηεαντα, naturally but wrongly he thought that, etc. ὀο ρᾶοηρ ρε εῶρημᾶρηδ εο μᾶθ, etc. he died n., as a matter of course. ρυαηρ ρε βᾶρ νί ναε ὀηηηαδ. it is n. v. wonder, course

NATURE, v. kind, inherit. νᾶούηρ m. 1; νᾶούηρ f. 2; ὀύτταρ m. 1. the thing which it is my n. to have. μω ηρ ὀυαλ, ὀύτταρ, νᾶούηρ ὀοη. he only did what his n., instinct prompted him. νῶηρ ὀεηρ ρε δετ αν μω βα ὀυαλ, ὀύτταρ, νᾶούηρ ὀό ὀο ὀ. her innate, natural modesty. αν

δανᾶηλαετ ηρ ὀυαλ, ὀύτταρ ὀί. by n. ὀο μῆρη ὀύτταρ. it was his n. to be a fool. βα ὀυαλ ὀό βεηε ἰ να αμασάν. he is a fool by n. as his father (and grandfather) before him. τὰ ρε ἰ να ὀορηύν μαρ βα ὀυαλ ἔταρ (η ρεανἔταρ) ὀό βεηε. her n., instinct breaks out through the cat's eyes. βηρηεαν αν ὀύτταρ ερη ἴηηηβ αν ἔαιτ. giving way, full play to one's natural instincts. no self restraint. εζ ἰμῆεἔετ τε να ὀύτταρ. he got the good qualities of his n. from his mother. ηρ ἔ αν ταοθ ροζεαντα ὀεη ὀύτταρ δ εηζ ρε λεηρ ὀ να ἰᾶῆεταρ. there is a rough vigorous n. strain in him. τὰ ὀ. ζαηρ ανη. their evil n., breeding breaks out in them. βηρηεαν αν ὀοεῶηηοαλ αμαε ἰοηητα. he is constant, rickie, treacherous, crooked in n., character. τὰ ρε ρεαρῆαε, ζυαζαε, ρεαηηαε, αηη ἰ να ἔρηοηε, αηζηη, ἰεοη. he is of a crooked, distorted character. τὰ ρε μῆεμῆα ἰ να ἔρηοηε η ἰ να ἰεοη. he knows that human n. is inclined to evil. τὰ α ἴρηρ αηζε αν αηζηη ὀαοηηηα ὀο βεηε ελαοη ἔηη αν αηε. v. incline. he does not know what pride is, nor anything of its n. νί ρηηα δ ἴρηρ αηζε ααο ηρ ὀαβαρ ανη νᾶ ααο α βαιηεαν λεηρ. v. kind.

NAUGHT, v. nothing, destroy.

NAUGHTY, v. bad, impudent.

NAUSEOUS, v. sick, disgusting.

NAVEL, ἰμῆεααν m. 1.

NAVY, v. fleet.

NEAP-TIDE, v. tide.

NEAR, **NEARLY**, etc. v. niggardly, beside, neighbourhood etc. ἰ n-αηε; ἰ n-αηε τε; ἴᾶηη τε. etc. n. the horse. ἰ n-αηε αν ἔαρηηη; ἰ n-αηε λεηρ αν ζεαρηηη; ἴᾶηη λεηρ αν ζεαρηηη; ἰ ὀαῶη λεηρ αν ζε. (U.) whether it is far from him or n. βῆοδ ρε ραοα νό ζαηηηο ὀαῶθ. though he is n. related to me. εε ζηη ζαηηηο α ζαοη ηοη. the day is n. ηρ ζεαρη ηαηηη αν ἴᾶ. a place n.-er home. αη ηῶηρ ζῶηηηα ὀ βαιε. one more n. related to me. ὀυηηη ηρ ζῶηηηα ζαοη ὀοη. however n. one's coat is, one's shirt is n.-er. ὀᾶ ζῶηηηαετ ὀο ὀυηηη α εῶτα ηρ ζῶηηηα ὀδ α ἴηηη. η. the house. ἰ ηζῶηηαδ αν ἔηζε. not to go (next or) n. it. ζαη ὀυη ἰ να ζῶηηηαδ (νᾶ ἰ να ζαοβαρ). I was

not n. the city at all, ní mabar i n-aon fadóbar uon éatari. he is not n. as good as, etc. ní fuil pé i n-aon fadóbar uo beiré com maire, etc. n. drowned. i ngiorraict uo beiré báirce. she was never as n. as 100 miles to it. ní maib pí i ngiorraict céao míle óe. v. distance. n. them, i ngari uóib; i na ngari. she is n. out of her teens. tá pí i ngari uo beiré ag imteact ar na véasaid. the horse is not n. as good as its reputation. ní fuil zar ag an éapall beiré com maire le na éail (C). going n. the fight. ag uil atécomair uon comrac. it is so near me. tá pé com hacécomair uon. when he came n. them, ar steact uó i n-atécomair-eact uóib. there is a close relationship between them. tá saol atécomair eatorra, which of them is the n-er to you by blood. cé acu uóib ir atécomaire i ngaoil uoir. your father is much n-er. ir atécomaire t'atari go móruoir. it is n. the city. tá pé comzaraic uon éatari; tá pé i bpozar, i zcomzari uon é.; tá pé i zcomzari, i steannra (W). na caíraic. a n-er place. áit níor comzaraige, he took the n. way. uo fuid pé an comzari. v. short. I was not n. it at all. ní mabar i n-aon comzari uó. they come from far and n. uo éangzaraic a poizraict 7 ar imzcein v. far, distance. coming n. them, approaching them ag uhuoirim, ceannaó (C) leo. till she was n. close up to us. nó go maib pí buailte linn. Xmas is close on us. tá lá na noúlag buailte linn. ohaonn (W). getting n. home ag véanam ar an mbaile. it is coming n. the end of the time. ta pé ag uhuoirim le veiréact na haírrihe. midnight is drawing n. tá uair an meadóon oróce ag véanam ohaonn: tá pé ag véanam (ruar), ag tarraing ar uair an m. he is almost dead etc. ir beag ná fuil pé maib; ir ruaric ná fuil etc.; ní móru ná go bfuil etc.; ir lároir nac bfuil pé maib (C); tá pé i n-aice le beiré maib; tá pé zeall le beiré etc.; tá pé i bpozr, mbort uo beiré etc.; tá pé bunáiré maib (U.); tá pé maib nac móru.

he went west, almost to where ... uo éuaró pé ruar nac móru go uó an áit ... almost, nearly without doing anything. 7 zar nac móru aoinní uó uo. the room is almost empty of people. tá an feomra nac móru potam ó uoainib. almost the first question he put to me was ... ba beag ná zupb i céao éirre a éuir pé ná ... dead or n. so. maib nó zeall leir. he was n., almost a dwarf in size. ba zeall le habac i bpearrain é. in almost every place. i mbunáiré, mbunáirte zac uile áit. (C.U.) there are n. 300 men there. tá bunáirte tri céao pear ann (C.U.) the night was almost as bright as the day. uo bí an oróce bunáirte com zeal leir an lá (C.U.) Mass is n. over. tá an t-airreann bunáirte éarr (C.U.) they were n. killed. had a narrow escape. ní maib ann aic náru cailleadó uo. he did not fall, but he was n. it. níor éuir pé aic má' r ead ba uóicéall uó. he n. fell. had a narrow escape of it. ba uóbaí uó tuirim, go steirreacó pé, zup éuir pé; fobair uó etc. (U.) fobair uó etc. (C.) uobair uó etc. (C.) I heard he was n. hanged. u'airzeag zup mó uóbaí go zepoéparó é. he n. lost the boat, met with an accident. ba mó'uóbaí uó an báo uo éailleanaint, tubairt u'im-teact air. his courage n. failed him. ba uóbaí cailleamaint ar a mír-neac. I had a n. narrow escape. u'óbaí uon; fobair uon (C.U.) v. point.

NEAT, v. handy. veap; veaplámaic (dexterous); plaictmar; ruarta; compearraó (C); reirreice; ruor-canta; taróreac. he made it more n. tidily, in a more finished way. uo uéim pé níor plaictmaire é. the the house is n. tá an tiz fá plaict. everything upset, not n. zar aon tplaict uo beiré orra. v. arrange. your foot, clothes are n. ir compearraó an éor, éularé éadairé atá agac. he has a n. gait. ir peolta an imteact atá raon. do it nicely. n. like M. S. O. uéim go taróreac é mar véanraó máire Seáin óis é. his room is not too n. ní fuil a feomra móruinn. he does not know whether it is n. or clumsy.

ní fúil a fíor aige an tuacalac nó veipealac é, a n. dapper little man. fear beas tócartalac. a n. little woman bean beas fíorcanta. a n. industrious girl. caílin tñiortalac. he made the house n. and tidy. oo cúip ré feirce, feircear ar an oisg. the corn is in the haggard n. arranged with straw over it. tá an t-arrdar ran iotlainn rá tuige go feirceige

NECESSARY, NECESSITY, it is n. for me to do it. I must do it. ir éizean oom é oo ó. he. we must be off. it is n. to be off. caitepó ré, caitepam beit ag zluarpeact. it has to, must be done. it is n. to be done. caitepam é oo ó. I must, it is n. for me to do it, go. ní móp oom é oo ó, beit ag imteact. help is n. for us. ní móp óinn congnam. all her cleverness is n. for her. she wants it all. ní móp sí a zluocar. I must, it is n. for me to go, do it. ní foláip oom oul, é oo ó. I think, feel I must do it. I think it n. to do it. I see no way out of it. ní foláip liom é oo ó. he said they must be looked for. oudbairt ré nárb' foláip iao oo éuaroad. everyone thinks it n.. insists on doing it. ní foláip le zac doinne é oo ó. without n. zan zábao. that would be n. ba zábao roin. that would not be n. níop z. roin. if it were n. oá mba z. é. what was the need, necessity for that. cao ba z. roin. what was the need of such hurry. cao ba z. an veitnear. what was the need of doing it cao ba z. é oo ó. you dont think it n. (to answer), you dont take the trouble. ní z. leat (fneazna oo éabairt). it is n. for me, I want, need it. tá z. azam leir; táim i na z. according as I saw any need. rá mar éonnac don z. leir. penance is n. for them, they are in sore need of p. tá z. zo cpuaró acu le haitepze. people who are urgently, sorely needed there. oaoine a bfuil z. zo cpuaró leo ann. I never needed you so much. ní rabadar maám éom móp z. leat 7 acáim anoir. in the day of my need. i n-am mo zábao, mo maáctanair. it was n. to clean them. oo bíosaip i na z. iao oo zlanao; oo bíosaip i ng. a

nglanta. there was no need for them to do that. ba neamzábao oóib roin. she stands in n. of it. tá rí i na zábatar. she stands in need of defence. tá rí i ngábatar a coranta. there was nothing she wanted so badly as ... ní maib doinne éom cpuaró i na zábatar uipn le... even if it were urgently n. for them. oá mba i na z. zo cpuaró réin oóib é. to say it without n. é oo máo zan zábao, zábatar, maáctanar. it is n. for me so that I may see them. tá ré zábatar, maáctanac éom éun iao o'feirpint. it was n. for the work. oo bí ré zábatar, maáctanac éun na hoibpe. whatever work is n. to do. pé obair atá maáctanac oo ó. I see the necessity for it. bpeitziim an maáctanar atá leir. I think it is more urgently n. for me to do it than ... ir zábepaize liom é oo oéanam ná ... no other man is so .., indispensable. ní zábepaize fear eile. music, friends, food etc. are not n. for you. you are in no need of them. ní call ceol, oaoine muirteapóa, biaó ouit é. there was no need of that (his fear etc.) níop éal oó roin. indeed we need not talk of them, there is no n. for talking. im bmaip acé nac call cainnce óinn é. I am in sore need from hunger, from want of a boy etc. táim i ngéaréal leir an ocpar, ar eapbaró buacalla (C. Clare.) he was in need of money. oo bí call aige leir an aipgeao (Clare). she has no need for it. ní fúil don bhráóinn aic leir. (W.) he had n., urgent business with them. oo bí znó ríáinneac aige oóib. I thought it n. ba ríáinneac liom é (W). it might be useful in time of n. ba maít é le linn ríáinneac (W). it is n. for you, me to go ... tá ré oip, oip oul ... it will be n. for me to put forth my best efforts to protect myself. it will be as much as I can do. beió ré aip (ó'eipne?) azam mé réin oo feacaint. she had to do it. oo bí ré uipn é oo ó. there was no n. of inviting him to do it, he did not need to be pressed etc. níop iapn ré don taáant, cúipeao éun é oo ó.

NECK, muineál m.I; muineál;

did not let it appear. **oo bí fearg** **uiriu** **áct má' r ead níor leig rí** **uiriu go raib.** he did not fall but, n. he was very near it. **níor éuit ré** **áct má' r ead ba óiceall óó.** he fell, but n. he got up ... **oo éuit ré** **áct má' éuit ó'éirig ré ruar ...** he did not do it, but n. he did his best **níor óeim ré é áct ní páganm** **poim ná gur óeim ré a óiceall aip.** n. in spite of rain ... we have good grass. **ní móroé rin óe má' r ead tá an péar** **go maíe agann.** (W.) n. he is bothered by them. **ní móroé rin óe é oo beir óiáiróe acu** (W).

NEW. v. fresh. a n. suit, culait nuad éasais; to put one (house etc.) up anew. ceann nuad oo éur ruar. n. Testament. nuasóiróaire; an tiomna nuad. n. milk. v. milk. there is a novelty in the work at first. tá nuadáct ran obair ar óúir. n.-ly made. nuadóéanta. n.-ly married. nuadópta. N. Year's day. Lá Coille; Lá Cinn bliadna; noolais óeas (C.U.); my N. Year's gift on you. pórganm iarrma órc Lá Cinn bliadna.

NEWS. have you any n. an bfuil don pceal nuad agat; an bfuil pceal ar bíe úr agat (C.U.); an bfuil don bárr nuasóeácta agat (C). the n. spread. oo leat an pceal. I got no n. from her. níor aipgear pceala uairi; ní fuairar don tuairpe i.2) uairi. I must send the n. send word to them. ní móir oom pceala oo éur éúca. they used to run with n. oo iúiróir le pcealaib. I heard that n. ó'airigear na pceala poim. without sending n., word, tale or tidings home. gan r. ná uain. pcan (C) uata. not to send tale or tidings home to us. gan r. ná uain oo éur éúgan a baile. it was good n. he brought. r. áeir ip ead a éug ré leir. the n. of his death came. oo éáimig tárc (m.3. generally of dead) a báir. he could get no n. trace of him up or down. ní fuair ré a tárc ná a tuairpe i.2) éior ná tuar. there was no n. trace of him to be had. ní raib a tuairpe ann. he was asking n. of you, asking for you. oo bí ré ag cup oo tuairpce. the n. spread that ...

oo gluar an tuairpe go... he had a wonderful lot of n. for me. ní beas ó'iongnad a raib ó'eacraib aige óom. without sending her any information about her husband. gan rior ná raipnéir oo éur éúci i ó'raob a rir. he got no n. nor tidings of them. ní fuair ré amad rior ráipnir ná raipnéir aip (C).

NEXT. v. beside. the n. one ... an éeao ceann eile. the n. after that again. an éeao ceann eile aip. the n. time you are there. an éeao uair eile beir tú ann. the n. house. an tíg ip giorra óóib. v. near. a woman, etc., is the n. thing to it. (in some quality etc.) ip í an óean ip tuairpe óó. he put on n. his skin a shirt which ... oo éur ré umé ip tíg le na ó'ioiceann léine a bí ... to put it n. my skin. é oo éur lem énear. the work that lay before him when the n. year should begin. obair a bí moirir ar éeáct na haé-bliadna. he will not win the n. time. ní beir an buaró leir an átuair. to put off till n. day ... v. postpone. n. year. Sunday etc. an bliadain, Óomnac po éúganm. the n. day. the morrow. Lá ar na bárac (a bí éúganm); an Lá i na óiaró rin; óé ar na bárac (W.) she would go the n. day. oo raóaró rí Lá ar na bárac (a beaó éúganm). the n., following year. Sunday. an bliadain, Óomnac i na óiaró rin; an b., Ó. óá éionn rin (C.); an b., Ó. óár gíonnn rin (C.); an b., Ó. i na éeann (W.) the n. morning. ar maron na bárac (a bí éúganm). the n. Saturday morning. ar maron Óra Saóairn a bí éúganm, a bí éúgar (C.) he came on the morrow, and the n. day, and the n. again. oo éáimig ré Lá ar na bárac 7 Lá ar na amannéar 7 Lá ar na máinnir. v. day. the n. day after the fair. Lá ar na bárac lae an óonais. n. Sunday week. peact-mam ón n'Óomnac po éúganm. a week (counting up to) n. Sunday. peactmair éun an Óomnais peo éúganm. he will be 20 years old n. May. beiró ré ríce bliadain éun na beátaine. I am 7 years old next Michaelmas. táim peact mbliadna éun na péile míel peo éúganm.

may we be ever so much better this time 12 months, and if not, at least no worse. *ζυμα ρεάτ ρεάμη θεύόμοσ βλιαδάν ό άνοέτ 7 μυρια ρεάμη πάρα μεδρα.*

NIBBLE. *σρεμίν.*

NICE. *v. beautiful, gentle, pleasant. that is n. τα ποιν (ζο) θεαρ. he speaks I. n. τά ρέ σ. άρ άη ηζαεθίλζ; τά ά ζαεθελζ ζο θεαρ άιζε. is it not a n. affair. ναέ θεαρ άη ρεάλ έ. a nice, well mannered girl. καλίη θεαρ, ζλεοιότε. the nicest, brightest child. άη leanb ιρ θειρε 7 ιρ ζλεοιότε 7 ιρ ζιλε. that would do n. σο θέαηαδ ποιν άη ζηό ζο ήάλυηη. we have everything n. now. τά ζαέ άση ηυσ άρ άίληαέτ άζαηηη. that does not look, sound n. ηί ηυίλ άση θεάλληαή άηη ρηη. that would look n., pretty before the house. σο θέαηαδ ποιν άηέαηηαέτ ορ κοηηηη άη ετιζε (W.) a n. speaker. κάηηηεοηη κάηηηα (W.)*

NICKNAME. *v. name.*

NIECE. *ηζεαη θεαηηεράταρ, θειηηεράεταρ. she is my n. ι. σ. σοηη ιρ εαθ ί.*

NIGGARDLY. *ρρημονηαίζτε; κυή-αηζέμοιυθεά; ειεπέαηα (W.) ηιαέ-αηα (W.) a n. man, a niggard. ρρημονηόζ f. 2 (mean, stingy); ρρημονηόηη m. 3; θοσαέ m. 1 (churlish and near); θοσαίόη m. 4 (id.); θοέτάν m. 1; τρηαζάν m. 1; ζοητάν m. 1; εηιοραηε m. 4; μεηιμινεαέ m. 1; τρηαηιιεαέάν m. 1 (C.) his n., meanness. ά εηιοιθε κυήαηζ; ά ρρημονηαίζτεαέτ. I was very stingy about the bread. σο θί απθόιεαίιι όηηη ι στασθ άη άηάη. what the miser saves the prodigal spends. άη μείρο ρράηάλαηη άη εηιοραηε κάηεαηη άη ηάβαηηε. a miser's feast is a potatoe and herring. βαηηεηη άη ζοητάν ηατα 7 ηεαθάν.*

NIGGER. *ηεαη ζοηηη.*

NIGHT. *n. work, school. etc. όβαηη. ρεοίλ ούθε (f. 4). on quiet n. άη ούθεαηηαθ είυηηη. in the n. ηαν ούθε; ιρε' ο. Sunday, to-morrow. etc. η. ιρε'ο. θια θοήηηαίζ, ι ηβαηαέ. to-night άνοέτ. last n. (οιόθε) άηέηη. good n. (ζο στυζ-αθ θια) ο. ήαίε θυιτ. to be there by η. and by day. θεέ άηη θε λó*

7'ο. I never thought of anything by n. or day except...ήί ηαίθ ιηέαηη θε λó ήά'ο. άέτ... not to sleep a wink at n. ζαη άση ηεάλ σην ο. σο έοσλαθ. at dead of n. ι η-άη ήαηηθ ηα ηο. it was dead of night. σο θί άη ήαηηθ ηα ηο. άηη. at midnight. (άη) υαηη άη ηεαθον-οιόθε; ι ζευηη ηα ηο. from dawn till η ό ηοηη λά ζο (συθ ηα) ηο.; ό συθ συθ. v. day. a part of the n. λοζοηοιόθε. he will be gone by η. to-night. θερ ρέ ιηέιζτε ηάέαηη λοζοηοιόθε. a starry moonless n. ο. ρρέρηζεαηαίζε. night-fall. v. evening. a dark n. v. dark. moonlight n. v. moon. n. ηαρε. v. dream.

NIMBLE. *v. active, quick.*

NO. *did you praise him? no. άη ήολαηη έ? ηιοη ήολαη. is he a priest? no. άη ηαζαηη έ? ηί ηεαθ. is he the king? no. άη έ άη ηηζ έ? ηί ηέ. is she your mother? no. άη ί σο μάέταηη ί? ηί ηί. is he dead? no. άη θηυίλ ρέ ηαηθ? ηί ηυίλ. no one. v. one. it is of no account. v. worth. no go. v. useless. nobody. v. one, worth, miserable.*

NOBLE. *υαηα. a nobleman. συηηε υαηαλ (gentleman); ηλαίτ m. 3 (chieftain). the nobles, gentry. ηα σαοηηη ηόηηα; υαηηε, υαηηεαέ ηα τήηε; ηαίτε ηα τήηε.*

NOD. *v. sign, sleep.*

NOISE. *v. sound, cry, etc. ηυαηη f. 2 (sound in general); τυαηη (U) (id.); ροζαηη m. 1 (sound, generally humming, soft); σόηο m. 1 (humming, bees, frogs, stream, murmur); σόηοάν ηη 1 (id.); εηιόάν ηη 1 (id.); ηιοηηα (C) (id.); ρόέηαηη m. 1 (uproar, loud n. of things falling, striking, etc.); ηηομάν (C) (id.); τοηηαηη (U) (id.); τηυηταηη m. 1 (Clare) (id.); τοηηαηη m. 1 (loud n., rumbling of waves, thunder, etc.); εηαζαηηαέ m. 1 (n. of things cracking, rattling); εηαζαίλ f. 3 (id.); εηαζαηηαέ f. 2 (rattle of hail, rain, etc.); ζηυοζαηηαέ f. 2 (intermittent n., tinkling); ζηηηζεαέτ f. 3 (id.); κοζαηηαέ f. 2 (n. of whispering, low rumbling of thunder, etc.); ζηυήαέτ f. 2 (soft deep murmur of low thunder dying away, etc.); σίοηεάν m. 1 (grating*

n., creaking); **ζιορπάν** m. 1 (id.); **ζέιρ** f. 2 (rough sound of river, etc); **ζλεο** m. 4 (din. uproar, arguing, fighting); **ζυόάν** m. 1 (C) (id.); **καλάν** (U) (id.); **καιμήριτ** f. 2 (id.); **ζυιτέλεν** m. 1 (id.); **καλλόρο** f. 2 (n. of wrangling); **καλλαιρεαέτ** f. 3 (loud speechifying, wrangling, etc.); **ζεοίν** f. 2 and 5, m. 4 (of crowd talking, etc.); **ζλόρ** m. (human voice in general); **ρεσο** m. 3, f. 2 (whistle); **ωαίλ** f. 2 (velling of dogs men. etc.); **λυιζρεαέ** f. 2 (screaming, shrill n.); **λιαέ** f. 4 (weird shriek); **λιαέαρναέ** (id. prolonged); **ρερεαέαέ** f. 2 (screaming); **ρερεαοαέ** f. 2 (id.); **βυιτέρεαέ** f. 2 (roaring, bellowing, etc.); **ρεεαμ-ζαίλ** f. 3 (C) (high pitched scream, etc. he is coming and making a great noise. **τά ρέ ας τεαέτ** **η** **ροέ-ραμ** **αζε**. n., roaring of wind. **ζαρηδζυε ζαοιτε**, n., roar of bull, lion, etc. **βυιτέρεαέ** **λεομάν**, **ταρηβ**. a lion roaring. **λεομάν**, etc., **αζ βυιτέριζ**, rush and n. of the torrent. **ταυρητ** **η** **τορμάν** **να** **τυιτε**, the water roaring noisily. **υηρε** **αζ** **ζείρ** **ζο** **ζαηζ**. (horses, etc., running) with loud n. **η** **ηοτ**, **ρυαίμ**, **η** **ροέραμ** **αε**, empty vessels make most n. **ροιτεαέ** **φολάμ** **η** **μό** **τορ-αν**. (chains, etc.) creaking and clanking. **αζ** **οέανάμ** **ζιορπάν** **η** **εναζαρηαζ**, n., whistling of sword, etc. in the air. **ρεσο** **αν** **έλαροίμ**, the n., buzz of the spinning wheel. **ριανράν** **αν** **τυραμν**, far from the n. and bustle of the world. **ι** **οραο** **ό** **ζεοίν** **η** **ζλεο** **αν** **τραοζαίλ**. a hum of many voices. **αον** **ζεοίν** **αμάιν** **εαμνε**. do not be so noisy. **νά** **βιρόβ** **εομ** **καλλόροεαέ** **ροιν**, v. roar. cry, bark, burst, etc.

NOMINATIVE, **τυιρεαέ**, **αάρ** **αιμ-νεαέ**; **αιμμηρό** (m. 4).

NONE, v. no, bit, all, one.

NONSENSE, v. foolishness, **ριανταρ** m. 1; **ριανναροεαέτ** f. 3; **ρίμείριτ** f. 2; **ρίμάριτ** (C); **ρίμάριτ** (U); **καίτεαέ** f. 2, n. man, ! **ριανναροεαέτ**. ! **α** **ουιμε** ! **ζαοέ** ! that affair is all n. absurd, **νί** **φυίλ** **ραν** **οβαρη** **αέτ** **ριανταρ**, it is n. to think of it, **νί** **φυίλ** **ανν** **αέτ** **ριανταρ** **βειτέ** **αζ** **κυιμή-νεαμ** **αιτ**, it would be pure n. **νί** **βεαό** **ανν** **αέτ** **κορη** **ριανναροεαέτ**

η **ριανταρ**, n. ! what n. ! **αίρι** **ζάιρη** **έυζαίνν**, and a lot more n., absurd talk. **η** **μόριμ** **ροβατέαμνε** **ειτε** **ζαν** **βηίζ**, n. foolish talk. **βαοιρ**; **βαοτέαμνε**; **βαοέαιρεαέτ** **εαμνε**, it is n., foolish to imagine ... **η** **ρ** **βαοέ** **α** **μear** **ζο** ... he is talking n. **τά** **ρέ** **αζ** **ράντοίμ**, **αζ** **ρανζαβáiλ**; **νί** **φυίλ** **αέτ** **ρίμείριτ** **αη** **ριυβαλ** **αζε**; **νί** **φυίλ** **ι** **να** **εαίννε** **αέτ** **βολεζάν** **βείε**, **οραβλαρ** **η** **οραβ-φυιζεαίλ**, **ορησοαη** **ρεαδóροε** (C), **καίτεαέ**, **εαίννε** **η** **ζαοέ**, **ροβαίλ**, **ζαδαίμ-ραη**, etc. etc. let us have no more of your n., antics. **νά** **φυιζμíρ** **τυιλλεαό** **οεο** **ζάιτρηβ** **υαιτ**, **οεο** **έλαραίβ** **μαοταρ**

NOOK, v. corner

NOON, v. middle

NOOSE, **ρúιλ** **ρυιβε**; **ραραό** **ριοταό**, he put a n. on the cord. **οο** **έυρη** **ρέ** **ραραό** **ριοταό** **αη** **αν** **οτέρο**, to arrange a snare or n. for them **ιννεαίλ** **νό** **ρúιλ** **ρυιβε** **οο** **λεριγ** **οόίβ**, to put the n. round his neck. **αν** **τρúιλ**, **αν** **ρεαλάν** **οο** **έυρη** **ρά** **να** **μúινεάλ**

NOR, v. even. I did not see C. nor A. **νί** **ρεαα** **Conn** **νά** **αητ**, I did not understand your sign n. the meaning of your words. **νίοη** **τυιζεαη** **αν** **εομάρηα** **νά** **ρór** **αν** **βηίζ** **α** **βί** **λεο** **έαίννε**, n. do I know, see what is ... **νά** **νί** **ρεαοαη**, **ρείειμ** **εαο** **ατά**... I did not kill him, n. strike him either. **νίοη** **μαρηυιζεαη** **έ** **νά** **νίοη** **βυαίεαη** **έ**, I dont remember it, nor do I. **νί** **κυιμήμ** **λιομ** **έ**, **νί** **κυιμήμ** **νά** **λιομρα**. I will not drink your wine, n. eat your bread, n. sit on your chair either. **νί** **οβραορα** **βυη** **βηίον** **η** **νί** **λυζα** **νά** **μαη** **ιορ-ραο** **βυη** **η-αρίαν** **η** **νί** **λυζα** **αον** **ταοθ** **αε** **νά** **μαη** **φύροβμ** **αη** **βυη** **ζεαταοιη**, he did not admit being there nor, neither did he deny it. **νίοη** **αομúιζ** **ρέ** **ζο** **ρúιβ** **ρέ** **ανν** (**η**) **νί** **λυζα** **νά** **μαη** **οο** **ρέαν** **η** **ζο** **ρúιβ** **ρέ** **ανν**, no one said he got it nor, neither did he. **νί** **ουβαρητ** **αοιinne** **ζο** **βρυαη** **ρέ** (**η**) **νί** **λυζα** **νά** **ρúαη**, he did not understand it n. do we. **νίοη** **τυιζ** **ρέ** **έ** **η** **νί** **λυζα** **νά** **τυιζιμíονε** **έ**, since no one knows what he is doing neither did we know. **ό** **νά** **φυίλ** **α** **ρíoη** **αζ** **αοιinne** **εαο** **ατά** **αζε** **ό** **ά** **οέανάμ** **νί**

mó ná so bí a þíor ađainne. I dont do that and neither, nor did I do it. ní 0eimim é þin, ní mó ná 0emear é. I did not know where I should go n. did I care. ní þarb a þíor ađam cá 0tiubriann m'áđair 7 ní mó ná mar þa cuma liom. I did not consult my father about it, nor did I send him word of my departure. níor 0urhear i 7comairle m'áar é ná ní mó ná mar so 0urhear rcéala m' imteáca 0urge. as I did not ask my father's blessing so neither did I ask God to help me. ní mó 7ur0ear ar 0ia mé so 0ur ar mó lear ná mar iarpar 0eannaét m'áar. u. do I know either, any more than you. ní þe0ar áét an orheao leat. áét a orheao leat (U) áét 0óm beag leat. he was not speaking of me. n. of you either. ní ormpa so bí ré ađ labairt ná orpra áét 0óm beag. there was no jealousy or anything else nasty either. ní þarb aon éao ann áét 0óm beag le haonni 7riáoa eite. he is not better than C. n. as good. ní 7uil ré níor þéarri ná Conn ní heao áét 0óm maít. I would not give it for ten such cows no n. for 10,000 such. ní 0ubriann é ar 0eít mbuab óá rórre ní heao áét ar 0eít míle óá rórre. you could not get it in Cork n. indeed anywhere in I. ní þe0ar é 0'þađáil i 70orcais ná óá noéarpra, n-abriann i néirinn v. even

NORTH. v. compass.

NOSE. rjón f. 2; caincín m. 4 (contempt); rmuic f. 2 (id.); rmuic m. 1 (id.) a hooked, aquiline n. rjón 0riunneac. a big nosed man. þear caincineac. a snub n. 7eannc. pug-nosed C. Conn na 7innce. he is pug-nosed. tá ré 7eanncac. he has a big red n. tá rmuic 0earg ar. he speaks through his n. has a nasal twang. labriann ré 7o caoó-rjónac.

NOSTRIL. pollairne m. 4; puill na rjónne (nostrils); rmolán m. 1 (C); 7sorpan (U.) blowing from his n. ađ ré0eao ar a rmolán etc.

NOT. ní, nac etc. óa (U.) v. Gram. I should rather not do it. so bí 0éarri liom 7an é so 0éanam. I told him n. to go there. 0ubairt leir 7an 0ul

ann. they had n. returned. so bí0ar 7an þilleao. and he n. able to walk except with difficulty. 7 7an ann áét ar éigin ru0at. I should rather n. have it than have it. so bí 0éarri liom ar ná ann é. I dont care whether it exists or n. ir cuma liom ann nó ar é. n. that they are dead, but they are ... ní h-aólaró aáo riáo marþ áét aáo riáo ... she was n. satisfied. ní mó ná rárta so bí þi. it did n. please me well. ní mó ná 7o maít so 0airnis ré liom. n. only. v. only.

NOTABLY. v. especially.

NOTE. v. bill. letter.

NOTHING. v. bit, there is n. there. ní 7uil aonni, aon ruo ann; ní 7uil ruo ar bíét ann; ní 7uil aonni ann oic maít ná 0onar0e. it is n. 'compared to ...' ní 7uil þa méro þin áét neamni (þeáar...); ní þiú ná0e, bro0, rri00e, bioán é (þeáar... there is n. amiss with your foot. ní 7uil orheao na rri00e so 0oir. there is n. amiss with you. ní 7uil þaic ná rri00e orr. I can do n. ní þe0arim ná0e so 0. (C.U.) hide n. from me. ná ceit orheao 7 pocat orrn v. even. much. think. make n. of. v. matter. care. n. to me. v. concern. matter. come to n. v. result. get it, etc. for n. v. free.

NOTICE. etc. v. announce, warn. I noticed, observed it. so 0u0ar þá noeara é; so 0u0ar 0om aipe é. n. those things. ađ tabairt na ru0ai þin þá noeara. they n. all those signs. so 0u0ar 7ac com-ar0a acupoin þá no. he n. how she was walking... so 0u0 ré þá no. 0ionnar bí þi ađ ru0at, etc. he n. how very glad she was. so þriar, mó0ur, so 0u0 ré þá no. an t-áar ar þao urri. when it was brought under his n. nuair 0urheao ar a 7uil so é. I n., observed him. so meaburur0ear é (W). I n., observed the man. so þonnrur0 mé an þear (U); so 0ur mé þonnrur0að ann (U). I n. he was... so þonnrur0 mé 7o þarb ré... (U). I n. by his manner that he did not like... 0'airnir0ear ar ná rian leir... the trick was not n. seen through. níor airnir0eao an cleap. no one n. him, addressed

him (as he was going...). **ΝΙΟΡ** **ΕΥΗ** **ΔΟΙΝΝΕ** **ΡΡΕΙΣ** **ΑΡΗ**. v. salute, speak. none will n. his absence for ever so long **ΝΙ** **ΗΑΙΤΝΕΟΔΑΡ** **ΔΟΙΝΝΕ** **Ε** **ΥΟ** **ΒΕΙΤ** **ΙΜΤΙΖΤΕ** **ΝΙ** **ΡΙΟΡ** **ΚΑ** **ΕΟΙΝ**. their departure would not be n. **ΝΙ** **ΜΟΤΟΦΑΡΩ** **Ε** **ΙΜΤΙΖΤΕ** **ΑΡ** **ΙΑΘ**. v. miss. n. of his remark... v. pretend. attention.

NOTION. v. idea, expect, intention.

NOTWITHSTANDING v. nevertheless, spite.

NOUN. **ΔΙΝΝ** m. f. 2. proper, common, verbal, abstract n. **ΔΙΝΝ** **ΥΠ** **ΕΑΡ**, **ΚΟΙΤΕΑΝΝ**, **ΒΡΙΑΤΑΡΩΔΑ**, **ΤΕΙΒΡΩ**. compound n. **ΚΟΜΑΙΝΝ**. collective n. **ΡΛΑΖΑΙΝΝ**.

NOURISH. v. feed, food.

NOVEL. v. story. **ΡΙΝΝΡΕΑΤ** m. 1.

NOVELTY. v. new.

NOVEMBER. **ΣΑΜΑΙΝ** f. 3. in N. 1 **ΜΙ** na **ΣΑΜΝΑ**.

NOW. v. ago. **ΑΝΟΙΡ**; 1 **ΛΑΤΑΡ** na **ΗΑΙΡΕ** **ΡΕΟ**; **ΛΕ** n-**ΑΡ** **ΛΙΝΝ** (in our day); **ΡΑΝ** **ΑΙΜΡΗ** **ΡΕΟ**; **ΡΑ** **ΛΑΤΑΡ**; **ΑΡ** an **ΛΑΤΑΡ** **ΡΕΟ**.

NOWHERE. **ΝΙ...ΔΑΝ** **ΑΙΤ**; **ΝΙ...ΔΙΤ** **ΑΡ** **ΒΙΤ**.

NUISANCE. v. trouble, mischief. that n., scourge of a man. an **Τ-ΑΝΝ** **ΡΗ** **ΡΗ**. that n. of a woman. an **ΑΝΝΡΕΙΑΝ** **ΜΝΑ** **ΡΟΙΝ**.

NULL. **NULLIFY**. v. useless, destroy.

NUMB. v. cold, sleep.

NUMBER. v. many, crowd. **ΑΙΜΡΗ** f. 2. the names of the n. **ΑΙΝΝΝΕΑΚΑ** na n-**ΑΙΜΡΕ**. the sing., plur. n. an **ΑΙΜΡΗ** **ΥΑΤΑΡ**, **ΙΟΛΡΑΙΘ**. room, n. 2. **ΡΕΟΜΡΑ** **Α** **ΥΟ**. 7,000 was the n. of his army. **ΡΕΑΚΤ** **ΜΙΛΕ** **ΡΕΑΡ** **ΒΑ** **ΛΙΟΝ** **Α** **ΡΛΑΙΖ** **ΥΟ**. he got ready a n., force of men. **ΥΟΛΛΜΟΥΖ** **ΡΕ** **ΚΟΝΖΝΑΜ** **ΡΕΑΡ**. a great n., a wonderful lot of etc. v. many. what n. of. v. many. whatever n. v. many. a numerous crowd etc. v. many, crowd. numerous v. big, many. numerousness. **ΛΙΟΝΜΑΙΡΕΑΚΤ**; **ΙΟΜ-ΔΑΜΙΛΑΚΤ**. v. many, abundant.

NUN, **ΒΕΑΝ** **ΜΑΖΑΛΤΑ**; **ΡΥΡΗ**.

NURSE, v. care, attend. **ΒΕΑΝ** **ΡΗΘ-ΔΙΤΕ** (of sick); **ΒΑΝΑΤΡΑ**, **ΒΑΝΑΡΤΛΑ** f. 4. the woman who was n. me. **ΒΕΑΝ** **Α** **ΒΙ** **ΙΜ** **ΕΥΡΑΜ**; **ΒΕΑΝ** **Α** **ΒΙ** **ΑΖ** **ΡΗΘΩΣΙΛΑΜ** **ΟΡΜ**. to n. them after the battle. **ΕΥΝ** **ΒΑΝΑΤΡΑΝΑΡ** **ΥΟ**

ΥΕΑΝΑΜ **ΟΡΜΑ** **ΤΑΡΗ** **ΕΙΡ** **ΑΝ** **ΚΑΤΑ**; **ΑΖ** **ΒΑΝΑΤΡΑΡ** **ΟΡΜΑ**. kissing the child for love of the n. **ΑΖ** **ΡΟΖΑΘ** **ΑΝ** **ΛΕΙΝΘ** **ΛΕ** **ΖΥΑΘ** **ΥΟΝ** **ΒΑΝΑΤΡΑ**.

NUT, **ΕΝΘ** m. f. 4. c. **ΖΑΘΩΛΑΚ**. hazel n.; c. **ΚΥΛΛ** (id.) a blind n. c. **ΚΑΘΕ**. there it is in a nutshell for you. **ΡΗΝ** **ΑΖΑΤ** **Ε** **Ι** **ΜΒΕΑΖΑΝ** **ΡΟΑΛ**.

ΟΑΚ, **ΥΑΙΡ** f. 2. 5. **ΥΑΡΑΚ** f. 2.

ΟΑΡ, **ΜΑΙΘΕ** **ΡΑΜΑ**; **ΒΑΤΑ** **Ρ.**; **ΒΑΤΑ** **ΙΟΜΡΑΘ** (W.)

OATS, **ΚΟΙΡΚΕ** m. 4. o.-cake, meal. **ΑΡΑΝ**, **ΜΙΝ** c.

OATH. v. swear. **ΜΙΟΝΝ** m. 3; **ΜΟΡΟ** f. 2.

OBEDIENCE, **OBEY**, etc. **ΥΜΛΑΙΘ-ΕΑΚΤ** f. 3. he o. her. **ΥΟ** **ΖΕΙΛ** **ΡΕ** **ΘΙ**. it is the way of women to o. 1 **Ρ** **Ε** **ΝΟΡ** na **ΜΒΑΝ** **ΖΕΙΛΛΕΑΘ**. the o. is willing. 1 **Ρ** **ΤΥΖΕ** **Ε** **ΑΝ** **ΖΕΙΛΛΕΑΘ**. he is an o. boy. 1 **Ρ** **ΥΜΑΛ** an **ΒΥΑΚΑΙΛΛ** **Ε**. the summons was responded to with ready o. **ΥΟ** **ΡΡΕΑΖΡΑΘ** **ΑΝ** **ΡΟΖΡΑ** **ΖΟ** **ΗΟΛΛΑΜ**. I promise you they were o. and willing and zealous. **ΖΕΑΛΛΑΙΜ** **ΟΥΙΤ** **ΖΥΡΑΘ** **ΙΑΘ** **Α** **ΒΙ** **ΖΟ** **ΤΥΖΕ** **Γ** **ΖΟ** **ΗΟΛΛΑΜ** **Γ** **ΖΟ** **ΗΙΜ-ΡΗΟΜΑΚ**. they were very o., easily led. **ΥΟ** **ΒΙΘΟΑΡ** **ΡΟΖΛΥΑΙΡΕ**. I will o. you. **ΥΕΑΝΡΑΘ** **ΜΥΘ** **ΟΡΤ**. o. him in all things. **ΥΕΙΝ** **ΜΥΘ** **ΑΡ** **ΙΠΡ** **ΖΑΚ** **ΝΙ**. to do the will of his father. **ΜΥΑΡ** **Α** **ΑΤΑΡ** **ΥΟ** **ΥΕΑΝΑΜ**. I o., fulfilled all he told me. **ΥΟ** **ΕΥΡΕΑΡ** **ΕΡΗΘ** **ΑΡ** **ΖΑΚ** **ΝΙ** **ΥΑ** **ΝΟΥΒΑΙΡΕ** **ΡΕ** **ΛΙΟΜ**. to o., keep the law. an **ΥΛΙΖΕ** **ΥΟ** **ΚΟΙΜΙΛΙΟΝΑΘ**. v. effect.

OBJECT, o. (intention, etc). v. intend, cause. o. of pity, charity, v. deserve. o. (thing) v. thing

OBJECT, **OBJECTION**. v. oppose, refuse. he had no objection to it. **ΝΙ** **ΡΑΙΒ** **ΑΟΝ** **ΕΥΡ** 1 **ΝΑ** **ΚΟΙΝΝΙΒ** **ΑΙΖΕ**. I explained to them the reason of my o. to it. **ΥΟ** **ΕΥΡΕΑΡ** 1 **Ν-ΥΙ** **ΥΟΙΒ** **ΡΑΤ** **ΜΟ** **ΕΥΡ** 1 **ΝΑ** **ΚΟΙΝΝΙΒ**. he o. to her owing to her poverty. **ΥΟ** **ΕΥΡ** **ΡΕ** 1 **ΝΑ** **ΚΟΙΝΝΕ**, 1 **ΝΑ** **ΗΑΖΑΙΘ**, **ΥΟ** **ΕΥΡ** **ΡΕ** **ΡΥΑΡ** **ΘΙ** 1 **ΣΤΑΘΒ** **Ι** **ΥΟ** **ΒΕΙΤ** **ΒΟΚΤ**. v. oppose. bringing all kinds of objections to the bargain. **ΑΖ** **ΕΥΡ** **ΑΝ** **ΑΙΛΕ** **ΡΑΖΑΡ** **ΚΟΝΡΤΑΙ** 1 **ΖΚΟΙΝΝΙΒ** **ΑΝ** **ΜΑΡΖΑΘ**. would you have any objection to staying. **ΑΡ** **ΜΗΡΤΕ** **ΛΕΑΚ** **ΡΑΝΑΜΑΙΝΤ**. do you o. to my going... **ΑΡ** **ΜΗΡΤΕ** **ΛΕΑΚ** **ΜΗΡΕ** **ΥΟ** **ΥΟ** **ΥΟ** **ΑΝΝ**... I have no o. **ΝΙ** **ΜΗΡΤΕ** **ΛΙΟΜ** **Ε**. we do not o. to your doing it.

ní móir linn **óuit**, v. permit. I will go with you if you have no o. **μαζαο** i n-éinfeacó leat muna **δρου** don **οιύλεαο** **αζατ** **οομ**. (Cl.) he o. to doing that. **οο** **οιύλεαο** **ρε** **οοη** **μυο** **οοη** **οο** **οέσναμ**, v. refuse. I should not o. v. care.

OBLATION, v. offer.

OBLIGE, OBLIGATION, v. force. I am under o. not to marry, not to do it, etc. **τά** (**ρέ**) **εαנגαίτε** **οημ** **ζαν** **ρόρσδ**, **ζαν** **έ** **οο** **δ**. ; **τά** (**ρέ**) **οε** **έαנגαλ** (m. f) **οημ** **ζαν**... I assumed the o. to do it, not to do it. **οο** **ζαβαρ** **οημ** **ρέιν** **εαנגαλ** **έυν** **έ** **οο** **δ**, **εαנגαλ** **ζαν** **έ** **οο** **δ**. ; **οο** **έαנגλαρ** **μέ** **ρέιν**... the tax he was o. to pay. **αν** **έιορ** **α** **βί** **εαנגαίτε** **αιρ**. all are obliged to fast that day. **τά** **αν** **επορκαο** **ροιν** **εαנגαίτε** **αιρ** **ζαδ** **αοιννε**. I o. him to do it. **οο** **έυηεαρ** **ο** **βιαδσβ** (also **ο** **ιαδσλλ**, **ο** **ιαδσντ**) **αιρ** **έ** **οο** **δ**. he was o. to do it. **οο** **βί** **ρέ** **ο** **β**. **αιρ** **έ** **οο** **δ**. ; **οο** **βί** **ρέ** **ο** **οιυβιζόο** **αιρ** **έ** **οο** **δ**. she is under a heavy o. to go... **τά** **ρέ** **οε** **βρείτ** **γ** **οε** **μόρκαλαδ** **οηρη** **ουλ** **αν**... to fulfil the o., duties of one's faith. **ουαλζαιρ** **αν** **έπεροίμ** **οο** **έοοίμλιναο**. to trample on all legal o., duties, etc. **ζαβ** **αιλ** **οε** **έορσδ** **ιηρ** **ζαδ** **ουαλζαρ** (m. f) **α** **βαινεαν** **λε** **ο** **βιζε**. he understands his o., duty, his duties as a priest. **οιυζεαν** **ρέ** **α** **ουαλζαρ**, **α** **ο**. **ραζαιρ**. she has no claim on him by the o., in virtue of a promise. **νί** **βυλ** **αον** **έίελαμ** **αιρ** **λε** **εαηρ** **ζεαλλαμνα**. she has him bound by a promise. **έα** **ζηειμ** **ζεαλλαμνα** **αιρ** **αιρ**. to observe one's o., duties towards God. **αν** **εαηρ** **οο** **οέσναμ** **ι** **οσαο** **οέ**. to fulfil that duty, office. **αν** **έυηαμ** **ροιν** **οο** **έοοίμλιναο**, whatever worldly duties, o. God has placed on him. **ρέ** **έυηαμ** **ραοζατα** **ατά** **εμρεδ** **αιρ** **αζ** **οια**. I am under great o. to you. **τάμ** **ρά** **έομαοιν** (f. 2) **μόριμ** **αζατ**. I put him under a slight o. to me, I bestowed a small favour on him. **οο** **έυηεαρ** **ε**. **βεαζ** **αιρ**. I should be placing him under an o. to me, **οο** **βεαο** **ε**. **αζαμ** **οά** **εμρ** **αιρ**, v. kind. to meet one's obligations, v. debt. to o., force, make one to do, etc. v. force, will. obliging, v. kind.

OBLIQUE, v. across, going o. across. **αζ** **ουλ** **αιρ** **ρεαμ**. I turned o. across the field. **οο** **έυαρ** **εαρσδ** **ριαρ**, **ριαρ** **ρεαμ** **ερεαρνα** **να** **ράηιτε**.

OBSCENE, v. impure.

OBSCURE, v. difficult, dark.

OBSERVE, v. notice, say, obey. o. one's obligations, promise, etc. v. effect.

OBSOLETE, v. use.

OBSTACLE, v. prevent.

OBSTINATE, OBSTINACY, v. sullen. **ρεαρμαδ**; **ρευακαδ**; **εααννοάνα** (headstrong); **οοαιρτεμζετ** (immutable). they fought o. **οο** **έπορσεςοαρ** **ζο** **ρεαρμαδ** **γ** **ζο** **εααννοάνα**. I wonder will he be o., determined enough to do it. **νί** **ρεαοαρ** **αν** **μβερο** **οε** **ρεαρμαδ** **αίρε** **έ** **οο** **δ**. he opposed the match o. **οο** **έυηρ** **ρέ** **ι** **η-αζαο** **αν** **έλεαμναρ** **ζο** **ρεαρμαδ**. he is so o. set on the bargain. **τά** **ρέ** **έομ** **ρ**. **έυν** **αν** **μαρζαο**. he got o., stubborn. **οο** **έάμης** **ρεαίτε** **αν**. he has got over his fit of o., stubbornness. **τά** **αν** **ρεαίτε** **ιμζετ** **οε**, v. sullen. when I saw the women so o. (not to be coaxed). **μυαιρ** **έοηνακ** **να** **μνά** **έομ** **οιαζατα** **ροιν** (Cl.) **αν** **ο**. fellow, woman. **ρεαρ**, **βεαν** **ρευακαδ**. **αν** **ο**. and uncivil woman, etc **βεαν** **τολαμόρ**, **αν** **ο**. battle. **κατ** **εμναο** **νεαμζείττεαδ**.

OBTAIN, v. get.

OBTUSE, v. stupid.

OBVIOUS, v. clear.

OCCASION, v. opportunity, time, o. of sin. **έοαο** **αν** **ρεακαο**. you were equal to the o. **βα** **μαίτ** **αν** **μαίρε** **οιυτ** **έ**; **μαίτ** **αν** **αιτ** **α** **μαβαρ**.

OCCASIONAL, v. sometimes. **αν** **ο**. time. **μαν**. **ρο-υαιρ**, **ροβυινε**; **κορρυαιρ** (C. U.), **κορρυοιμνε** (C. U.)

OCCUPY, etc. v. take, engage. not occupied, v. free. occupation, v. livelihood, care, work.

OCCUR, v. happen, idea, think. it o. to me that he was... **οο** **μυτ** **ρέ** **λιομ** **ζο** **μαδ** **ρέ**... it never o. to anyone that... **νίοημ** **έάμης** **λά** **οά** **έυηιμνε** **έυν** **αοιμνε** **ζο** **μαδ**...

OCEAN, v. sea. **αίγεάν** m. 1; **μόρημυρ**, the Atlantic o. **αν** **ιαρμυρ**; **αν** **βαιρμζε** **έιαιρ**.

OCTOBER, **Οεηρεαο** **αν** **ρέζμαιρ**. in O. **ι** **μί** **Οεηρηο** **αν** **β**.

OCULIST. ὠδξ. ποῦτῆρ ρῦτ.
ODD. v. strange. queer. two o. shoes (not of a pair). τὰ λεαῖθρῶιζ (νά γεοβάσ τε ἐσίτε). £10 o. v. more. an o. occasional man. v. occasional, rare.
ODDS. v. bet.
ODOUR. v. smell.
OF, much of the story. α λῆν ὅεν ρεάλ. the father of the boy. ἀταρ an ὄσαῖα. three of them. τρῆρ, τρῆ cinn acu. the three of us are hungry. τὰ ὄσαρ ὄρῆιν ἀρ ὄτρῆρ. the three of us will go. παζῆμῖο ἀρ ὄτρῆρ. he is the strongest man of his family. ἱρ ἑ ρεαρ ἱρ τρῆρ ἀρ α ἐνεαῖ ἑ. v. Grammar.
OFF. go o. v. go away. let o. v. let. take o. v. undress. imitate. o. (in the distance) v. far. distance. o. day. v. free. o. and on. v. sometimes. o. his head. v. mad.
OFFAL. v. refuse.
OFFEND. v. insult. annoy.
OFFER. he o. me a pound for it. ὄ τῆρξ πέ ρῖντ ὄομ ἀρ. he o. me the horse. ὄ τῆρξ πέ ἄν ἀπαῖ ὄομ. he o. to go in her place in the boat. ὄ τ. πέ ὄυλ ἱ na ἰοναῖ ρα βῶ. I closed with his o. ὄο πέρῖ-τῆρ ἑ na ὄαρξρῖντ, ὄαρξρῖντ. v. agree. I o. enough for it. ὄ ὄρῖῖλ μέ ζο ἑορ ἀρ (U. W.) do not refuse my o. ná ὄυῖτ μ' ὄρῖῖλ. (U. W.) he o. them the horse. ὄ ὄρῖῖλ πέ ἄν ἀπαῖ ὄοῖβ (U. W.) o. to fight. v. challenge. offering (of money). ρῖντεῖαρ μ. I ρ. λάμῖ: ρ. ἀρξῖο. v. gift. offering. sacrifice. e. g. the Mass. ἰῖῖβαρ f. 3.
OFFICE. v. care, oblige. ὄρῖξ f. 2 (bureau, etc.): ρορῖτῆρ μ. (librarian).
OFFICER. v. commander. ὄρῖζεῖ μ. I.
OFFICIOUS. v. interfere.
OFTEN. I did it o. ὄο ὄνεαρ ζο μῖνι ἑ: ἱρ μῖον ἱρ μῖνι ὄο ὄνεαρ ἑ. I o. am ... bῖm ζο μῖνι, ζο μῖονμῖνι, ζο μῖον ἱρ ζο μῖνι ...: ἱρ μῖνι μῖαῖν βῖm ...: he did it just as o. ὄο ὄνερ πέ ὄοῖν m. ἐέαῖνα. we o. went ... βα ῖ. ὄῖνν (αξ) ὄυῖ ἄν ... I o. had that hope. βα ῖ. ὄοῖν ὄῖῖαρ ροῖν ὄρμ. people o. have a bad memory for what ... ἱρ m. ὄρῖῖῖμῖνε αξ ὄοῖνῖβ ἀρ ἄν μῖο ἀτά ... I o. used to take it to

bits. βα ῖ. μέ ὄά βαῖντ ἀρ α ἐσίτε, again and again. ἀρῖρ ἱρ ἀρῖρ εῖτε. v. again. more o. μῖορ μῖνιτῆρ. it happened o. enough. ῖν βεαξ α μῖνιτῆρ. o. and o. I have heard ... ὄαρ ἱρ ἐέσο, ὄαρ ἱρ ὄαρ ἱρ ἐλορ ὄομ ζο ... how o. ἄν μῖῖο ὄαρ; ἐέ μένῖο ὄαρ. v. how. it does not o. happen etc. v. rare.
OGLE. she was o. him. ὄο βῖ ρῖῖτ na ζῖαρῖζε ἀνι ἀρ.
OIL. v. Extreme Unction. ὄα f. 4 (especially holy oil); ἱτε f. 4 (for smearing). o. ἱτ. ὄαρ ἱτε ροῖ.
OLD. v. age. ρεαν; ρεανῖα; ὄορτα; ὄρῖοννα; ἄρρα (ancient). an o. man. ρεανῖεαρ; ρεανῖνε; ρεανῖρ (m. 3); ρεαρ ὄρῖοννα; ρεαρ ὄορτα. a very o. man. ρεαρ ὄρῖοννα ἀνῖτε. v. waste. a rather o. man. ρεαρ ὄναξὄορτα, ρῖῖὄορτα. a thin o. man. ρεαρ ἀοῖ ρεανῖα. an o. woman. ἀνῖτεῖ f. 2 hag; ρεαν-βαν ὄρῖοννα etc. however o. he is. ὄά ὄορταῖ ἑ. he is o. decrepit. τὰ πέ ζο ρορῖῖε. he is getting o. τὰ πέ αξ τῖντῖν ἑῖν ὄορῖ: τὰ πέ αξ ὄρῖνῖν ἀμαῖ ραν ὄορῖ; τὰ πέ αξ ὄυῖ ἀμαῖ ἱρ na βῖαῖῖαῖῖαῖ; τὰ πέ αξ ὄυῖ ἱ na-ὄορῖ. ζῖρῖονναῖ; τὰ ἄν τ-ὄορ αξ τεῖῖτ ἀρ. as he is get-ting o. ρορῖ ὄρῖῖαῖ ἱρ ἱαῖῖαῖ ὄῖ. an o. maid. ρεανῖαῖζῖοαν μῖα. an o. bachelor. ρεανῖαῖζῖοαν ρῖρ. the crankiness of o. maidenhood. ρεαρ-βαρ na ὄρῖονῖρῖονζαῖα. an old fashioned child. ρῖρτε ρεαν-ὄρῖοννα. an old stale apple etc. ὄυῖῖ etc. ἑαῖν. o. stale, useless mortar. μοῖρτεῖῖ ἑαῖν. of o. in (very) ancient times. ρεῖ ὄ μῖαῖ: ρα τρεανῖμῖρῖ (μῖαῖ): ἱ na-ἄῖῖο. old times, antiquity. ἄρραῖῖεῖτ, ρεανῖαῖ. how o. is he. v. age. 10 etc. years o. v. age.
OLIVE TREE. ὄρῖαν ὄα.
OMEN. v. sign. luck
OMIT. v. neglect. forget. to o. ἑ ὄο ἑρῖεαν ἀρ ἀεῖ: ἑ ὄρῖῖῖαῖ ζαν ἄρῖεῖ. you have o. skipped that. ὄο ζῖαῖαρ ὄαρῖ; ὄο ρεανῖρ ὄαρτ ἑ. o. that and tell me the rest of the story. ρεανῖ ὄαρτ ἄν μέρῖ ρῖν ἱρ ἰνῖρ ὄομ ἄν ἑῖρῖ εῖτε ὄε. I o. them (in counting) ὄρῖῖαῖ ζαν ἄρῖεῖῖ ἱαῖ. v. count. he o. keeps back some sin. ὄομῖῖαῖν ρῖ

peacaó éigin gan inniú. they o. nothing so as to finish the work. níor fásgadh earraim ar a ngnó so tabairt eun chíce. do it thoroughly, o. nothing. ná fás earbaró ar an obair. v. neglect

OMNIPOTENT, v. power. o. God. *Óia uilecumáctac*; *Óia an uile cumácta*

ON, ar (in most English senses). he came on that day. so táinig pé an Lá roim. on Saturday, Monday, etc *Óia Saéairn, Luain*. on foot, horseback, etc. v. foot, etc. on a sudden. v. sudden. on the spot v. immediately. put. get on v. put, etc. put on clothes v. dress. from that day on. v. thenceforward

ONCE, don uairt amáin. o. in the year (don) uairt ra mbliádam. o. on a time v. time

ONE, o. man. don fear amáin. o. a person would think ... ba dóig le uaine go... the best o. (man, etc). an uaine, ceann, fear ir féarrr acu. o. of the king's nobles. uaine 'uairrib an ríog from o. to another of them. ó ó. go o. acu. they came o. by o. so tángadh ar na no. 7 i na no. o of the tables. ceann. bóro ve na bóroab. o. of the men ceann, fear, uaine ve na fearab. the biggest of of them (things or persons). an ceann ir mó acu. this o. an ceann ro. as often as one would fall another used to take his place. com tiúg 7 tuicead an fear so bíod fear i na ionab. they fought. o. falling another taking his place. so éroiceadh an fear as tuicim 7 fear eile as uil i na ionab. no o., not a soul was there. ní raib doinne, doinnead ann; ní raib diro ann; ní raib érioirtúde an luain ann; ní raib uaine ná doannaróe ann. not o. of them escaped. níor táinig diro acu rlan. every o. of them. zac doinne acu; zac don diro acu; zac don mac mádar acu. she has only o. eye. etc. tá pí ar leat- fúil. on o. knee. ar a leatglúim. she looked out of her o. single eye. o'féad pí ar an fúil donair. in o. of his feet, etc. i na leatóir; i zcoir leir; i zcoir dá corab. o. another v. other. every o. v. every. o. of two things. v. either, choose. o. by

o. v. after, such a one. v. such. the o. case. the other c. v. case. the o. hand, the other v. case, hand. neither o. nor, etc. v. either

ONLY, v. except. His o. Son. a don- mac. o. one of them. don ceann amáin acu. not o. was he sick but ... ní hé amáin go raib pé bheoíte aet so bí ... he not o. did not get it but ... níorb' amlaró amáin ná fuair pé é aet ... not o. in I. but ... ní hi néiminn amáin aet ... there was o. a dog there. ní raib ann aet zadh ar. I have o. you. ní fuil azam aet tú, though I have o. him. 7 gan azam aet é. I have o. to go there and I shall get. ní fuil azam le véanam aet uil ann éun é o'fágar. he need o. put a penny in it. ní fuil aige aet ringinn so éur ann. she o. laughed. níor dein pí aet záiré. he is o. a boy. ní fuil ann aet buacall. I o. want to look at it. ní fuil uaim aet féad- aint air. it is o. nonsense. ní fuil ann aet rianmaréad. and he only two years old. 7 gan é aet dá bliádam o'air. and some of them o., scarcely begun. 7 gan cuio acu aet ar éigin tognúige. stay o. till daybreak. ná fan aet go lá. he is ploughing with o. merely a horse. tá pé as tpeabao 7 gan aet capall aige. the o. answer he got was ... ní fuair pé o'fpeazra aet ... his o. fault is that ... ní fuil ve loet air aet é beiré ... she is a quiet girl if o., provided she is not annoyed. cailín ciúin ir easó i aet ná cuirpí fearz uirpí. I will give you a pound if o., provided you leave me the horse. so béarao púnt uirt aet an capall o'fágarle azam. aet go b'fágaró tú an c. azam. I will give it to you if o. you go... so béarao uirt é aet uil ann ... she will manage it if o. she sticks at it. véanaró pí é aet leanam- aint air, aet leanaró pí air. he does not care if o. provided he has God's grace. ir cuma leir aet go mberó zúarta Dé aige. he does not cure if o. he is ... ir cuma leir aet beiré ... I will keep it if only I get hold of it. coméarao é aet go b'fágaro zpeim air. if o. provided you dont stay beyond daybreak.

the o. so θεαδ̄ ριορ̄ na hairp̄rhe
 αζαινη̄ γ ο̄ ρεαορ̄αιμιρ̄ι an αιμιρ̄ι
 ο̄ ριοτοαλαμ̄. if an o. arises where
 we should be wanted to help. μᾱ
 εαζαν̄ περ̄οιμ̄ ι naρ̄ ζαδαο̄ conζnaμ̄
 uaiim. I have no o., leisure for
 saying more. νῑ ρυιλ̄ αζᾱ an αρ̄
 ᾱ ευιλλεαο̄ οο̄ ριαο̄ v. time,

OPPOSE. v. resist. no one o., re-
 sisted him. ιτ. νιορ̄ ευιρ̄ αιοινη̄ ι
 nā εοινη̄, ι nā εοιμη̄, ι nā αζαο̄.
 he o., objected to, resisted the kill-
 ing of the man. οο̄ ευιρ̄ ρε̄ ι
 ζκοινη̄, ι ζκοιμη̄, ι n-αζαο̄ an
 ρ̄ιρ̄ οο̄ μαρ̄βαο̄; οο̄ ευιρ̄ ρε̄ ρυαρ̄
 οο̄'n ρεαρ̄ οο̄ μαρ̄βαο̄. he vigor-
 ously, etc. o. the match. οο̄ ευιρ̄
 ρε̄ ι n-αζαο̄, etc., an̄ ελεαμ̄ναιρ̄ ζο
 οιαν̄. no one o., resisted the tax.
 νῑ ρυιθ̄ don̄ ευιρ̄ ι ζκοιμη̄, etc.,
 an̄ ειορ̄ᾱ acu. his will is o. by his
 reason. τᾱ ᾱ τοιλ̄ bun̄ ορ̄ οιοινη̄ le
 nā ειαλλ̄. they disputed, o. his
 sovereignty. οο̄ ευιρ̄εαοαρ̄ ι n-αζαο̄
 etc., ᾱ εεαν̄αιρ̄.

OPPOSITE. v. before, different.
 when I saw him o. me, in front of
 me. νυαιρ̄ εοινη̄ ε̄ γ ᾱ αζαο̄
 λιομ̄. a story which was the o. of
 the other. ρεαλ̄ ᾱ βῑ bun̄ ορ̄ οιοινη̄
 (αρ̄ ραο̄) leiρ̄ an̄ ρεαλ̄ ειτε. not joy
 but quite the o. νῑ ηᾱταρ̄ ε̄ αετ̄ ᾱ
 μαλαιρ̄τ̄ αρ̄ ραο̄, αετ̄ ᾱ μαλαιρ̄τ̄
 ο̄ρ̄εαδ̄. while the opposite feel-
 ing was in his heart. γ̄ ᾱ μαλαιρ̄τ̄
 ρ̄ιη̄ αρ̄ ραο̄ οε̄ μαετ̄νηαμ̄ ιρ̄τιζ̄
 αιζε̄. believe the o. ορ̄εο̄ ᾱ η̄.

OPPRESS, OPPRESSION. ροιρ̄-
 ειζεαν̄ m. 1; ροιρ̄νηαιρ̄ m. 1; ζεαρ̄-
 θρ̄υιορ̄ f. 2; οαορ̄θρ̄υιορ̄; λεατ̄ρ̄οιμ̄
 m. 1; ιη̄ζρ̄ειμ̄ f. 3; ζεαρ̄λεαν̄μ̄αιρ̄
 f. 3; αιηολιζε̄ f. 4; οιαηρ̄μαετ̄ m. 3;
 αν̄ρ̄μαετ̄. he o., persecuted them.
 οο̄ ο̄ειρ̄ ρε̄ εαζεο̄ιρ̄, λῑμ̄λῑαιρ̄
 ορ̄ηα; ο̄ιμ̄ιρ̄ ρε̄ αιηολιζε̄ ροιρ̄-
 ειζεαν̄, etc.. ορ̄ηα; οο̄ βῑ ρε̄ αζ̄
 ζαβᾱιλ̄ οε̄ εορ̄αιθ̄ ιοινη̄τα. the way
 they were o. an̄ cor-αρ̄-bolζ̄ ᾱ
 ο̄εινηαο̄ ορ̄ηα. they are o., τ̄αιρ̄
 ριαο̄ αιραρ̄ιζε̄τε, ρρ̄ᾱῑο̄τε, etc. v.
 torment; τ̄αιρ̄ ριαο̄ ρᾱ λεατ̄ρ̄οιμ̄,
 etc. hope helps the o. man. caoη̄-
 nann̄ an̄ ο̄ο̄εαρ̄ an̄ τ̄-ιη̄ζρ̄εαμαετ̄.
 sorrow o. his heart. οο̄ ε̄μ̄ιη̄ζ̄
 τοετ̄ γ̄ ραρ̄εαο̄ αρ̄ ᾱ ερ̄ιορ̄ε. to get
 rid of the weight of sorrow o. him.
 an̄ τοετ̄ οο̄ ευιρ̄ οᾱ ερ̄ιορ̄ε. the o.

of sorrow left him. οο̄ θοζ̄ an̄
 ραρ̄εαο̄ οᾱ ερ̄ιορ̄ε. sorrow is
 weighing on him. τᾱ θρ̄ο̄ιη̄ αζ̄
 θρ̄υζαο̄ αρ̄ ᾱ ερ̄ιορ̄ε. the sorrow
 which was o. him let him say no
 more. νιορ̄ leiρ̄ ηεαρ̄τ̄ τοετᾱ
 θρ̄ο̄ιη̄ ᾱ ερ̄ιορ̄ε ο̄ο̄ ᾱ ευιλλεαο̄ οο̄
 ριαο̄. v. sorrow. an̄ o. on his chest.
 θαρ̄ρ̄οζ̄ αρ̄ ᾱ ε̄λιαθ̄.

OPTION. v. choice

OR, v. either, whether. is he there or
 is he gone. an̄ θρ̄υιλ̄ ρε̄ an̄ nō an̄
 θρ̄υιλ̄ ρε̄ ιμ̄τιζε̄τε. did you ever see
 a ghost o. fairy. an̄ θρ̄εαεᾱιρ̄ ρρ̄ιορ̄-
 αιρ̄ ο̄ο̄ ρυᾱ ριαμ̄. did you never
 see... nā ρεαεᾱιρ̄ ρ̄. nā ρ̄. ριαμ̄. it
 would be a good man, there is
 many a man who would support
 his father or mother. ιρ̄ μᾱετ̄ an̄
 ουινη̄, ιρ̄ μ̄ο̄ο̄ ουινη̄ ᾱ εο̄το̄εαο̄ ᾱ
 ᾱταιρ̄ ο̄ο̄ ᾱ μᾱεταρ̄. it would be a
 bad man. it is a rare man who
 would kill his... ιρ̄ ο̄τε an̄ ουινη̄. ιρ̄
 θεαζ̄ ουινη̄ αιμαρ̄θ̄ο̄εαο̄ ᾱ ᾱταιρ̄ nā
 ᾱ μᾱεταρ̄. with a man or a boy le
 ρεαρ̄ ο̄ο̄ ζαρ̄ρ̄υιη̄. without aid or
 help. ζ̄αν̄ εᾱβαιρ̄ nā conζnaμ̄. or
 else v. either

ORACLE. v. prophecy

ORAL. o. tradition. θεαλαιρ̄ειρ̄. o.
 teaching. θεαλοιρ̄εαεᾱρ̄

ORANGE. ορ̄αρ̄τε f. 4.

ORATION. v. speech

ORATOR. v. speak. eloquent

ORB. v. earth.

ORCHARD. αβαλλ̄ζορ̄τ̄ (pr. αβῑορ̄ο).

ORDAIN. v. order. he was o. priest.
 οο̄ ευιρ̄εαο̄ ρᾱ ζρ̄ᾱο̄ιθ̄ ε̄; οο̄
 ρρ̄ιοε̄νη̄υιζεαο̄ ι nā ραζαρ̄τ̄ ε̄; οο̄
 ο̄εινηαο̄ ραζαρ̄τ̄ οε̄.

ORDER. v. arrange. ρρ̄εο̄ m. 4; εαζαρ̄
 m. 1. ορ̄ο̄ m. 1 (religious o.) holy o.
 ῡιρ̄ο̄ θεαν̄νη̄υιζε̄τε. he o., commanded
 them to go ... ο̄ρ̄ο̄υιζ̄ε̄ ρε̄ ο̄ο̄ιθ̄
 ουλ̄ an̄ ... οο̄ εῡζ̄ ρε̄ ορ̄ο̄υιζ̄αο̄
 ο̄ο̄ιθ̄ ουλ̄ ... οο̄ το̄ῡ ρε̄ αῑνη̄ ο̄ο̄ιθ̄
 ουλ̄ ... ουδ̄αιρ̄τ̄ ρε̄ leō ουλ̄ ... he
 o. it. ο̄ρ̄ο̄υιζ̄ε̄ ρε̄ ε̄. he o. the earth
 to swallow them. ο̄ο̄. ρε̄ an̄ εταλαμ̄
 αρ̄ λυζαο̄. he o. the house. it. to be
 cleaned. ο̄ο̄ ρε̄ an̄ τιζ̄ οο̄ ζ̄λαναο̄;
 ο̄ο̄. ρε̄ ᾱ ζ̄λαναο̄. o. were given that
 it should not be done. οο̄ η̄ορ̄ο̄υι-
 ζεαο̄ ζ̄αν̄ ε̄ οο̄ ο̄ the means
 we are commanded to take for that
 end. an̄ ρυο̄ αεᾱ ορ̄ο̄υιζ̄ε̄τε ο̄ο̄ιη̄η̄
 εῡιζε̄. it was done by o. of the king.

le hórouzadó an píos oo véneadó é. to carry out the o. of my father. **ΜΙΑΜ Μ'ΕΤΑΙΡ ΟΟ ΘΕΑΝΑΗ.** constantly giving o. **ΑΣ ΘΡΟΥΕΑΝ ΟΗΜΑ.** constantly o. "bossing" and directing them. **ΑΣ ΘΡΟΥΕΑΝ Γ ΑΣ ΡΕΙΟΥΕΑΝ ΟΗΜΑ.** he can't stand being o. about. dictation, etc. **ΝΙ ΦΥΙΖΕΑΘ ΡΕ ΔΟΝ ΑΖΟΑΡΑΡ ΟΟ ΕΥΡ ΔΗ.** in o. that. v. purpose.

ORDINARY. v. common.

ORGAN. v. οηζάν m.1.

ORGANISE. v. arrange.

ORIGIN. v. cause. root.

ORIGINAL. bun-; πρίομ-. o. cause, bun-εύρ. etc. o. sin. πελασό an επιννηρην. originally. v. beginning.

ORNAMENT. etc. θήνάρο f.2; ζηέαζαν m.1 (jewellery, etc.) o-ed. θήνάροεά, ζηέάρτα; ζηεαντα (carved, tooled). an o. coat, hem. **ΚΑΡΟΣ, ΡΑΙΕΙΜ ΘΗΝΑΡΟΕΑ, ΖΗΕΑΡΤΑ.** thers is o. work carved on the chalice. **ΤΑ ΘΗΝΑΡΟΙ ΖΕΑΡΡΕΤΑ ΑΗ ΑΝ ΖΕΑΙΡ.**

ORPHAN. οίλλεατ m. 3; οίλλεατ-τιρό m. 4; the o. girl. an καλίν οίλλεαττιρό, οίλλεαττα (C); καλίν ζαν δέαιρ ná μάταιρ.

OSCILLATE. v. swing, wave.

OSTENTATION. v. pride.

OTHER. v. different, besides, the o. man. an **ΡΕΑΡ ΕΙΛΕ.** some o. man. **ΡΕΑΡ ΕΙΓΙΝ ΕΙΛΕ.** the others. **ΝΑ ΟΑΟΙΝΕ ΕΙΛΕ; ΟΑΟΙΝΕ ΝΑΚ ΙΑΟ; ΑΝ ΕΥΙΟ ΕΙΛΕ ΑCΥ.** v. rest, the o. day. **ΑΝ ΛΑ ΕΙΛΕ.** v. lately, they struck each o. **ΟΟ ΒΥΑΙΛΕΑΟΑΡ Δ ΟΕΙΛΕ.** we struck e. o. **ΟΟ ΒΥΑΙΛΕΑΜΑΡ Δ ΟΕΙΛΕ.** striking e. o. **ΑΣ ΒΥΑΛΑΘ Δ C.** thinking of e. o. **ΑΣ CΥΜΝΕΑΗ ΑΡ Δ C.** they are like e. o. **ΙΡ ΜΑΡ Δ C.** **ΙΑΟ.** v. like. one after the o. **Ι ΝΑ ΝΟΥΙΝΕ Γ Ι ΝΑ ΝΟΥΙΝΕ.** v. turn, over, about e. o. **ΟΡ CΙΟΝΝ, Ι ΟCΑΘ Δ C.** many things, each better than the o. **Δ ΛΑΝ ΜΥΟΑΙ ΝΙΟΡ ΡΕΑΡΡ ΝΑ Δ C.** some are more guilty than o. **ΤΑ CΥΙΟ ΑCΥ ΙΡ ΜΟ ΙΡ CΙΟΝΝΤΑC ΝΑ Δ C.** going from one to the o. **ΑΣ ΟΥΛ Θ ΟΥΙΝΕ ΖΟ ΟΥΙΝΕ ΑCΥ.** with their consent or o.wise. **ΟΔ ΝΟΘΟΙΝ ΡΕΙΝ ΝΟ Δ ΔΕΑΡΡΑC.** v. else, every o. v. alternate, no o. alternative. v. else, no o. business except etc. v. except, only, rather big etc. than otherwise. v. little, otherwise. v. different, way. if not,

otherwise go ... v. either, else, on the o. hand. v. hand, in one case ... in o. c. v. case, otherwise I should have etc. v. except.

OTTER. οοβαρέύ f.5; μαοηα υηρε.

OUGHT, v. right, suitable. you o. to speak, be ashamed. **ΒΑ ΟΟΙΡ ΖΟ ΛΑΘΑΡΡΑ, ΖΟ ΜΒΕΑΘ ΝΑΙΜΕ ΟΗC.** he o. to be satisfied with that. **ΒΑ C. ΖΟ ΜΒΕΑΘ ΡΕ ΡΑΡΤΑ ΛΕΙΡ ΡΙΝ.** that o. to be clear enough. **ΒΑ C. ΖΟ ΘΡΥΙΛ ΑΝ ΜΕΙΟ ΡΙΝ ΡΟΙΛΕΙΡ ΖΟ ΛΕΟΡ.** he o., must have known ... **ΒΑ C. ΖΟ ΡΑΙΘ Δ ΦΙΟΡ ΔΙΖΕ ΖΟ ...** it o. to be done. **ΒΑ ΔΕΑΡΤ Ε ΟΟ Θ.** it should not be done, **ΝΙ CΕΑΡΤ Ε ΟΟ Θ.** one would think it o. to end. **ΒΑ ΘΟΙΖ ΛΕ ΟΥΙΝΕ ΖΥΡ CΕΑΡΤ ΖΟ ΜΒΕΑΘ ΟΕΙΡΕΑΘ ΛΕΙΡ.** all the more reason why they o. to have done it. **ΡΙΝ ΜΑΡ ΒΑ ΜΟ ΒΑ ΔΕΑΡΤ ΖΟ ΝΟΕΑΡΡΑΙΟΙΡ Ε.** there o. to be, probably are more there now. **ΒΑ ΔΕΑΡΤ ΝΙΟΡ ΜΟ ΟΟ ΒΕΙΤ ΑΝΝ ΑΝΟΙΡ.** he does not know what he o., it is expedient to do. **ΝΙ ΦΥΙΛ Δ ΦΙΟΡ ΔΙΖΕ CΑΟ ΙΡ ΜΑΙΤ ΘΟ ΟΟ Θ.** you o. to have sense. **ΝΙ ΗΕΑΛΘΑ ΟΥΙΤ ΖΑΝ CΑΙΛΛ ΟΟ ΒΕΙΤ ΔΖΑC.** v. must. the prayer I o. to have said. **ΑΝ ΖΥΙΘ ΒΑ ΕΥΙΘΕ ΘΟΜ ΟΟ Θ.** v. proper. the respect, etc., which o. to be given, etc. v. owe, suit.

OUNCE, ύηρα. my little o. of tea **Μ'ΥΠΡΙΝ ΤΕ**

OUT, to come, go o. **ΤΕΑCΤ, ΟΥΛ ΑΜΑC** v. come, etc. the master is o. **ΤΑ ΡΕΑΡ ΑΝ ΤΙΖΕ ΑΜΑΥΖ,** he went o. by the door, window, etc. **ΟΟ ΕΥΑΙΟ ΡΕ ΑΝ ΟΟΗΥΡ, ΦΥΙΝΝΕΟΖ ΑΜΑC; ΟΟ ΕΥΑΙΟ ΡΕ ΑΜΑC ΑΝ Ο. Ρ.** he is one man o. of 100. **ΙΡ ΟΥΙΝΕ ΑΡ ΑΝ ΖCΕΑΘ Ε.** only remembering 3 hours of the 3 weeks. **ΖΑΝ Ι ΝΑ ΔΙΖΝΕ Ι ΖCΟΙΝΝΙΘ ΝΑ ΟCΡΙ ΡΕΑCΤ-ΜΑΙΝ ΑCΤ ΕΡΙ ΗΥΑΙΜΕ ΑΝ ΕΛΥΙΖ.** to take, bring o. v. take, etc. the wine, etc. is o. v. spend, o. of the way v. extraordinary. o. of pocket v. lose. o. of sorts v. anger, temper. put o. v. extinguish, confuse. out at elbows v. wear

OUTBREAK, v. rebel

OUTCAST, v. stranger, banish

OUTLINE, v. boundary, edge, form

OUTRAGE, v. insult, crime.

OUTSIDE, the o. of the house. **ΑΝ**

ταοθ αμουζ ουεν τιζ. o. the house.
 ταοθ αμουζ, αφ αν οτ. α., λεατρμουζ
 ουεν τιζ. he went. came o. το ευαρθ.
 εαμιζ πε αμαδ. he was o. το βι
 πε αμουζ. their piety is on the o.,
 external. ni fuit an εφιδθεαετ αετ
 λεατρμουζ acu. he is on the o.
 of the bed. τα πε αφ εολβα na leab-
 tan. v. bed. the hairy side o. etc.
 v. exposed.
OUTSKIRTS. v. edge.
OUTSTRETCH. v. stretch.
OUTWEIGH. v. surpass. the good o.
 the harm. ιρ τρειρε αφ αν μαρε να
 αφ αν οιοζβαιλ.
OVER. v. above, top. he is o. there. τα
 πε εαλλ. he came o. to me. το εαμιζ
 πε ευζαμ αναλλ. he went o. there.
 το ευαρθ πε ανονη. he threw the
 dog, he jumped o. the wall, river.
 το εαρε πε αν ζαοαρ, το λειμ πε
 εαρ αν θραλλα, αβαμν, οε ορουμ
 αν φαλλα. na habann. I threw him
 o. the cliff. το εαρεαρ οε ορουμ na
 φαλλε ε v. down. they were left o.
 ground. το φαζαο αφ θαρη ταλαιμ
 ιαο, ζαμ κυρ ιαο. he fell o. board.
 το ευιτ πε εαρ θορο. he went o.
 all. throughout the country. το
 ευαρθ πε αφ πυο na τιρε, αφ πυο na
 τιρε εριο ριορ γ εριο πυαρ (C). ο
 εαοθ ταοθ na τιρε, ο εεανν ceann
 na τιρε. he went off o., across the
 country, hills etc. ο ιμμεζ πε πα
 na ρλειθερθ. ραν οτουαρθ. v. climb,
 through etc. he is a head o. every-
 one in the congregation. τα αν
 ceann αιγε αφζαδον φαρ πα ροβυλ
 v. above. ο. three, six etc. v. above.
 more. 3 into 20. how many times?
 6 times and 2 over. αν μοδ υαιρ
 ατα α ερι ι θριετο. πε ηυαιρε γ α
 οδ φαρηρ, α οο ο φαυζλεαδ, α οο ι
 na φαυζλεαδ. 3 from 7 leaves 4 over.
 α ερι ο na ρεαετ φαζταρ α οεαταρ
 ο φαυζλεαδ. what you leave o., what
 you find superfluous. ε φαυζλεαδ.
 I should prefer 7 times over etc. v.
 time.
OVER, (adj.) v. end, pass. when the
 visit should be o. ηυαιρ θεαο ευαιρε
 na ηαιρε ταδαρηα. the year, time
 is o. v. pass. that state of things is
 o. v. pass. o., excessively. v. too.
OVERCOAT, cotaμoρ.
OVERCOME. v. surpass, conquer.
OVERFLOW, v. fill. ρεετιμ; θριδ-

ταιμ. the river is o. τα αν αδα αζ
 ρεερε, θριδεζαιλ. the house. etc. o.
 with people. τα αν τιζ αζ κυρ εαρ
 α ρυιλε αζ νεαρτ οαοιμε (W), αζ
 κυρ εαρ μαοιρ λε οαοιμθ (C), the
 cup is o. τα αν κυραν αζ κυρ εαρ α
 θαρη (W). τα πε λιοντα εαρ μαοιρ
 (C). I fill it to o. κυρημ μαοιρ αιρε
 (C); κυρημ πα μαοιρ ε (C)
OVERHEAD. v. above
OVERPOWER. v. conquer, weak
OVERTAKE, he o. me. το εαμιζ πε
 πυαρ λιομ : το πυζ πε ορημ. so that
 I may catch, o. him. ευν ζο mbeir-
 εαο αιρ. God's vengeance had o.
 me. το βι θερητε αζ οιοζαταρ οε
 ορημ. he was o. me, pressing hard
 on me (in the race). το βι πε οομ
 φαμυζαο : το βι πε αζ τεαμναο
 λιομ ζο τιυζ (U)
OVERTHROW. v. conquer. subdue
OVERTURN, v. turn, knock
OWE. v. debt. thank. I o. him £1. τα
 ρυιτ αιγε ορημ. she got back what
 was o. to her. πυαιρ ρι αν μερο α βι
 αμουζ αιρ. the respect we o. to
 women. ηρηαιμ ιρ ουαλ το ηηαιθ.
 the respect we thought owing to us,
 our due. αν μεαρ βα οοιζ λιμ το
 βι αζ ουλ ουιμν. the credit o. to
 them (for good deeds, etc.) αν
 ερηοεαιμιαν αζ ουλ οοιθ. £1 a
 week is o., due to him. τα ρυιτ πα
 τρεαετηαιμ αζ ουλ οο. when the
 bill fell due. ηυαιρ εαμιζ αν εαρηοε
 it is to you I o. that. I am indebted
 to you for that. ιρ ορηρα ατα α
 θυρθεαεαρ αζαμ : ιρ ορηρα ιρ εορη
 α θ. το θερε v. thanks. owing to v.
 account
OWL, ρερεαεοζ f. 2 (screech-o) :
 ceann caire : υλεαδεαν m. I (C)
OWN, v. belong. my o. house. μο
 ειζ πειμ. I o. it. ιρ λιομ ε. the man
 who o. it. φαρ αφ λειρ ε : ρ. οαρ
 λειρ ε : ρ. ζυρ λειρ ε. who o. it ?
 ce λειρ ε. he does not make it his
 o. ni θειμεανν πε α ευρο πειμ οε.
 they have words of their o.,
 peculiar to themselves. τα ροαυλ
 acu οα ζευρο πειμ. I o. it as much
 as you. τα ορηαο οοα αζαμ πειμ
 οε γ τα αζατρα οε.
OX, v. bull. οαη m. I
OYSTER. οιρη m. 4. o. catcher (bird)
 ηυαδαν m. I
PACE, v. run. step. at full speed. p.

πά λάν τριβαλ, owing to the p. it (train, car, etc.) was going at. Le méro an τριβαλ Δ βί παοι; σο βί Δ λειτέρο ριν νε διορθεατέ παοι Δς ουλ...; 7 αν ηιτ Δ βί παοι

PACIFY, v. quiet, peace

PACK, v. crowd, set, p. of cards. πασα σαηταί

PACK v. fill, stuff, crush, to pack their baggage and go off. Δ ηγιύητε λείνοι σο βαλιουζαδ κύα 7 ιμθεατέ leo, to send them packing, etc. v. drive.

PAGAN, παζάναδ m. 1; ζειντλιόε m. 4.

PAGE, λεαταναδ m 1 (of book); ζοιλλα m. 4 (servant); πάριτε m. 4 (id).

PAIL, v. vessel.

PAIN, ριαν f. 2; τινnear m. 1; σοιζ f. 2 (sharp p., ache); ζηειm f. 3 (stitch, etc.); τρηειρο (stitch, gripe); he is in p. τά πέ ι βπειn; τά ριαν αιρ; he is in torture. τά ριαντα μόρα αιρ. he inflicted pain on her. οηιηρι πέ ριαν, ριαντα αιρη. she screamed with p. and agony. σο ρειεαδ ρί λε ριαν 7 λε ρεανναο. the pin hurt me. σο ζοηρτσιζ αν διοράn μέ. his words did not hurt. ηοηρ οειn Δ εαιννε αση ζοηρ-υζαδ. that hurts me. ζοιλλεαν ροιn οηm. αιρ m'αιζνε. that remark hurt, stung me (to the quick). σο εεαζ αν ροαλ ροιn μέ; σο εαορ πέ ι mβοο οηm. my head is splitting with p. τά μο εεαν Δς ροαταδ λε τινnear. the violence of the p. nearc an τινηρ. he had a p. in his head. σο βί τινnear ι na εεαν αιζε; σο βί τ. τιν αιρ. he felt p. in his bones, his h. were sore. σο μοαυιζ πέ Δ ενάμα τιν. this is a fearfully painful place. τά αν ηιοηρπειn αιρ αν αιτ ρεο λε ηιμνεατέ. a painful, smarting wound, eye, etc.. ηειεατέ, ρυλ ηιμνεατέ. I have a p., am sore there. τά μέ ηιμνεαδ ανηρην (C); τά ball ηιμνεαδ ανηρην οηm (C). a painful sore tooth, finger, etc. ριααιλ, μέαρ ηηειρη (U), τιν. it will give p.. a pang to my heart to do it. βαηρηδ πέ αιρηαιζ, ηηεανζα αιρ μο ηηοιθε έ σο θέαμαη. sharp pangs, stitches. αιρηαιζεαδ. a p. in tooth, stomach, etc. v. tooth, etc.

PAINT, v. colour. οατέ m. 3. I p. it. αιρηm ο. αιρ; οαυιζηm έ.

PAIR, v. two, βειητ f. 2 (of persons), πέηη (C. U.), πέηη m. 4; κύρλα m. 4; λάναμα f. 5 (married p.) a p. of men are there. τά βειητ ηεαρ αν. a p. of shoes. πέηη βηρόζ. give me a p. of them. ταβαηρ οοm κύρλα ααυ, οά εεαν ααυ.

PALACE, πάλαρ m. 1; ηηηιζεαν f. 2; τεαδ ηίοζ.

PALATE, σαηβαλλ m. 1; οζοηραδ m. 1 (back part of.)

PALE, etc. he got p. (with fear-etc.) σο δάνηιζ πέ; σο β. Δ αζαο; οηοηρηιζ Δ λί ανη; σο έαιηιζ ηί-λί αιρ; σο έαιηιζ οατέ βάνζοηηη, λιαέζοηηη αιρ Δ εεανηαιζέβ; οηοηρηιζ οατέ ζοηη αιρ; σο έαιηιζ ηίλιεατέ ι na εεανηαιζέβ. a p. man. ηεαρ ηίλιεατέ. they make their faces p. (by fasting etc.) οειηιο ριαο Δ ζεεανηαιζε ηίλιεατέ. his change of colour, his sudden pallor. Δ ιοηρηιζ λί ρηη.

PALM, v. prize, surpass, hand, p. tree. παλm f. 2; παλm f. 2.

PALPITATE, v. throb, p. of heart. λιαιτεαρ ηηοιθε.

PALTRY, v. poor, little, miserable.

PAMPER, v. humour, please.

PAN, v. vessel. οηζεανη f. 2 (frying etc.)

PANG, v. pain.

PANIC, v. fear.

PANNIER, βαηρηοόζ f. 2; ραιρηηοεοζ f. 2. (U.)

PANSY, ηιοραδ f. 2.

PANT, v. breath, throb.

PAPER, v. document. ράιρηαρ m. 1. news p. p. (ηηαιθεατέα).

PARABLE, v. fable.

PARADISE, v. heaven.

PARALLEL, the trees all p. na ηηαιηηη δόηοηηεαδ.

PARALYSIS, v. use. ραιρηειρη f. 2. (W.); ραιρηειρη. a paralysed man. ηεαρ ζαν λυέ; ραιρηιηεαδ.

PARCH, v. dry, fade, thirst, burn.

PARCHMENT, πάη m. 1.

PARDON, v. excuse. ηαιτεαηηηαρ m. 1; ηαιτεαηηηαρ; ηαιτεαηηηηαδ; ηαιτεαηηηαρ. p. us our sins. ηαιτε ούηηη αιρ ζοιηηηηα. God p., forgive me. ζο ηαιτεδ οια οοm έ; ηαι αιτεδηηηιζο αν ρί οηηη έ (U), he p. him for it. σο ηαιτε πέ οόέ; σο ηη. πέ

expense. to p. a good sum for it. **αἰρηθεομαι**, **μόρι** **σο** **ἐδαθιτε** **αἰρ**.
to p. the piper. **αν** **ορταρ** **σο** **ρεαραν**, **θιολ**. you will yet p. suffer for your deed. **βερο** **ελαοε** **σο** **ζηοτα** **ρορ** **ορτ**.
PEA, **PEASE**. **πῖρ** f. 2; **πῖρεάν** m. 1.
PEACE. v. quiet. to make a league of p. and friendship between them. **ριε** (f. 2) **η** **εαρωαρ** **σο** **εεαγγελ** **εαορημα**. he made p. with them. **σο** **ρηαρωμ** **ρε** **ριοτεάν** (f.3) (**η** **εαρωαρ**) **λεο**. they are at p. **τα** **ριοτε** **εάν**, **ριοτεάνταετ** (C.) **εαορημα**. I. is peaceful and quiet now. **τα** **εθιη** **ραμ** **ριοτεάντα** **ροεαῖρ** **ανοῖρ**. v. quiet. they lived in p. and love. **σο** **μιαηεαοαῖ** **σο** **ριοτε** **ε** **ρηόδαε** **ι** **θροεαῖρ** **α** **εεῖτε**. an armistice.
truce. **ρορ** (m. 1) **κομηαιε**, **οογαρο**.
PEACEMAKER. **εαοαρηεαβάλαιοε** m. 4; **ρεαρ** **να** **ηεαοαρηεαβάλα**; **ρεαρ** **να** **ηεαοαρηεαβάλα** (U.) he dashed in between them to intervene as a p. **σο** **εαῖτ** **ρε** **ε** **ρεῖν** **εαοορημα** **εε** **βεαનાμ** **εαοαρηεαβάλα**. whoever escapes the p. does not. **ρε** **οῖνη** **τεῖρθεαῖν** **αρ** **νό** **νά** **τεῖρθεαῖν** **αρ** **νί** **τεῖρθεαῖν** **ρεαρ** **να** **ηεαοαρηεαβάλα** **αρ**.
PEACOCK. **ρεάεός** f. 2.
PEAK. v. point, top.
PEAL. v. bell, laugh.
PEASANT. **ρεαρ** **οη** **οτααιε**; **ρ**. **να** **τααιε**; **ρεολός** f. 2 (small farmer).
PEAT. **μόιν** f. 3.
PEBBLE. v. stone, sand.
PECK. **ροβαιμ**. they p. him (with their beaks). **σο** **ροβαοαρ** **ε**.
PECULATE. v. steal.
PECULIAR. v. own, queer.
PEDDLER. **μανγαρηε** m. 4. p.-ing **μανγαρηεαετ** f. 3.
PEEL. **ερωεαῖν** m. 1. 1 p. it. **τομαῖμ**, **ρεαμῖμ** **ε**. a peeled rod. **πλαε** **τομ**. an unpeeled rod. **σο** **ρο** **ρο** **ρεαμῖμ**, **ρεαμῖμ**. p. the rod. **ρεμῖορ** **αν** **ερωεαῖν** **οεν** **επλαετ**.
PEEVISH. v. temper, anger.
PELL-MELL. v. confusion.
PELT. v. throw.
PEN. **πεαῖν** (m. 1) (for writing); **ελετε** m. 4. (quill); **ερηό** m. 4 (sheep p.) he lives by his p. **ταυτε** **εαῖν** **ρε** **α** **θεατα** **οε** **οημμ** **ελετε**.
PENANCE. v. confession, sorrow. to do p. for one's sins. **αιρηεε** (f.4) **σο**

οεαῖν **ι** **να** **ρηομαρηεαῖ** **αἰρηεαῖ**.
Sacrament of p. **εαεραῖμῖντε** **να** **ηαιρηεε**. act. season of p. **ρηομ**, **ρεαρηίμ** **α**. to perform one's p. (given in confession.) **βρηεαῖμῖναεαῖρ** **α**. **σο** **εῖρτεαῖμ**. to do it humbly and penitently. **ε** **σο** **οεαῖν** **σο** **ημῖμ** **η** **σο** **ηαιρηεεαε**. we should perform some p., mortification. **βα** **εαρηε** **οῖνη** **ρῖν** **ρεῖν** **σο** **ερηόδαε**, **αρ** **ροεοῖν** **σο** **ερηόδαε**, **μῖνῖντε** **ερηό** **ναιρ** **σο** **εδαθιτε** **οάρ** **ροεοῖν**.

PENCIL. **πεαῖν** **λουοε**.

PENDULUM. **ερωαῖν** m. 1. the swinging of the p. **λουαρεο** **αν** **ερωαῖν**.

PENETRATE. v. pierce, through. **τολλαιμ**; **πολλαιμ**. the water was p. through the ship. **σο** **θί** **αν** **ε** **οῖρτε** **εε** **ροεαο** **ερηό** **αν** **λουῖε**. for fear of the wet p. me. **αρ** **εαελα** **να** **ρηεαῖμ** **σο** **οῖλ** **ρεῖμ**.

PENINSULA. **ιηρη** **μαρη**.

PENKNIFE. **ρεαῖν** f. 2; **ρ**. **ποεα**.

PENNY. v. money.

PENSIVE. v. thoughtful.

PENTECOST. **εῖνροῖρ** f. 2.

PEOPLE. v. country, set, the I. people. **μῖνῖντεαρ** (f. 2), **μῖνῖντεῖρ** (f. 2) **να** **ηεῖρηεαῖν**. great, covetous. etc. p. **οαοῖνη** **μῖορη**, **ραηηηαεα**. country p. **οαοῖνη** **οη** **οτααιε**; **μῖνῖντεῖρ** **να** **τααιε**. there are p. who would not do that. **τα** **οαοῖνη** **ανη** **η** **νί** **οεαν** **ραῖοῖρ** **ε** **ρῖν**. trades p. **λυετ** (m. 3) **εεῖρτε** p. given to drink. greed. etc. **λυετ** **αν** **οῖλ**, **να** **ραῖνῖντε**. p. who make boots. **λυετ** **οεαῖντα** **ηρηόε**; **λυετ** **να** **μηρηόε** **σο** **οεαῖν**. the p. all round the district will be laughing at us. **βερο** **αν** **οῖταεε** **εε** **μαεαο** **ρεῖν**. half the p. about would be married. **σο** **θεαο** **λεατ** **να** **οῖρτεε** **πορτα**. young p. **αορ** **οε**. v. young, the good p. v. fairy.

PEPPER. **ροβαῖρ**.

PERCEIVE. v. notice, feel, see, understand.

PERCEPTION. v. feeling etc.

PER CENT. v. interest.

PERFECT. v. complete, exact.

PERFIDIOUS. etc. v. deceit.

PERFORM. v. do, play, fulfill. p. penance (in confession) v. penance. p. tricks etc. v. trick.

PERFUME. v. smell.

PERHAPS. v. likely, possible.

PERIL, etc. v. danger.
 PERIOD. v. time, length.
 PERISH. v. destroy, lose, die, cold, hunger etc.
 PERIWINKLE. ραός f. 3; ραοάν m. 1; ραοός f. 2; ραοός όρνη (large p.) (C); μιονζάν m. 1 (sea-snail); ριοτέάν m. 1 (W).
 PERJURE. v. swear.
 PERMANENT. v. lasting, ever.
 PERMISSION, PERMIT. v. let, suffer, may. I was p., had p. to go, do it, etc. σο bí ceao (m.3) imteácta azam. σο bí (oe) ceao azam. σο bí ré ceaoiíte azam, ceaoctác όom, σο ceaoiíteao όom imteáct, é σο ό. if I be p. to say so. má' r ceaoctác όom a ράó. he p. the practise of religion. ceaoiíteann ré an cneioeam. I should like p. to go ... ba maít liom ceao o' paxáil cun oul ... I asked their p. to go. o' iarrtar c. o' ppa (cun) oul...; σο cuipear i na zceao é (W). without leave or licence. zan ceao zan ceileabap. p. to speak. ceao camnte. with your leave. le ceao. ρaopiceao uaitpe. with my p. lem toulpe; lem paoi-ctoi. I p., let him do it σο leizear oó é σο ό. I do not p.. suffer such talk. ní púlaingim an ceaint p. she would let herself be killed rather than do it. o' púlaingeoctác pi í réin σο marbaó p. a noéanpác pi é. v. suffer. she cannot be p., to be treated so unjustly. ní réao'p. cuip p. ap leip an bpeall roin σο óeanam uip. p. them to insult him. az cuip p. ap le marla uacta v. suffer. I bought as much land as my money allowed. σο ceannuizeap o' ppeao talam 7 σο paxáo mo ceio aipzio aip. God p. that ... σο bí é ceon-uáct. leonuáct oó zo maib ... p. me to go, say, etc. v. may.

PERPENDICULAR. v. straight.
 PERPETUAL. v. ever, eternal, constantly.
 PERPLEX. v. confuse.
 PERSECUTE v. oppress.
 PERSEVERANCE, PERSEVERE. v. constant, obstinate. he is very p. at the work. tá ré p. ap mác p. an o' bap. they are so p. in character. táio p. ao com p. ap roim i na zc. p. o' b. he has no p.. lasting, staying power

in him. ní p. uil p. ap má p. lantg ann. he p. at it v. continue.
 PERSIST. v. decide, obstinate, continue.
 PERSON. v. appearance. some p. v. one. any p. v. one. a good etc. p. v. man. p. (in gram.) p. ap p. f. 3. in the 1st p. p. an ceao p. ap. personal pronoun. p. apim p. ap p. anta.
 PERSUADE. v. urge, allure, cause. if he thinks to p.. convince me that ... má meapann ré a áiteam o' p. zo... nothing could p., convince them that... ní áiteoctác an p. apal o' p. zo... it is not hard to convince them of it. ní ceao'p. an p. ceal σο cuip in a luize o' p. she has her father persuaded that... tá cuipá i na luize áici ap áizne a hatap zo... they will be p. that. p. apao ré i na luize o' p. ap a n-áizne zo... the king should be convinced, it should be represented to him that it is his interest to do it. ba ceap a cuip ap a p. uilib o' p. piiz zupab é a leap é σο ό; ba ceap a cuip i ceaoi'p. o' p. piiz ... I am convinced that. tá ré buailte ip. ceal im áizne zo ... though I was convinced that ... 7 é zo láioim ap máizne zo...; 7 é zo ceao'p. im áizne zo ... I am not quite p. of it. ní p. uil an méio p. in p. ap, ceao'p. im áizne. it is my strong conviction that ... ip é mo ceao'p. láioim zo ... v. opinion

PERT v. impudent
 PERVERSE. v. wrong, temper. p. deed, advice. ceao'p. ap, ceao'p. ceao'p. ap.
 PERVERT. v. change, spoil, money p. them. camann 7 ceao'p. ap 7 ceao'p. ap an ceao'p. ap.
 PEST, PESTER. v. nuisance, trouble.
 PESTILENCE. v. sickness.
 PET. v. coax. p. ap m. 4. I made a p. of it. (dog. etc.) σο óe'p. ap. p. óe; σο bí ré i na áim'p. ceao'p. azam
 PETITION. v. request.
 PETTICOAT. cota m. 4; c. beag; c. óicín.
 PETTY. v. small, mean, miserable.
 PHANTOM, v. spirit.
 PHEASANT. ceao'p. p. ap.

PHILOSOPHY, *feallra* f. 4; *feallraimnao* f. 3. p.-er. *feallraim* m. 5; *feallraimnao* m. 1.

PHONOGRAPH, *coim*, *zleap* *aitrim*.
PHRASE, *mu* m. 3; *adaim* f. 3.

PICK, v. choose. gnaw. I p. the berries. *oo pioap na monaoim*. I p. it up (language etc.) *oo pioap ruap e*. I p. him out, distinguished him. *oo p. amac e*.

PICKAXE, *pioofo* f. 2.

PICTURE, v. form. *pietium*.

PIEBALD, *bneac*.

PIECE, v. bit. rag. *pioa* m. 4; *bluim* m. 4; *briulle* (C.); *pphulle* (U); *zota* m. 4; *zobta* (U); *pmut* m. 3; *miota* m. 4; *blod* m. 1; *riall* m. 1 (strip); *rhac* f. 2 etc. a p. of land *pioa*, *paipre*, *cuibneann* (U), *riall* (strip) *talman*. a p., joint of meat. *ppola* *peola*. a p. of meat. cloth etc. *rhac*, *rhac* (C.) *peola*, *eoaois* etc. it took a p. of skin off my finger. *oo bam re pcealodg ven epioceann oem meap*. a part of the night was spent. *oo bi pmut*, *poimre*, *tamall*, *peoam* etc. *ven oioce caite*. a part of the bread has been eaten. *ta pmut*, *miota ven amn itce*. a p., junk of bread, etc. *canna*, *coire*, *coimhe* (C) *cuibneann* (U) *amn*. a fld. p. *bonn re pihzinne*. a loose p. of cloth, flesh. *liopa eoaois* etc. it (cake, carriage etc. etc.) was broken into p. bits. *oo veinead bhuir*, *bhuircair*, *bhuirpuaear*, *miomhae*, *pmoapimni*, *pmoieada*, *miomhaear*, *ppuaoap*, *miocai beaga* etc. *oe*; *oo bhuiead i na bhuir*, *bhuircair* etc. *e*: *oo bhuiead an luhg* etc. i na *phineadaib*, chewed into small bits, fine. *cozanta i na miomhae*. to tear to p. v. tear. I often took it (clock etc.) to p. *ba mimic me da baime ar a. eite*. fall to p. v. fall.

PIERCE, v. plunge. the stones are p. by the strength of the waves. *ta na cloea polta le punneam na uonn*. the floor is p. through. *ta an uhlap pollaighe*. *tollaighe*. to p., bore a passage into the rock. *phighe oo tollao rpeae pa eapmaiz*. the stone p. it through. *oo euaro an eloe thio*. it p. his body right through. *oo euaro re tri na eorap amac* 7 *amac*. he p. him with

a spear. *oo fait re le phighe e*; *oo fait re le phighe ann*. he gave me a piercing stare. *o'heac re theapna thiom*; *oo cuim re a da puit thiom*; *oo fait re a da ...*; *oo bi re ag cuim na pul thiom*; *oo bi re ag cuim nime a pul ionnam*. he p. the leather with his knife. *oo fait re a rciap ran leaear* v. plunge

PIG, *muc* f. 2; *banb* m. 1 (sucking p.); *ceip* f. 2 (year-old p.) p.-sty. *mucleac* m. 1; *palais* (f. 2) *na muc*; *pal* (m. 1) *muc* (C); *epo* (m. 4) *muc*.

PIGEON, *colm* m. 1; *colup* m. 1.

PIGMY, v. dwarf.

PIKE, *piece* f. 4 (implement).

PILE, v. heap.

PILGRIM, *oiletheac* m. 1. *pilgrimage*. *cuim* m. 1.

PILLAGE, v. plunder.

PILLAR, v. support. *zollan* m. 1 (p. stone); *uaine* f. 4; *taca* m. 4; *colaman* m. 1.

PILLION, *cutog* f. 2.

PILLOW, *peiliun* m. 1; *adaim* m. 1; *ceannaear*.

PILOT, *piolota* (C.U.); *pioloturde* m. 4.

PIMPLE, *zohin* m. 4; *zhoir* m. 1 (rash etc.)

PIN, *bioran* m. 1

PINCERS, *teapair* f. 2; *zheapair* m. 4; *ppunpup* m. 3.

PINCH, she was p. me. *oo bi ri am pmoead*. I p. him. *oo baneap miotog*, *liomog* (C.) *ar*; *oo euzar* m., l. *oo*. where does the shoe p. him. *ca luigeann an bhog air*. at a p. v. necessity.

PINE, v. fade. waste. p. tree. *zupair* f. 2; *zupairead* m. 1.

PINK, *banneapiz*.

PINNACLE, v. top.

PINT, *pionta* m. 4.

PIOUS, v. holy.

PIPE, etc. *pioa* m. 4 (general. conduit p., smoking p.) *uosa* m. 4 (C) (smoking); *uooog* (C) f. 2 (id.); *uoin* m. 4 (id); *piob* f. 2 (bag p.); *piob mla* (id.); *piob moir* (war-p.) *piob uileann* ("union" p.) stem of p. *cop pioa*. p-r. *piobair* m. 4.

PIRATE, v. robber.

PISTOL, *piocai* m. 1.

PIT, *poll* m. 1; *colieim* m. 4 (quarry); *coireal* m. 1 (id.)

PITCH. *pic* f. 2. I pitch, throw. etc. v. throw.

PITCHFORK. *piçe* f. 4.

PITEOUS. v. sorrow, miserable. she looked at me p. *ο'φέαδ πέ οημ ζο τρμωζήμειλεαδ.* weeping p. v. cry.

PITIFUL. v. miserable, bad.

PITY. it is a great pity. *ιρ μόη αν τήμαζ (f. 2) έ:* *ιρ τ. αν ρεάλ έ.* it is an avilul p. he is not ... *ιρ τρμωζ εράιότε ná ρυιλ πέ ..., ζαν έ οο θειτ ...* you are to be p. *ιρ τ. μωηρε τυρα.* the poor man is to be p. *ιρ μόη αν τ. αν ρεαρ βοετ.* I p. whoever would ... *πο τρμωζρα αν ρεαρ θεαδ ...* he p. them. *οο βί τρμωζ αιζε οόιθ; οο ζλατ τ. οόιθ έ; οο ταιμζ τ. αιζε οόιθ; οο ζαιθ πέ τ. οόιθ; οο ζαιθ τ. οόιθ έ.* she was p. him, expressing p. for him. *οο βί ρι αζ υέαναμ τρμωιζε οέ. αζ υέαναμ εομ-τρμωιζε λειρ.* hard is the heart that would not pity them. *ιρ υοετ αν ερπορθε ná υέαναρ τρμωζ οόιθ.* to excite. move me top. for him. *μέ οο βοζαδ ευν τρμωιζε οό.* he did it through p. mercy for them. *λε τρμωιζ οόιθ οο 'οειν πέ έ.* that moved her p. *οο εσηρ ρην τρμωιζ-μείλ υηρη.* killing them without p. mercilessly. *οά μαηβαδ ζαν τρμωιζ ζαν ταιρε, ζαν τρμωιζ ná ταιρε, ζαν τρμωιζ ζαν τρμωιζμείλ, ζο μιο-τρμωιζεαδ (C).* *ζο νεαμήτρμωιζμήιλεαδ,* a pitiless, cruel man. *ρεαρ ζαν τρμωιζ, ζαν ερπορθε, ζαν άρμανν (C)* I looked at him with p. in my eyes. *ο'φέαδαρ αιρ ζο ηαετρμωζαδ, τρμωιζμήιλεαδ.* he is an object of p. *ιρ ναοιρθε τρμωιζε έ.* they are to be p., they are so afraid. *ιρ υοιολ τρμωιζε ιαο λειρ αν εαζλα ατά οηρα.* it is a pity I gave it to him. *οο β'οιτ αν υοιολ αιρ έ.* v. deserve. it is a pity it happened to a Catholic. *β'οιτ αν υοίζζ ζ'αρ εατιλιεαδ οο τυιτ πέ (W).* I p. the man. woe to the man who would be depending on him. *ιρ μαηζ α θεαδ αζ ηραε αιρ.* I p. the man who is not content with it. *ιρ μαηζ ná βιονν ράρτα λειρ.* woe to anyone who spoke, he would deserve to be p. *βα η. α λαδαηραδ.* it was a p. for me I did not do it. *βα η. οομ náη οεινεαρ έ.* it is a p. you did not

reflect. *ιρ μαηζ υοιτ náη οειν μαετναμ θεαζ.* it is a pity it was not hot. *ιρ η. náη τε έ.* it is not much of a p., loss. *ní μόη αν μέαλα έ.* I think his death is a great p., loss. *ιρ μόη αν μέαλα υομ α βάρ. v. loss.* it is a great p., disappointment. *ιρ μόη αν ρεατλ έ.* it is a pity if he ... *ιρ βοετ αν ρεάλ έ μά τά...* you are in a pitiable, bad way. *ιρ βοετ αν ρεάλ αζατ έ.* I pity, sympathise with you in your trouble. *τά αετυζαδ οημ ιο εηιοβλόιο, αη υο ε.* it is not the rich I p. *ní ηιαο ná υοοιηε ραίοηηε ατά αζ υέαναμ αοη υαυόαηετα οομ.* v. trouble, sorrow. have mercy on us. *υέην τηόεαιηε οηαηην.* may God have pity on his soul. *ζο ηυέανα-αίρ οια τηόεαιηε αρ α αναμ; βεαηναετ (οίληρ) οέ λε ná αναμ; ζο υτυζαίρ οια λεαβαίρ ιηρ ná ρλαίτεαηαιβ οά αναμ; ζο βρυαρ-ελαίρ οια αρ α αναμ, etc. small p. etc. v. matter.*

PLACE. v. put. *αιτ. f. 2; ιοναο, η. I; βατλ η. I.* it is a fine, lonely, etc., p. *ιρ ηρεαζ. υαιζηεαδ αν αιτ ι.* a p. name. *αηηη αιτε.* there they were the whole place full of them. *ιρ ανη οο βιοσαη λάν αν βατλ αευ.* every p., everywhere. *εαε αοη αιτ, βατλ.* in every p., everywhere. *ιηρ ζαδ αοη αιτ, βατλ.* in the first, etc., place. *ραη έεαο αιτ; αν έεαο ουλ ριορ; αν έεαο ρυιηητε ná α έέιτε οε.* a p., site for a house. *ιοναο τιζε.* I had settled a p. to meet him. *οο βί ιοναο κοηηε αζαη λειρ.* he who holds God's p. on earth. *ρεαρ ιοναο οέ αρ αν υταλαμ.* none left the p. alive. *ηιορ ράζ αοηηηε αν λάταιη βεο.* in this p., locality. *ραη λογάν ρο.* if you were in C.'s p. *οά ηβεηεά ι ζαρ ευιηη.* let us imagine ourselves in their p. *ευηηηηηρ ρηηη ρέηη ι ná ζαρ.* everything in its proper p. *ζαδ αοηηη ι ná ατε ρέηη (W).* there are mistakes in places, here and there. *τά τυιτιη ροαίτ ανηρο η ανηρύο, αδυρ η αλλ.* he was not to be seen in any p. *ní ραιβ πέ λε ρειρηητ εοηρ ειαρ εατλ ná αδυρ* he got a p., position. *ρυαη πέ πορτ (οιηηε).* she got a

p. as cook. **բարի րի Եւե՛ն** *in a c6carme*. I will put them in their p. humble them. **այրբարս** : *na zcomnuir6 ԿԾ.* in p. of, in his p. v. instead. in the middle p. v. middle. p. of dwelling. v. live. take p. v. happen. make p. for. there is p. for. v. room. way.

PLAGUE. v. sickness, torment, trouble.

PLAICE. **Եստ6ց** f. 2 ; **Երտ** f. 2 (C).

PLAIN. v. clear, honest, ugly, common.

PLAIN. **բ6ր6** f. 2 ; **մաճարե** m. 4 ; **մաճ** f. 2 and 3 ; **մարեաճ** f. 2 (*sandy p. near sea*) ; **մին** f. 2. ; **Բանբաճ** f. 2. over the level p. of Ireland. **ար րս6 Բ6ր6րե 7 մաճարի Էրբան.**

PLAINTIFF. **Էւիցճեօր** m. 3.

PLAINT. v. hair, twist.

PLAN. v. way, decide, arrange. the p. can be carried out. **բճօրար ան Եարտ** (f. 2) *vo Եճանամ.* to arrange some p. in accordance with justice. **Եարտ Էրցւո** *vo րօբարցաճ* *vo ր6ր* *ան Էրտ.* he thought of a p. for doing it. *vo Էւմնուց ր6 ար ր6րտ Էրցւո Էւն* *Վ Եճանտ.* he left no p. untried. **նոյր րճց ր6 րեքե ճան րճճանտ** *նճ Էլօճ ճան րօմբօ.* that p., suggestion pleased me. *vo Էւրեւց ան Էճարե րւո Էլօմ.* the p. you have fixed on. **ան Էճարե ար Վ րւո րօճար Գճտ.** v. decide. when his p. against you is carried out. **նարի Երօ Վ Էլօլ արեքե օրտ.** to turn to some other p. **մաճ Էրցւո Էրե Ծրօմբալ.** her p., intention had been executed by M. *vo Եի Վ Էրօմ ր6ր արեք Էւն Էւն ճո Էլօւոն Գճ Էմարե.* v. intend.

PLANK. v. board.

PLANT. **Էւր6** f. 2.

PLANT. **այրոն** ; **րարօմ** (U). to p. seed, potatoes, etc. **րիօլ, րրճալ** *vo Էւր, etc.* the faith P. p., rooted in I. **ան Էրբարան Վ րրճարուց րճօրարց** ; **ճտալան** *na Էրբարան.*

PLASTER (for wound). **Էարրօմ** m. 4. ; **Էարրոն** m. 4. he put a p. on it. *vo Էւր ր6 Է. Էար.*

PLATE. **րլճտ** m. 4.

PLATFORM. **Լճրբան** m. 1 ; **ճրօան** m. 1.

PLAUSIBLE. v. likely.

PLAY. **օրանա** m. 4 ; (on stage, etc.)

արճուեք m. 4 (id). he p., acted the part of the tramp very well. *vo Եւոն ր6 Էրրար ար ան րԵճճճ ճօ Էանմալ.* play it (music, etc.) **ր6րոն Էար Է, ան Էոլ, ան րօրտ, etc. to p. music, harp, pipes, ceol, **Էլճարբաճ, րիօլ** *vo ր6րոն, ր6րոն, ր6րոն-Էարմարտ.* he began to p. struck up a tune. *vo րրբարց ր6 րօրտ.* he was p. *vo Եի ր6 Գճ րրբարցաճ Էոլ.* they were p. (cards, chess, etc.) *vo Եիօրար Գճ արար (Էարտ, րիճիլլե)* I p. a trick on him. *vo Եւալար, Ծարբար Էլար Գր. v. trick.* they p. the game well. **Ծարբարան Էլուեք ճօ արե.** to p. a game of hurley. **Եարե Ծարրտ, vo Եւալօ.** v. game, they are p., amusing themselves. **Էճո րաճ Գճ րճրաճ, Գճ Եճանամ ճրոն, Գճ օ. րուե, Գճ օ. րարա** (*Եճոն ր6րոն*) ; **Գճ օ. ճ Էլուեք Եճոնար.** they are p., having great and loud fun. **Էճո րաճ Գճ րաճարե** (C). p. romping. **Գճ րաճար Էլ Էլլե ; Գճ ճլամբան Է Էլլե** (U). he was p., amusing himself with her. *vo Եի ր6 Գճ րրալ-արեք Էլ Էլ*** (C). people p., making merry in the field. **Եալո Գճ Էարբարտ 7 Գճ Եւար րա րճիտ** (U) played out. v. tired, use. p. pranks. v. joke. **պլայն.** v. toy

PLEA, v. excuse

PLEAD. v. defend. p. my case. **Էճար** *մօ Էար.* she p. for them. *vo Եի րի Գճ Էճրաճ Եճոն.* **Գճ Եճանամ Էարցարե ար Վ րօն. Գճ Էւարտ** ; *na Երարտ. Գճ Էւարտ* ; *na Երար.*

PLEASANT, PLEASE. etc. v. glad, satisfy. **Եճոն ; Էարեարմաճ ; Էրբարեարմալ (sociable) ; Էրլ-Էարեարմալ (id) ; Էմարա** (C) ; **Էմարա** (C) ; **Էմարեար** (U) ; **րիԵալտա** (civil, affable) ; **րաԵալտեաճ** (bright, good humoured) ; **Լճճճ** (obliging, good hearted) ; **Եար** (nice), etc. v. kind. pleasure. **րլճրար** m. 1 (p. of sense) ; **ճար** m. 1 (joy, happiness) ; **արար** m. 1 (keen delight) ; **Եճոնար** m. 1 (delights of sight, hearing, imagining, etc.) ; **Էարեարմ** m. 1 ; **րօճճար** m. 1 (comfort, happiness) ; **րարար** m. 1 (U) (id) ; **րարմ** m. 1 (satisfaction) ; **րլճր** f. 2 (riotous p) v. joy, etc. he is not p. at the affair. **նի Էարեարան ան րօճալ ճօ րօմար Էար.** your work, the man, the book.

etc. p. me greatly. **σο** **ταίτην**, **ταίτην** **σο** **ζηό**, **αν** **ρεαρ**, **αν** **λεαβαν** **σο** **ηάλωνν** **λιον**, how did it p. you how did you enjoy it. **ειοννηρ** **σο** **ταιτην** **πε** **λεατ**, the difficulty of the work robs it of its p. **βαινεανν** **αν** **θεαριαετ** **αν** **ταιτνεαμ** **αρ** **αν** **οβαιρ**, he is pleasing in God's sight. **τα** **πε** **ταιτνεαμαε** **ι** **λαταιρ** **οε**, I found the meat p. I liked it. **σο** **βι** **αν** **φειλ** **θεαδβλαρτα**, **ταιτνεαμαε** **λιον**, the book, poem p. me much. **ιρ** **ταιτνεαμαε** **λιον** **αν** **λεαβαν**, **ολαν** a p. agreeable man. **ρεαρ** **ριβιαλτα**, **ρυβαλτεαε** **ζναοιρθεαμαιρ**, **ριε**, **εοιτε**, talking p. agreeably. **αζ** **εαιννε** **σο** **ηραεζ** **ριθεοιτε**, very delightful music. **εοιλ** **αιτεραε**, I love to be there. **ιρ** **αιτεραε** **λιον** **θειτ** **ανν**, an ugly person is often a p. one. **ιρ** **μμιε** **σο** **βι** **ζηαννα** **ζεαμαιρ**, you would enjoy being with him. **σο** **ειυβραε** **πε** **ρυβαλτε** **οιρ** **θειτ** **ι** **να** **ειυρεαετται**, it is p. for you to be ... **ιρ** **δοιβινη** **οιρ** **θειτ** ... ; **ιρ** **μεαηρα** **οιρ** **θειτ** ... (C.U) ; **ιρ** **ηρτ** **σο** **θεαε** **αν** **αοβ** (f.2) **μαρ** **θειτ** ... (U). I had much p. in his company. **ρυαρ** **ανηυτε** **ανν** (W). it is not a p. agreeable day. **νι** **φυλ** **μορην** **φυιτε** **ρα** **λα** **ινοιυ** (W), you would not enjoy his talk. **νι** **θεαε** **αον** **ερυτε** **λεατ** **ι** **να** **εαιννε** (W). I like, approve that kind of talk. **ζειβιμ** **βλαρ** **αρ** **σο** **εαιννε**, the most p. music. **αν** **εοιλ** **ιρ** **ενεαρτα**, v. sweet, my news is not p. **νι** **ενεαρτα** **ε** **μ'εοιυρ**, it was not a p., genuie look. **νιορ** **ροενεαρτα** **αν** **φεαεαινε** **φιν**, you have a p., fine time of it. **ιρ** **ηραεζ** **αν** **ραοζαλ** **αζαε** **ε**, he is very well p., satisfied with his bargain. **τα** **πε** **ραρτα**, **λαντραρτα** **λε** **να** **μαρ** **ζαε**, I had the p. of seeing him. **σο** **βι** **πε** **οε** **ραρταμ** **αζαμ** **ε** **ο** **φειρινη** v. satisfy. I was satisfied, p. with them. **σο** **βιορ** **τοζτα** **λεο**, I was p., charmed with the beauty of the spot. **σο** **βιορ** **τοζτα** **λε** **ηαλνεαετ** **να** **ηαιτε**, God will be p. with those who ... **θειρ** **οια** **ανθυροεαε** **οεν** **μυινητηρ** **ατα** ... it is hard to humour, p. them. **ιρ** **οεαειρ** **ιαο** **οιοηοηαδαιρ**, v. humour, they spent the evening very p., agreeably. **σο** **εαιτεαοαρ** **αν** **οιθε** **σο** **φιν**

ραμαιρ **λε** **εειτε**, they spent years p. and happily. **σο** **εαιτεαοαρ** **να** **βλιαθνα** **σο** **ροναραε**, **ροναρθε**, **ρυαιρ**, v. happy. this season fills each home with p. and sport. **λιον** **αν** **αιμρηρ** **ρεο** **ζαε** **ταεζλαε** **λε** **ηαοιβνεαρ** **η** **ζηεανν** **η** **ρυαιρ** **εεαρ**, a p., happy, gay life. **ραοζαλ** **ροιυβιρ**, **ροναρθε**, **ρυαιρ**, **ροζαμαιρ**, **ροναραε**, **ρεαημαρ**, **ραζαε**, **ρυαεε** etc. v. happy. that gives him p. **σο** **θειρ** **φιν** **ροζαεαρ** **οε** (C); **φιν** **ε** **α** **βαιρ** (W). every p., luxury that one ever dreamed of. **ζαε** **ροζναρθε** **οαρ** **φμουαιρ** **επορθε** **φιαμ**, the p. (gaiety, amusements) of the world. **αερ** **αν** **εραοζαιρ**, the p. (sensible) of the world. **πλεριφην** **αν** **εραοζαιρ**, every-one is very p., nice, agreeable to me. **τα** **ζαε** **αοινηε** **αρ** **αινεαετ** **αζαμ**, **σο** **οεαρ** **λιον** **εε**, her good natured, p., affable ways. **α** **ριβιαλ** **ταεετ** ; **α** **λαζαετ**, v. kind. p. give it to me. **ταβαιρ** **οομ** **μαρ** **ε** **σο** **εοιρ** **ε** ; **αρ** **μηρτε** **λεατ** **ε** **σο** **εαβαιρ** **οομ** (would you mind giving it) ; **οα** **μβαιρ** **λεατ** **ε** **σο** ... give it to ! please ! **ταβαιρ** **οομ** **ε**, **αε** ! **οειν**.

PLEDGE, v. guarantee, promise, security.

PLENARY, v. complete, indulgence.

PLENTIFUL, **PLENTY**, etc. v. abundance.

PLIABLE v. bend, changeable, weak.

PLIGHT v. state.

PLOT, v. conspiracy, lawn.

PLOUGH, **εαεετ** m. 3. the P. (constellation) **αν** **ε**, **cam**, he p. the land. **σο** **ηραεθ** **πε** **αν** **εαλαμ**, they have the land p. **τα** **αν** **εαλαμ** **εραεθεα** **αυ**, the bullets p. up the land, **σο** **ρομαρ** **να** **πλεριφην** **αν** **εαλαμ**, he p., forced, cut his way through them. **σο** **ρομαρ** **πε** **εφιοεα**, p-man. **εραεθ** **αιρ** m. 4 ; **εραεθτοιρ** m. 3 (W) **εονζαλαυρθε** m. 4 (U)

PLOVER, **πριβιμ** m. 4 (green p.) ; p. **μιοζ** (id) ; p. **μιοζαε** (id) ; **ρεαοοζ** (p. **λειβε**) (golden p.)

PLUCK, v. pull, snatch, courage.

PLUM, **πλυμα** m. 4.

PLUMP, v. fat.

PLUNDER, etc. v. rob. **εραεαμ** ; **φλαοαμ** ; **ροζλυρζιμ** ; **ρεαβαιμ**, p. (booty). **εραε** f. 2 ; **φλαο** m. 1. p-er. **εραεαιρ** m. 1 ; **φλαοαιρ** m. 4 ; **ροζλυρθε** m. 4 ; **plunderers**, **λυεε**

POISON, etc. *ním* f. 2, p.-ous. *ním-neac*. a p. deadly drink. *veoc márbuigíteac*. there is p. in it. *tá ním ann*. a p.-ed point etc. *buoimíne*.
 POKE. he p. into the beds, and under them. *oo pop ré na leabéaca* 7 *oo pop ré fúta*. like a dog poking about the place. *mar beac maona as póiríbeacé ar fúo na háite*. p. fun v. laugh. p. nose. etc. v. interfere
 POLE, *cuailte* f.4
 POLICEMAN. *piléar* m. 1; *con-rtábla* m.4; *paigoiúir* *vub* (U)
 POLICY, v. prudence, cleverness. p. is better than strength. *ir péárr gliocap ná neap*
 POLISH, v. smooth. as p. as glass. *éom zheanta le gloime*. made in a very p. finished. elegant way. *veanta zo zheanta*. rubbing it to a p. *vá peiomar*. it is polished. *tá pé peiomaréta*. he put a p. shine on the vessel. *oo éuir pé péáil*, *loimhir* (U) *ar an poitig*. p. speech cannot *líométa*. v. beautiful, elegant
 POLITE, etc. *múinte*; *veazmúinte*; *béapac*; *veazbéapac*; *córtapac*; *zalánta*; *ribialta*; *muoite*. p.-ness. *béapa*; *ribialtaé* f.3. he nearly forgot his p. manners and his dignity. *ba vóbaip vó a béapa 7 a pteuim oo éailteamant*. their wonder was too much for their p. *oo buaio an iongnab ar na béapab acu*. I will teach you manners and behaviour. *múinpeapa béapa 7 ionéuir vuit*. he answered p., gently, etc. *v'pneazair pé zo ribialta*. *zo píteoíte*. *zo múinte béapac*. *zo béapac*. he refused them p. courteously. *oo víultuis pé vóib zo zalánta*. *zo córtapac*. he is too p. to say that. *tá bneip béap aige*, *tá pé róapar*. *tá pé róbéapac*. *tá pé ró-onóirpeac éun é rin oo ráó*. *éuire rin*. he is impolite. ill-bred. *tá pé vnoébéapac*. *vnoépmúinte*; *ní fuil aon tabairt ruap aige v. impudent*.
 POLL (of head). *cúl* m.1
 POLLOCK. *bolzós* f.2(C); *zlapóz* f.2
 POLLUTE. *truailligim* (defile); *paluigim* (dirty)
 POMP, v. pride
 POND, *loc* m.3; *locán* m.1
 PONDER, v. think

POOL, v. mud. p. of blood. *locán pola*
 POOR, v. want. *boét*; *vealb*; *veapóil*; *veorbip*. a p. man. *vaine boét*, etc. he is very p. *tá pé beo boét*. the p. fellow, wretch. *an truaigéan* (boét); *an boétán*. my p. man. *a vaine boét*. the p. house. *tig na mbóet*. however p. he is. *vá boíte*. *boétanar é*. he is p. *tá pé boét*. *vealb*. etc.; *tá vealbap air*. it would be a p. place if it could not ... *ba vealb an baite é nó v'péapao pé ...* it would have been better for them had you left them p. in the world's goods. *oo b'péair vóib zup vealb ó raob'vneap raozalta v'péapá iao*. the day you were at your p-est. *an lá ir vealba vó pabair*. he got p., life went hard with him. *oo éruab an raozal air* v. hard. misfortune. a p. wretched. starved looking man. *dog*, etc. *peap*. *maona zoira loimhpeacé*, etc. v. miserable. he is p. at I. *tá pé vaill ar an nzaéobiz*. v. stupid. ignorant. I should be a p. friend, enemy, etc. to him. *ba fuapac le ráó mire mar éaparo*. *námario*. this p. wretched life. *an raozal fuapac ro*. p. wages v. miserable.
 POORLY, v. sick
 POPE, *pápa* m.4
 POPULACE, v. crowd
 POPULAR, v. love. he is p. with poor and rich. *tá boét 7 raorbip buíveac ve*
 POPULOUS. *lán ve vaoimib*. there is no more p. country. *ní fuil aon típ ir líonmáire vaime ná í*. v. abundant
 PORCUPINE. *ziamnéoz* f.2
 PORK. *muicpeoil* f.3
 PORPOISE, *muic mápa*
 PORRIDGE. *leite* f.4; *pmarpeac* f.2; *b'pacán* m.1 (C.U)
 PORT. *cuan* m.1; *calaó* m.1; *calaó-þort*; *acarpvite* m.4 (Ker.); *acarpoll* m.1 (roadstead. Ker). p. town. *baite puip*. come to p., etc. v. land. there is a ship to p., larboard. *tá long ar an mbóro éle*
 PORTION, v. part, dowry.
 PORTRAIT, *picéuir*; *vealb* f.2; *iomáig* f.2
 POSITION, v. place, way, rank

POSITIVE. v. certain, assure. p. degree (grain). *an buncéim*

POSSESS, POSSESSION, v. own, belong. I p. it. *tá ré agam* (I have it). *ir liom é* (I own it). the land etc. is in his p. *tá fealb, feiúb* (f.2) *aiqe pa talam; tá an t. i na feiúb; tá an t. ve f. aige; tá an t. ar f. aige; tá ré i p. an talaim* he took p. of the country, etc. *oo žaib ré r. ar an oéir; oo žaib ré r. pa tír; oo éós, žlac ré r. na tíre oo réim; oo éós, ré an tír i na f.* they are in firm p. *ta r. iriž acu žo oaingean.* they held p. there. *oo éimeádasar r. ann.* when he came in for p. of the place. *nuair éir r. na háite irteac éurze.* it came into his p. *oo éur ré ar f. an éir rin.* to come between me and the p. of the house. *teact ioiri mé i r. an tíže.* he came to demand p. of her house from the woman. *oo éáiriz ré aš éileam (na) fealba ar an mnaoi.* it is out of your p. *tá ré ar oo feiúb.* he tried to p. himself of the kingdom. *oo éuz ré iairact ar an áproižeadó oo fealbužadó oo réim.* p.-ions. v. property. riches

POSSESSIVE. p. adjective. *airiact fealbac.*

POSSIBLE. etc. v. able. it is p., it may be. *ir féoiri.* it is imp. *ní r. I think it p. to go. ir p. liom out ann.* it is imp. for me to go. *ní r. oom out ann.* possibly he is there. *b'f. žo b'puit ré ann.* v. perhaps, likely. it will not be p. for him. he will have no chance of, etc. v. opportunity. possibly nothing better could have occurred to him. *ní móire žurib'feáirí oó mam é.* v. likely.

POST. v. pole, place. I p. a letter to him. *oo éuriear liri éurze.* v. send. p. card. *cárta porra; cárta puirt.* p. office, etc. *oiriz an puirt.*

POSTERITY. v. race, descend.

POSTPONE. he p. it. *oo éur ré ar aélá, ar cáirve, ar žcúil, ar žcúlaib, ar ceal é.* don't p. your work. *ná éur, leiz oo žnó ar aélá,* etc. the meeting is p. for a week until he is ... *tá an t-ionól ar cáirve react'maine nó žo mberó ré ...* my work had to be p. as long as ... *oo bí móbair ar ceal an páro i bí ...*

POT. *corcán m. 1.*

POTATOE. *práca m. 4; páca m. 4* (C.); *préaca m. 4* (U.); *creacán m. 1* (small); *clodarán m. 1* (id.); *žinriže* (W.) (id.); *póirín m. 4* (id.); *paóban m. 1* (big); *rceallán m. 1* (p. cut for seed); *rceallóž f. 2* (part left after rceallán is cut).

POULTICE. *ceiríve m. 4; ceirín m. 4.*

POUND. v. crush. *púnt m. 1; punt* (U.) (id.) (weight or money). *cattle p. bóna; póna.*

POUR. v. bleed. he p., shed his blood for his country. *oo óoiré ré a éuro pola ar ron a tíre.* to p. water on it. *uirce oo óortad ar.* he was p. blood, bleeding. *oo bí ré aš tabairt a éuro pola.* his nose is p. blood. *tá a r'róin aš rceit, rceit-eactaint, rceiteactaint pola.* the blood p., squirted from his hand. *oo rceit, rceall, rceinn, pléarc an fuil ó na lám, trí na lám.* p. forth Irish, talk, etc. *aš rceallóž žaéóilže, cainnte.* she p. flung out what was in the pot. *oo rceall rí a raiú pa éorcán.* she used to p. some milk into the pot. *oo éairteó, éurieadó rí taorcan, rceanncan* bainne irteac pa éorcán. they are p. a velley of bullets at them. *táno riao aš rcaóiteó píléar oirra; táno aš réirveadó ceata píléar irteac oirra* (C). v. shoot. tears p. down his cheek, etc. v. tear, flow.

POUT. v. anger, sullen, face.

POVERTY. v. poor, misery, want. *boctanar m. 1; boíteanact f. 3; vealbur m. 1; žábatar m. 1* (distinction). the p. of his life. *vealbur a beatao.* he is in great p. *tá o. ar.* falling into p. *aš out i no.* throwing my p. in my face. *aš caiteam mo boctaine pa tríit oirri.* he died of p. and destitution. *puair ré b'p ve žorca i ve žábatar.*

POWER. POWERFUL. v. able, strength. he has p. over them. *tá cumact* (f.3) *aige oirra.* his authority and dignity are secure in I. *tá a cumact i a žmácam i b'pérom i néirinn.* all-p. God. *Óia an uite-cumacta; Óia uitecumacta.* there are p. properties in that plant to do harm. *tá cumact pan luib rin éun uile oo óéanam.* it is in his p. to do

it. *tá ré ar an cumair é do ó.*; *tá ré i na c. é do ó.* that would put it in his p., enable him to do it. *do cuirfeadh rom ar a c. é do ó.* that put it out of his p. to do it. *do cuir rin ar a c. é do ó.* not to put her in the p. of the devil. *san í do cuir ar c. an diabail.* according to his p., capacity, etc., *do réir a cumair.* *acfuinne.* beyond his p. *or cionn a cumair.* within, beyond man's p. *leatruig, leatruigiúe de cumair na ndoime.* he has p. of life and death over them. *tá c. bair 7 beatao aige ogha.* if it were in my p., if I could afford it. *do mba acfuinn (f.2) dom é (W)* my means do not allow it. *ní fuil ré ar m'acfuinn (W)* v. permit. his having the p. to censure me. *neart do beré do mé do cáineadh.* sense controlling that strength, power. *ciall as rmaicéuzaó an nirt rin.* every created power of nature is in subjection to His will. *tá zaó neart do ar éruéuis Dia pá rmaicé a toirle.* he has much influence, authority over his father. *ir móir an rmaicé (m.3) atá aige ar a dtair.* everyone is under his authority. *tá zaó doime pá r a toirle.* he was removed from under his father's p. *do tozaó é ó r. a dtair.* he exercises his authority over them, he "bosses" them. *doimeann ré rmaicéúicán ogha.* he has authority over them. *tá foirlámair (m.1), buannaicé (f.3) aige ogha.* everywhere he established his p., authority, rule. *i n-ion áit do ar 7aib ré foirlámair ann.* beneath the p. of E. *pá mar (f.2), réim (f.2), maicéadap Sarana,* there will be an end to his p. in I. *beró doiréadh le na réim i néirinn.* they have great p. renown. *ir móir an réim atá Leo (W).* the law came into p., force. *do táinig an oisige i réim v. effect.* you will get p., the upper hand over him. *beró an lám uadair azae air: beró ceannrmaicé azae air.* the p. quality, property of the gem, plant. *an buairé (m.4, f.3) atá ran tpeiro,* *luib.* it has peculiar properties. *tá buaó pá leiré ann.* this sword has strange properties. *tá buaó móra ar an gcláróeam ro.* it had the property of being ... *do bí ve buairé aige 50 mbeadh ré ...* you

acted to the best of your p., brains. *do deirp do díceall do réir do tuisriona.* the most powerful, influential people. *na doime ir mó ionnnur (C), acfuinn,* etc. v. important, influence, though he has hardly the p. of walking. *7 san ann aet ar éigin ruidal.* he had not the p. of speech. *ní raib ann labairt.* anyone who had the p. of walking at all. *doime a raib ann ruidal i n-ion éor p. of his limbs.* v. use. you have nothing to boast of except your p. of squabbling. *ní fuil azae le maoróeam aet t'feadhur éun acraim.* he spoke as one with authority. *do labair pé 50 húgoairáac, tigeairmaail.* he left the affair in my p., hands. *ir rúmpa o'fás ré an 7nó.* v. leave, judge, etc.

POWERFUL. v. strong, great, energetic.

POX. *bolzae f. 2* (small p.); *b. Dé (C.) (id.); 7alair bheac (C.) (id.); bolzae na n-éan.* (chicken p.) *oelzineac m. 1 (id.)* a pock marked man. *reap eporac (C.U.) reap a bpuil rian an bolzage air.*

PRACTICABLE. v. possible.

PRACTICAL. v. sensible.

PRACTISE, PRACTICE. v. accustom, habit, I am p., have p., am an old hand at doing it. *tá taritige (f. 4) reant.* *azam ar an ngnó, pá 7nó, ar é do ó.* he will get out of p. of it. *mazaró ré ar a t. I am out of p. táim a t.; tá neamé. oim.* I am p. myself in Irish, arms. *táim as véanam t. ven 7aebúis, ve na harmaib; táim im t. réim ran 7aebúis ...* he has p. in the habit of writing. *tá ré i oc. na reioódnóiréacra.* I am getting into the p., habit of going, of it, etc. *táim as buil i oc. buil... i oc. air. p. begets pleasure. bíonn buil i noiaró na t. the kind of cultivation our forefathers p., used. an cuma raotruigite a taiciz ár rinnreap. to p. good manners etc. uairleacé do taicéuzaó. I have p. in doing it. tá cleacéadh azam air, ar é do ó. p. airs. as cleacéadh fonn (C.) the trade that was p. there. an céairt a cleacéatá ann. as was his p., custom, habit. *mar ba déar (m 1), nóir (m. 1), 7nóir (m. 1) do.* a bad*

habit etc. ὁμοῦθάρ etc. it was a h., custom of his to go there. βα ζηάτ, ζηάταδ, θέαρ λειρ ουλ ανηετ. he acquired the h of being ... ὄο τυζ πέ μαρ θέαρ ὄο πέιν θεϊτ ἀζ ... according to the p., custom of the place. ὄο πέιν ζηάρ, νόρ να ἰάτε. the customary, habitual food. αν ζηάτβιασ ; αν βιαδ ζηάταδ. it is a bad thing not to have the p. of inquiring into things. ιρ μαρζ νά cleατ ανη θεϊτ παρρμυζτεαδ. to p. charity αλμςgiving etc. cαrτannaατ, ὄειρc ὄο ὄεαναμ. he p. his religion. ὄο θεμεαδ πέ ζηδ αν ἐρεοιμ. to put your I. into p., to use it. ὄο εῦρο ζαεθίζε ὄο εῦρ ι βρερὸm. those on whom the trick was p. να ὄαοιη ερ εῦροδ αν cleαρ ι βρερὸm ορρα. v. effect. I will p. my science on him. ιμρεοαδ μο εῦρο εοιμρ ερ. v. use, effect.

PRAISE. he p. them for it. ὄο μολ πέ ιαο μαρ ζεαλλ ερ, ι να ταοθ etc. p. be to God. μολαδ (m. 3) ζο οεο le ὄια; μολαδ γ ζλόιρ γ βυρὸ-εαδερ le ὄια. v. thank. a shout of p. ινζ μοτa. to get a word of p. ποcal μοτa ὄ'φαζίν. he gives him his full meed of p. for it. ὄο βειρεαν πέ α λάν ceαρτ μοτa ὄο μαρ ζεαλλ ερ. v. credit.

PRANCE. v. jump. horse p. capall ἀζ ρραμράλ. λείμρζ.

PRANK. v. trick, nonsense, joke.

PRATE. v. talk.

PRAY. PRAYER. v. ask, request, beseech. let us p. ζυρὸιμρ. he p. for us. ὄο ζυρὸ πέ οραιν. you should p. for them. βα εόιρ ζο mβεϊτεαδ ἀζ ζυρθε, ζυρθεαδαιτ ὄοιθ. he p., wished long life to me. ὄο ζυρὸ πέ παο παοζαιλ εῦζ-αμ. he came to p. that it should not be done. ὄο εάιμζ πέ ὄα ζυρθε ζαν ε ὄο ὄ. we p. Thee to pour grace into our hearts. ζυρὸ-μιο εῦ ὄο ζηάρτα ὄο ὄορταδ ι η-αρ ζεριοῦθιθ. he was p.-ed for from the altar. ὄο εῦρεαδ ρά ζυρθε αν ποβυιλ ε. to p. to God for us. ζυρθε. εαοαρζυρθε (ὄο ὄεαναμ) εῦν ὄε ερ ερ ρον. I put forth my p. to God. ὄο εῦρεαρ μο ζυρθε ι λάεαρ ὄε. to say a p. for his soul. παοιμρ (f. 2) ὄο μάδ le να αναμ. say your p. αβαιρ ὄο παορθεαδ.

the short p. να παορθεαδ μιοηα. she began p. ὄο ερμ ρι ἀζ παοιμρ-εοιρθεατ (εῦν ὄε, etc). p. before Mass. υρμυζτε μοιμ ἀιρρεανη. when should we p. cά υαιρ βα εόιρ ὄοιη υρμυζτε ὄο μάδ. ὄεαναμ. his life was one long p. ηί παθ ι να θεαμὸ δετ αον υ. ἀμáιη εὐμ-μυζτεαδ.

PREACH. PREACHER. v. sermon. ρεανμὸιητρε m. +; ρεανμὸιηθε (Con. U.)

PRECARIOUS. v. certain, danger.

PRECEDE. PRECEDENCE. v. before. he gave her p. ὄο τυζ πέ τορὰδ ὄι.

PRECEPT. v. order. the p. of the Church. αϊτεατα να ηεαζλαιρ.

PRECIOUS. v. valuable, love.

PRECIPICE. v. cliff.

PRECIPITOUS. v. steep, quick, hurry.

PRECISE. v. exact.

PRECOCIOUS. ρεανὸρμιοηα; ρεαν-ερμιοηα (U); cραbαηα (W).

PREDICT. v. prophecy.

PREDOMINATE. v. power.

PRE-EMINENT. v. important.

PREFACE. v. begin. ὄιοηθμολλαδ m. 1; ηεαμρὰδ m. 1; μοιημρὰδ m. 1.

PREFER. v. choose. I p. this to that. ιρ ρεάρη λιom ε ρεο ná ε ρη. I should p. that I should have it. ὄο β'ρεάρη λιom ἀζαμ πέιν ε ná ἀζ αοιηηε ετε. I should much p. if I could do it. ὄο β'ρεάρη λιom ná μιο μαϊε ζο θρεαοραιν ε ὄο ὄ; ὄο β'ρ. λιom ná μιο ná ὄεαρραιν ζο... he would have p. not to do it. ὄο β'ρ. λειρ ná ὄεανρὰδ πέ ε. I should have p. to be at home. ηιορθ' ρεάρη λιom αϊτ ι να mβειηη ná ρα θατε. he would have p. to be beaten. ηιορθ' ρεάρη λειρ μιο α ιμτεοαδ ερ ná να ναίμιοε ὄ'φαζ-ίν αν λάη υαεταρ ερ. they would have much p.... ηιορθ' ρεάρη leo μιο α θι acu ná...; ηιορθ' ρεάρη leo ρεαλ ὄε ná θεϊτ...; ηιορθ' ρεάρη leo ὄοιζ ὄα mβεαδ ορρα ná θεϊτ (U)... I should p., just as soon not to be there. ηί μιορτε λιom ζαν θεϊτ ανη. he p. C. to A. ιρ μεαρ λειρ Conn να ἀρτ; ιρ ανηρα λειρ C. ná α. there was no one he p., liked better than she. ηί παθ αοιηηε

ba žite leip ná i; ba žiohpa óá čhoiöe ná i. v. love. he would have p. to meet a soldier than any of them, he would have hated it less. **NIOP** **LUŽA** **AIPI** **PAIŽTOIPI** **OO** **DUATAO** **UMME** **NÁ** **AOIMNE** **ACU**. v. hate, etc. nothing I should have p. more than to say it. **NI** **CURO** **BA** **LUŽA** **NÁ** **A** **FOHNI** **BI** **OHM** **E** **OO** **PIAO**. v. desire. they would have p. to be riddled with bullets than that it should be said they knew I. **BA** **ČUIPCE** **LEO** **ŽO** **NGEOČTAI** **OE** **PILÉAPI** **AIB** **IONNTA** **NÁ** **A** **PIAO** **ŽO** **PAIB** **ŽAEO** **EATŽ** **ACU**. you left her rather, sooner than do it. **OO** **PŽAPIPI** **LEI** **NIOP** **ČUIPCE** **NÁ** **OO** **ÓEANPA** **E**. I should p. to drown him than to do it. I would drown him before it, rather than do it. **OO** **BÁROPIHNI** **E** **PUL**. **PAPI** **A** **ÓEANPAHNI** **E**. I should have p. death to leaving him. **OO** **B'FOHNI** **BÁIP** **LIOM** **PČAPAMANT** **LEIP**. they p. to go rather than do that. **NIOP**' **FO** **LÁPI** **LEO** **SUL** **ANN** **NÓ** **ÓEANPAIPI** **E** **PIH**.

PREGNANT, she was p. **OO** **BI** **PI** **AŽ** **IOHČUPI** **ČLOIMNE**; **AŽ** **IOHČUPI** **LEIH**.

PREJUDICE. v. inclination, harm, hate.

PREMATURE, v. soon.

PREPARE. **PREPARATION**, v. ready.

PREPOSITION. **PIEAMPOCAL** m. 1.

PRESENCE. **PRESENT**, v. company, before, gift, introduce. to do it in my p. **E** **OO** **ÓEANAM** etc. **IM** **PIAOHAPIPI**, **OP** **MO** **ČOHAPIPI**, **OP** **MO** **ČOHNE** (W), **IM** **LÁTAPI**. in God's p. **I** **LÁTAPI** **ÓE**. he took her into their p. **OO** **ČUŽ** **PI** **PA** **NA** **ŽCOHAPIPI** **I**. I lost my p. of mind. **NIOP** **PAN** **LEAP** **MEABPIAC** **AŽAM** **NUAPIPI** etc. v. sense. in my p. v. face. she was p. **OO** **BI** **PI** **LÁIPIHEAC**; **OO** **BI** **PI** **ANN**. she is p. **TÁ** **PI** (ANNHO) **LÁIPIHEAC**; **TÁ** **PI** **ANNHO**. they were all p., together. **OO** **BISOAPI** **ŽO** **LEIPI** **API** **SON** **LÁTAPI**. I was p. at that conversation, the will etc. **OO** **BIOPI** **LÁTAPI** **NA** **ČAHNTCE** **PIH**, **NA** **H-UAOČATA** (W.) my p. life. **MO** **BEATA** **LÁIPIHEAC**. in the p. life. **API** **AN** **PAOŽAL** **PO**. at p. v. now. presently. v. immediate.

PRESERVE. v. keep, save, help, store. God p. us. **ŽO** **ĐROHPIÓ** **OIA** **OHAPIHNI**; **ŽO** **PAOHAPIÓ** **OIA** **PIHNI**.

PRESIDENT, v. governor.

PRESS, v. crush. p. on them (in fight etc.) **AŽ** **ĐPIŽAO** **OHPIA**. crushed, p. together. **ĐPIŽICE** **API** **A** **ČELE**; **ÓLÁITCE** **LE** **C**. she p. my hand. **OO** **ČUŽ** **PI** **PÁPCAO** **OOM** **LÁHPI**. turf p. tight. **MOH** **PÁIPCE**. sorrow p., weighed on her heart. **ĐHON** **I** **NA** **LUIŽE** **ŽO** **TPOM** **API** **A** **ČHOIÖE**. v. oppress. I put my hand on him but did not p. hard on him. **OO** **ČUIPIEAP** **MO** **LÁHPI** **API** **AČT** **NIOP** **LUIŽEAP** **API** **PUMH**. where is the shoe p. you. **CÁ** **LUIŽEANN** **AN** **ĐHÓŽ** **OHPI**. I p. him (in bargain, etc.) **OO** **LUIŽEAP** **API**. he p. hard on them (in fight). **ČUIPIEANN** **PI** **OHPIA** **ŽO** **OIAH**. when hard p. (in argument, fight, etc.) **NUAPI** **ČEIROEAO** **AN** **PČEAL** **OIAH** **API**. p. him hard to do it. **AŽ** **SUL** **ŽO** **OIAH** **API** **ÓÁ** **IAPHARO** **API** **E** **OO** **Ó**; **ÓÁ** **FOIMUŽAO** **API**; **AŽ** **TATANT** **API**. v. urge. p. hard on them. **TEANNČUIŽ** **OHPIA**. v. attack. the dog was p. close on him (in chase). **OO** **BI** **AN** **ČU** **AŽ** **TEANNAO** **LEIP** (C.U.) v. close. p. to breast, etc. v. embrace. pressing, urgent. v. necessary.

PRESUME, **PRESUMPTION**, v. dare, bold, impudent.

PRETEND. **PRETENCE**, v. excuse, false. p. to be drunk, etc. **ÓÁ** **LEOŽ** **AIPI** **OHPIA** **PIHNI** **ĐEIT** **API** **MEIPCE**. do not p. to be a fool. **NÁ** **BI** **ÓÁ** **LEIŽINT** **OHPI** **ŽUPI** **AMAOAH** **ČU**. he did not p. to notice, know anything at all, did not tell anyone. **NIOP** **LEIŽ** **PI** **AOIMNI**, **PAIC**, **PIOC** etc. (API **OO** **OHAN**) **API**. p. that he was... **ÓÁ** **ČUPI** **I** **ŽČEIL** **ŽO** ... (U.Cl.) there is no p., hypocrisy about him. **NI** **PIUL** **SON** **ČUPI** **I** **ŽČEIL** **AŽ** **BAMT** **LEIP** (U.Cl.) the anger, questioning was a mere p. **NI** **PIAIB** **PA** **ĐPIPIŽ**, **ČEIPICUČAN** **AČT** **PUIČIN**. he is only p. **NI** **PIUL** **API** **AČT** **EALAOAHNI** (C.) he went there under p. of a headache. **OO** **ČUARO** **PI** **ANN** **API** **LEIPČEAL** **ČIMHPI** **ČIMH** (C.) a pretext, etc. was found for him, namely, that he should be ... **PAPAO** **MAPI** **ŽNO** **PUL** **LE** **ÓEANAM** **ÓO** **ĐEIT** ... with a p. of kindness. **LE** **ĐPIEAZČAPČANNAČT**. p-ed, merely exterior obedience. **UMLUIŽEACČE** **ĐPIEAZAC**. to utter a mock cry of pain. **ĐPIEAZČUIŽ** **OO** **ČUPI** **API**. a mock king. **PI** **ĐPIIŽE**. v. false. he is only

making a p. of fighting, ní fúil aon tioro aige dá déanam áct tioro mar ó'eadó. p. to be greatly surprised. 7 iongnadó á chiorbe air mar ó'eadó. sending me on the p. message. dom cur ar an steaéct-airaéct mar ó'eadó. he will not do it. p. that it is ... ní déanfaró pé é mar ó'eadó go bhfuil pé... he dressed up, p. to be a bard. 'oo gléar pé é péin mar beaó báro. v. like. I will lie back as though. p. to be dying. rinfeapora riam mar 7 dá mbeinn éun báir o'faóáil. v. if. she was crying. p. it was the cock. 'oo bí pí aó glaoúac úmar, mar úmar go b'é an coiléac á beaó as glaoúac (W.) he had his wickedness under a p., cloak of humility. 'oo élvouig pé á órhoébearta pá peal na hum-luigeácta, v. appear.

PRETTY, v. beautiful, nice. p. good etc. v. middling.

PREVAIL, v. conquer. p. on to do it. v. cause, persuade.

PREVENT, v. forbid. the letter forbids us to go, etc., p. us from going. coirceann an litir o'pánn óul ... c. pí rinn ar óul ... an occupation that p., hinders me from thinking. gnó á coirceann mé ar beir aó maéctnaí. there is nothing to p., hinder us from going, in our work... ní fúil doinní dá gcoirce (m. 3) ar óul, dá gcoirce ar ar ngnó. there is not much to p. him from doing it. ní fúil puinn coirce air é 'oo v. a relationship that prevents, forbids, hinders marriage. gaoil 'oo gni coirce ar póradó. what is the obstacle to p. you from saying it. cao é an bac (m. 1) oir é 'oo máó. there is no obstacle, nothing to p. you saying it. ní fúil á bac oir é 'oo máó. that was a harm and a hindrance. tended to p. the business. ir móir an oioóáil 7 an écaatige 7 an coirmeare á 'óin rin von obair. the rain will not p., hinder me. ní déanfaró an clag-airnac coirmeare oim, v. interfere. putting obstacles to the marriage. aó cur coircaici i gcoinnib an éleáinnair, to hinder, p. them from going... éun iao 'oo coimeáo gan óul ... anything which might p. her from doing it, put it out of her

power to do it. doinni á curpeaó ar a cumar é 'oo v. power. a mist that hindered, p. me from seeing the sun. ceo á cur bun of cionn mé le maóarc na g'péine 'oo beir aóam. that p., hindered her from doing it. 'oo curi rin óé i. he p. them from practising their language 'oo curi pé iao ó caiteige 'oo déanam dá steangán. joy p. me from being ... 'oo curi an t-átar mé ó beir aó... that did not p. him from showing that ... níor fás roin é gan á cairbeáint go ... that did not p. him from having a little sleep. níor fás roin é gan g'péar coollata 'oo déanam. it is eloquent, but that does not prevent its being useless. camt blarta 'oo b'eadó i áct ní fásann roin ná gur cainnt gan cairbe i.

PREVIOUS, PREVIOUSLY, v. before, already. as I said p. mar ubairt éanaí. it had p. happened. o'iméig pé roime rin, roimr rin, roime pé. for a long time p. le paó roime rin, roimr rin, roim pé. they should think p. of what is before them. ba éaair óoib curimeáí roim pé ar an puo atá rómpa.

PRICE, v. expense. luac m.1 and 3; piaca (pl). what p. are they. id. each. cao atá oimra? an móir atá oimra? cé an luac atá oimra? cionnur óioltar arta? rinnginn an ceann; p. ar an gceann. what p. does he ask for the horse. cao atá uairó ar an gcapall. what p. did he get for each horse. an móir ruair pé ar an gcapall oioib. you have got a good p. ruair ruo mar. I would not sell the cow at that p. ní óioltraim-ré an bó ar an méro rin (airgto), ar an luac roin. I should not mind paying the highest p. if I only got it. ba beas liom an luac, rinnginn ab doirve áct é o'faóáil. I am asking their p. táim aó farruige á bpiac. to give him the p. of the horse. piaca an écapall 'oo éabairt óó. the p. he had paid for the peace. piaca ná piocána. they had first claim to the p. set on your head. ir acuroin 'oo bí torac élinn ar piacaib 'oo éuro póa. she understood the fearful p. to be paid for

a thing that would be of p., benefit. **μω** a mbeaθ poθap, tapnbe ann. he will not p. much by it. **νι μόραν** a tapnbeoθapó pé óé. it will be of benefit, p. to us. **μαζαρό** pé éun poθap, tapnbe, ματεαpa óúnn. to make money working hard with small p. **παύθηαp** oo θéanaθ zo epuaθáλαδ ap beaζán paζάλtau. to get p. out of it. an **βuntaupe** 7 an **npabaδ** oo θaint ap (C.U.) they had £1 p. each. oo **βι púnt** pa éeann oo **npabaδ** acu (C.U.) that trade is more p. to me. **τά an ceáγp** poim **νιοp tapnβiζε** óom. that honesty is the best, most p., and most blessed policy. **ζυπαβ** ι **μαcάνtauε** ιp **peáπp** 7 ιp **topéaπla** 7 ιp **μαc- máπe** 7 ιp **óθapaπe**. for his own p., in his own interest he did it. **ap maite**, **map m.** **leip féin** ιp **eaθ** oo **óem** pé é. for the p. of. in the interest of my health, my wife, etc. **ap m.**, **map m.**, **lem plánte**, **lem mnao**, etc. to give you advice. knowledge for your p., good. **comáπte**, **eolup** oo **leapa** oo **éabaπte** **ouit**. it is for your good. **ιp é** (Lom) **láp** oo **leapa** é. it is not for your p. to do it. **νι hé** oo **l.** **é pin** oo **ó.**; **νι hé** oo **l.** **ατά aζaτ** **óá** **ó.**; **νι hé** oo **l.** **α** **θéanpá**. it is for your p. that I should depart. **ιp é** oo **l.** **μέ** **ó'imteáετ**. it is your advantage to do that. **ιp é** oo **βuaε** **é pin** oo **ó.** that would be for the p., benefit of the country, would do the country good. oo **éuπpeaθ** **poim** an **tip** ap **α** **leap**. which would be of a. to his soul. **α** **éuπpeaθ**, **peoτ- paθ** **é** ap **l.** **α** **anama**. I did not act for my advantage, for the best when I did that. **νιοp** **óeinaep** **mo** **l.** **nuáπ** **óeinaep** **é pin**. they p., gained much by that decision. oo **βiooap** **beπte** **zo** **maτ** **leip** an **poepuζaθ** **poim**. she p., gained more than she lost by it. **ιp** **mó** **ατά** **πί** **βuaóte** **leip** (an **npó.**, etc.) **νά** **map** **ατά** **πί** **caútte** **leip**. I made, p. £10 for the £1 I had spent oo **paóepuιζεap** **veic** **púnt** ι **n-aζaτ** an **púnt** **α** **βι** **leιzte** **amaé** **aζam**. what p., boots it. v. use.

PROFLIGACY, etc. impure

PROFOUND, v. deep

PROFUSE, v. abundant, fast. weep-

ing p. **αθ** **ζοτ** **ζο** **puróeaδ**. sweating p. **αζ** **cup** an **állup** **ζο** p. **óé**. the blood was pouring p. oo **βι** **an** **fuil** **aζ** **teaετ** **ap** **ζο** **tauζ**.

PROGENY, v. young, descend

PROGRESS, v. move, advance, succeed. that is in p. **τά** **poim** ap **πυθα** v. happen

PROHIBIT, etc. v. forbid, prevent

PROJECT, v. stretch, plan

PROLIX, v. long, tire

PROLONG, v. long, add

PROMISCUOUS, etc. v. mix

PROMISE, **ζεallaμam** (τ) f. 3 ;

ζεallpzan m.1 (U) **ζεallaμnar**

m.1 (C) **ζεalltauap** m.1 (C). I p.

him faithfully, etc. that I ... oo

ζεallap **oo** **ζο** **epuaθ**. **ó** **éπpote**

óó **ζο** **mbeim** ... I p. it to him. oo

ζεallap **oo** **é**. I p. him all kinds of

things. oo **ζεallap** an **móp** 7 an

maite **óó**, **na** **huπc** 7 **na** **huπc** **óó**.

keep, stand to your p. **óem** **maite**

oo **ζεallaμamnt**. to keep one's p.

ζεallaμaint oo **peapam**, **éóim-**

lionao, **cup** ι **βepóm** v. effect.

keeping the p. **αζ** **peapam** **na** **ζεalla-**

amna. I have your p. as a king

that he will ... **τά** **oo** **βηπατap** **πioζ**

aζam **uaite** **éuζε** **ζο** **mbeio** **pé** ...

Land of P. **Tip** **Tapnγiπe**

PROMONTORY, v. cape

PROMPT, v. ready, immediately,

obey

PROMULGATE, v. announce

PRONE, v. incline

PRONG, v. point

PRONOUN, **poimam** m.4

PRONUNCIATION, **βlap** m. 1 ;

canamamit f. 3. (dialect): he

wishes to get the proper p. of the

word. **ιp** **mian** **leip** an **fuam** **éaπt**

oo **éabaπte** **leip**.

PRODIGAL, v. generous, spend-

thrift

PROOF, **PROVE**, v. guarantee,

persuade. we have no p. certainty

of it. **νι** **fuil** **α** **óeimn** (f.2) **aζam**.

you must have ocular p. of the

truth. **νι** **po láπ** **ouit** **óeimn** oo

fuil **péin** oo **beic** **aζaτ** ap an

βpíπnmne. he showed him all the p.

he had of the affair. oo **tapnbeim**

pé **óó** **ζac** **óeimne** (f.4) **óá** **μαθ**

aige ap an **pcéal**. such is the first

proof that ... an **céao** **óeimniuζaθ**

ζο **μαθ**... **πp** **é** **é**. the thing is p. for

us in the book. *tá an rceál veim-nigíte úinn fan leabhar.* that p. shows that he ... *cairbeánann roim go bfuil ré ...* and as a p. of that. *γ δά έομαρτέα (m.4) roim réim ;* *δά έριτεάνnar roim (C).* a strong p. of it was the work ... *ní beaz ve έομαρτέα ari an obair a bí ...* let that be a p. of it for them. *bíod roim mar é. acu ari.* and he added as a p. of it that she was. *γ oo έυη ré ve é. leir go maib rí ...* what p. of all that have you. *caosé an έριτεζαδ ατά αζατ leir an ζαριντε rin.* that p. clearly ... *έριτεζαεann roim úinn go roileir go (C) ...* that p. the depth of his love, *ruibeann (pr. ruibeann) roim méro a ζηάδα.* the first p. they gave of that was ... *ip é an έέαο ruibeuzαδ, ruibeam dá στυζαοαρ ari rin a máo go maib ...* we have a p. from himself that ... *tá veapibuzαδ, veapibαδ αζαριν uaró réim go ...* he failed, but that does not p. that he did not do his best. *oo έep ré ari act ní fáζann roim ná ζup veim ré a víceall ari.* that p. it was he who did it. *fáζann roim ζupab é a veim é.* does that p. that it was a useless remark. *an έfáζann roim ζup camnt ζan cairbe i.*

PROP. v. support

PROPER. etc. v. right. in p. sense v. real, right. to bury, etc. properly v. suit. an improper book. v. impure.

PROPERTY, v. riches, belong, own. that was his own p. *b'é a έuro réim é rin.* the people who have your p. *na vaonne a bfuil oo é. acu.* depriving him of his p. *αζ coimeáo a έορα réim uaró.* unlawful desire of our neighbours p. *ouil neam-óirτεανác ; ζεuro ár ζcoμαppan.* to do him harm in his p. *vioζbáil oo véananá vó ; na έuro, rcpur etc.* v. riches. I lost my p. v. riches, p., quality, virtue (of plants, etc) v. power

PROPHECY, PROPHET, *caipnziye f. 4 ; caipnziyeact f. 3.* it is in the old p. *tá ré fan rpeancaipnziye-εact.* he p. the coming of Christ. *oo caipnziye, caipziye ré τεact cpiope.* it was p. to him long before. *oo caipnziyeαδ vó é i bpaσ roimri rri.* he had p., foretold it. *oubaire*

ré go mbeαδ ré amlaró roim ré ; *o'póζair ré roim ré é* your p.-ic instinct. *ε'fá'vdeamλαετ.* a woman who tells fortunes, etc. *bean feapa.* fortune-tellers cannot p. *ní fuil aon fpor αζ λυετ feapa. eoluir.* he was telling our fortunes. *oo bí ré αζ ταβαire an feapa úinn.* a p. *fáro m. 4.* a weather p. *muoairpe.* the p. swallow. *ámle an feapa.*

PROPTIATE, v. satisfy.

PROPTIOUS, v. lucky, opportune.

PROPORTION, in p. to his means. *oo réir a ζupταil,* etc. according to, in p. to dignity. *oo réir onóra.* he has power, and is respected in p. to it. *tá cumact αize γ tá uipaim* *vá réir vó.* he is 6 ft. high, and built in p. *tá ré ré cpiozite ari doipve* *γ tá ré cumta, cópac ancpuinn* *vá réir rin,* *oo ri. a doipve.* his features are exactly p. *tá a ceannazite oo ri. a ééile cpuinn.* the efficacy of the Sacrament is in p. to the dispositions of him who receives it. *tá peabur γ cairbe na pacpaiminte oo p. peabur an vaine a ζlacann i.* in p. to its greatness, etc. its effect is great or small. *oo ri. a méro nó a luizeao roim ip eαδ bíonn an neap mór nó beaz.* v. the. we loved him in p. to his love for us. *oo έuzamai ζηάδ vó αζ ppeazair vά ζηάδ úinn.* his legs are too long in p. to his body. *tá a έopa rópaοα ζco-maparáo* *le na έαβαil.* his nose is too long in p. to, for the rest of his face. *tá a pñon pómóri voo έuro eile vά ceannaziteb.* very big in p. to, for his age. *anmóri vά aoir.* they were only paid in p. to that time. *níoi τυζαδ vóib act comécpion na haipriye rin ve páiz.* every force must have a p.-te effect. *ní rólarí oo ζαé neap a comécpion ve έopαδ oo έαβαire.* a well p, boat, etc. *báo cópac, píoépapac.*

PROPOSE, I have something to p. to you. *tá muσ éizim αζam* *le έup op oo έομαri,* *le cup pómac.* it was C. who suggested to A. to go ... *ip é Conn a έup ; ζεεann aipe vail ann ...* to p., get advice. v. advice.

PROPRIETY, v. modest, right, proper, etc.

PROSECUTE, v. law.

PROSPECT, v, hope, expect. sight.

PROSPER, PROSPERITY. v. succeed, rich, happy.
 PROSTITUTE, *ῥημιραδ* f. 2; *μέμηρηαδ* f. 2.
 PROSTRATE. v. lie, knock.
 PROTECT, PROTECTION. v. help, shelter. *κορηαμ*; *ρόμημ*; *αμωμ* (U). I p. defended him from them. *σο εορηαρ ορηα ε. το guard, defend us from the foe. ευν κορηατ σο εμη ορηαμ ρομη να νάμηοιβ. they are a p., defence for him. ιρ κορηαμ κορηατα το ιαο. it is a defence against danger. τα ρε ι να ρεετ εορηατα αρ ζαδ εοηταδαιετ. I have erected such a good defence. τα κορηατ εομη ματ ευρητα εζαμ ορη ρεην. he is a greater p. to them against the wolves. than ... ιρ ρεάρηρ οε κορηατ ορηα ι η-αζαο το να μακρηι ε να ... under B's p. ρά εορηαμ θρηαμ; ρά ρεάε θ. ; αρ δ ρ. people live by mutual p. αρ ρεάε ε εετλε μαρηαμ να οαοιμε. the enemies' p. will not save them. νι θεαρηαο ρ. να νάμαο αοη οιοη οοιβ. your strong hand is a p. for the weak. τα σο λάμη λάοημ μαρ ρ. εζ αν θρηαρ λαζ. so as to p. help him. ευν ε ο'οιρηαμ; ευν ρομηεηε αιη. p. her from foes, storm. οά οιοη αρ εαρηαοιβ, αρ αν ανηα. he will p. her. θεαρηαο ρε οιοη οί. p. his soul. οεην οιοη οά αναμ. p., defending the man. εζ οιοεαν αν ρηρ (C). to ρ. my hands from the cold. μο λάμη σο ελυουζαο οη θρηαετ v. cover. grace is a great p., support against the devil. ιρ μοη αν τααα να ζηάρτα ι ζοοιμε αν οιαθαί. v. support. we are, place ourselves under your p. τάμηο, ευμημιο ρινη ρεην ράο θεαρηαμ (m.1), εομηρηε (f.4). be a p. for us against the curses and snares of the devil. βι μαρ θεαρηαμ αν οιαθαί ι η-αζαοι το μαλλαετα η ιαρηζ αν οιαθαί. he asked her p. ο'ιαρη ρε εομηρηε ιηρη; σο εμη ρε c. α αναμα ιηρη. God p. you. κομηαοιε, κομηρηε οε οηε. hope protects the oppressed. εαοιμηαμ οόεαρ αν ε-ηεζρηαμαδ*

PROTEST, v. object
 PROTRUDE, v. stretch
 PROTUBERANCE, v. lump
 PROUD, PRIDE, *υαθαμ* m.1. (sin of

p.); *υαθρηαρ* m.1 (C) (arrogance, rebellious p.); *μοηοάιη* f.3 (inclination to boast, etc.); *μορηαμ* f.2 (elated, haughty p.); *μορηεμ* f.2 (id); *μοη-ιρ-ρηυ* m.4 (self-conceit); *εηηζε ι η-αηηο* m.4 (presumption, self-conceit); *μορηεμη* f.2 (self-importance, touchiness); *οιομαρ* m.1 (haughtiness, arrogance); *μηρηαρ* m.1 (ambition, ostentation, etc.); *τοεαρηαετ* f.3 (showiness, also, neatness); *ρορηαμ* m.1 (affectation, conceit); *λετεαοαρ* m.1 (conceit, vanity) (C); *τολα-μοη* (haughty anger, insolence); *ρηυαμ* f.2 (noble carriage, self-control); *εαοθηε* f.4 (showiness, vanity); *εάμημ* m.1 (conceit); *ρορηαμλυοεαετ* f.3 (C); *ρημεαο* m.1 (C); *ρηάε* m.1 (U); *οηοημ* f.3 (U); *αρηάναετ* f.3 (U); *ρηραιο* f.2 (U); *θοιεάιη* f.3 (W). proud. *υαθρηαεδ* (bad or good sense, stately, etc.); *μοηοάιη*; *μορηαμρηαεδ*; *μορηεμηαεδ*; *μοηεμηαεδ*; *οιομαρηαεδ*; *μηρηαρηαεδ*; *τοεαρηαεδ*; *λετεαοαδ* (C); *ρηυαμοα*; *εαοηρηαεδ*; *ρορηαμλ* (C); *οηοηαεδ* (U); *ρημεαοαεδ* (C); *ρηεαοζαεδ* (vain); *υαλλαεδ* (id.); *ροηαεδ*; *βοηη* (rough, overbearing); *θεαουοηε* (U); *μοομηαρηαεδ* (stately); *μορηαηεαητα*; *μοη αν ρεην* (vain, conceited); p. ruined them. ιρ ε αν ε-υαθαμ α μηλ ιαο. the angels who fell through p. ορηεαν, ανηηη αν υαθαμ, marching p. εζ ρηυθαλ ζο ηυαθρηαεδ. a p. lady. θεαμηαρηα υαθρηαεδ. offended p., indignation. υαθαμ η βοεταμιαετ. girls dressed up and p. of themselves. εαηινη ζηεαρηα ρηαη η μοηοάιηαα αρτα ρεην. I am p. of him. εάμηε μοηοάιηαε αρ. he is proud of that taking place. τα ρε μ. αρ αν ηυο ροιη σο θετ αρ ρηυθαλ. that took some of the p., conceit out of him. σο θαμ ρηη εμη οηη μοηοάιη οε. he was not a bit p., conceited. νι ηαη εοη μοηεμημ να μοηοάιη εζ ζαθαίη οό. he is very p., touchy. τα ρε μοηεμηαεδ, λην οε μοηεμημ. he may well be p., he is getting on so well. νι μηρηε οό αν μοηεμημ αρ η α ρεαθυρ αεά αν ραοζαλ αηεηε he is very vain, p., self-important. τα ρε ανηοη ανη ρεην. p.-ly, boast-

ing. αἷ μαοιόεαμ ζο μόμριζεατα. she is a vain, conceited woman. βεαν πέακόζαδ. υαλλὰδ ιρ εαὸ ί. his p., stately eye. α φυλ μόόμαραδ. marching p., stately. αἷ ρυβαλ ζο ρτυαμῶα. p., overbearing lady. βεαν υαφαλ υαυθρεαδ ιομαρρεαδ (Υ.) he is a p., arrogant man. ρεαρ πορ-ταμαλ βορβαδ ιρ εαὸ έ. (C.) he is p. of his son, etc. τὰ ρέ ριμέαοαδ αρ α μαα (C): τὰ ρέ τῶιρτέιρεαδ αρ α μαα, etc. he went off p., elated (after victory, etc.) ὠιμτιζ ρέ ζο βυααδ. I will knock the conceit, affectation, p. out of him. βαιρ-ρεαορ αν ρορκαμάρ οέ. do not be conceited, p. about it. ná υέιν ρυό αρ (C.) it is a great subject of p., elation for him to be ... ιρ μόμ αν εααν ρυαρ οό έ ὠο θειτ ... foolish p. and no means to support it. έίρζε ι n-άιρθε ζαν κυρ λειρ. you will be p. of it. βεο ταιόβρε αζατ αρ. he is p. of being...τὰ ρέ ταιόβρεαδ ὀ θειτ... many a man loses his head with conceit. ιρ μόό ουινε α αιλλεαν α μεαβαρ ηε μόμ-ιρ-ριύ. he does not show any p., haughtiness to others. ní ταιρβεάναν ρέ αον μόμ-ιρ-ριύ ná έίρζε ι n-άιρθε ορ αιον ρη ειτε. a haughty, overbearing woman (often of upstart). βεαν τολαμόρ, μινεάιρεαδ. she gave vent to her haughty, insolent temper. ὠέιμυζ ρι έυν τολαμόιρ, μινεάιρ. p. flesh. ρεοιλ μαρβ.

PROVE. v. proof, persuade.

PROVERB. v. saying.

PROVIDE. v. get, give. he p. himself with a stick. ρυαιρ, ὠαιμριζ, ὠο ρολάτρηυζ ρέ βατα; ὠο έυιρ ρέ βατα έυιρ. I p. him with food, etc. ρολάτρηυζιμ βιαὸ ὀό; κυρμυ έόιρ βιό γ οιζε αιρ. v. care, hospitality. a seat is p. there. τὰ ρυρεαδάν ηε ραζάι ανν. provided that, etc. v. only.

PROVIDENCE. it was the p. of God she was not killed. ὠο β'έ λεονυζαὸ ὀέ náρ μαρβυιζεαὸ ί. v. will, without thinking of God's p. in the world. ζαν μαατναμ ὠο ὀεαναμ αρ ροιμάιρ ὀέ γ α μιαρυζαὸ ι n-ιμτεαδταὸ αν τραιοζαι.

PROVIDENT. v. prudent, foresight.

PROVINCE. cúnze f. 4.

PROVISIONS. v. provide, food. λόν

m.1; ρολάταρ m.1. while the p. lasted. αν ραιρ γ ὠο lean αν λόν. he had the p. which the wolf laid up. ὠο β'ι ρολάταρ αν μιέτιρ αιρ.

PROVOKE. v. anger, challenge.

PROW. v. how.

PRUDENCE, PRUDENT. v. sense, etc. αιλλ f. 2; έέιλλ f. 2; ὠεαζέέιλλ: βρειτεάμνταρ m. I (sound judgment), prudent. ερῶinna (C.U.); αιλλμαρ; ραοέααναδ (far seeing, wise) (C.U.W.) it was p. of you to do it. βα μαιτ αν έαιλλ ουιτ έ ὠο ὀ; ιρ μαιτ ὠο ὀεινιρ (γ) έ ὠο ὀ. I should not feel it p, to vex him. níορβ' ιονηαοιθ ρεαρζ ὠο έυιρ αιρ. it would not be p. for an enemy to attack him. níορβ' αον υόέιν έ ὠο náμαρ.

PRUNE. v. cut.

PRY. v. inquisitive, interfere, search.

PSALM. ρραιη f. 3.

PSALTERY. ραταιρ f. 5.

PSEUDO- v. false.

PUBLIC. v. open. ποβιλιόε. the p. αν ροβιλιόεαετ f. 3; αν έοιρτεανταετ f. 3. the general p. were not inclined to...ní ραιβ αν έ. ελαον...v. people. he said it p., openly. υυβαιρ τε έ έ ορ κομάιρ να ηυαοινε, ορ κομάιρ να ούιτε. a p., frequented place. αιτ ρυαυτεανταραδ (C). p. house. ὀρτα; τιζόρτα; τιζ ταβαιρνε.

PUBLISH, v. announce. p. (of book) κυρμυ αμαα

PUCK, cows p. each other. βα αἷ ζαβαίλ οά n-αὸαρκαὸβ αρ α έέιτε. the goat p. him. ὠο βυαιλ αν ζαβαρ ροα οά ηαὸαιρ αιρ; ὠο έυζ ρι αὸαρ ραοι. the bull p. him behind in the shoulders. ὠο βυαιλ αν ταρβ ροα αμαρ ιηρ να ριηνεάναὸβ αιρ

PUDDING, ρυοζ f. 2 (black p.)

PUDDLE, v. mud

PUERILE, v. child, simple

PUFF, v. wind, breath, smoke

PUFFIN, v. gull. canóζ f. 2; εροράν m. I (C.)

PUGNACIOUS, v. fight, temper.

PUGNOSED, v' nose.

PULL, v. tear. she p., drew him to the table. ὠο έαρρηαιζ ρι έυν αν έλάιρ έ. p. it towards you. ταρρηαιζ έυζατ έ. he p. the tooth out (of me). ὠο έ. ρέ αν ρυααιλ αρ (μο θεάλ). he p., drew back a little. ὠο τ. ρέ ρυαρ

PUSH, v. drive. he p., shouldered her. *oo* *dam ré unparit* (f.2), *unparit arit*. he heard a kind of push. noise of something being p. *oo* *arit ré u. éigin*. with the p., shove he gave. *leit an runz a éuz ré*. the people (in crowd) p. against each other. *oo* *oime a z bhuizad ar a déite*. they are p. into the house. *taio rias a z bhuizad irtead ra tiz*. v. crush. I p.. drove him back. *oo* *tiomáinear, cuirnear i noisad a déil é*. ramming, p. a bullet into the gun. *a z pulcad púleir irtead ra zanna*. p. shove it out (door, etc.) *bhuizad tóit amad é*

PUSILLANIMOUS, v. coward, courage

PUT, *cuirim*; *bualim*; *leizim*, *leozaim*, *leazaim* (C). I p. it on the table. out of the house, into the water. *oo* *cuirnear ar an mbóiro, ar an oiz, (irtead) ran uirce é*. I put set it going. *oo* *cuirnear ar riubal é*. I p. set them reading. *oo* *cuirnear a z léizeam iao*. p. on flesh. *a z cur na feola ruar*. to p. it (law, etc.) in force. *é* *oo* *cur i bpeitóm v.* effect. he p. his hand to his side, to the wall. *oo* *cur ré a lám le na éliaidán, leit an bpailla*. that did not p. them off. *noir cur rin ón rcead iao*. I will p. him off, get him not to do it. *cuirimé mé* *oe é*. to put them together v. add, unite. I was never p. at a trade. *noir cuirnead le haon déiro mé*. I p., set the mill going. *oo* *rcasilear leit an muilleann ar riubal v. let*. I p. it on the table, under the hay. *oo* *bualleat ar an mbóiro é, pá'n bfead é*. p. on v. dress. p. aside v. aside. p. up with v. permit, suffer. p. off v. postpone. p. a question v. ask. p. to shame v. shame. p. before v. prefer, propose. p. away. v. hide, store

PUTRID, v. rotten

PUZZLE, v. mistake. confuse, doubt. a riddle. *tomar m.1*

QUACK, v. cackle

QUADRUPED, *beitíreac ceitire scór*

QUAGMIRE, v. marsh

QUAIL, v. corn-crake, shrink

QUAINT, v. queer

QUAKE, v. tremble

QUALITY, *buaio m.4 f.2*; *cáil f.2*; *cairíreac f.3*; *tréit*. the I. has that q., characteristic yet. *tá na tréite rin ran éireannac fóir*. if one had both those q. *oa* *mbead an oa tréit a z oimne*. his good q. *a* *oeaztréite*. a man of splendid q. *ream* *oeaztréiteac*. it is a characteristic of the I. not to ... *ir cáil* *oe cáilid zaeoal zan* ... enumerating the good q. *a z aipeam na maitearai*, etc. I would not attribute to myself the good q. she credits me with. *ni zeeoaim éuzam réim a oez ri oe teapaid oim v.* character, reputation. quality is better than quantity. *ni ra cómarieam bionn an taipde ac ra mianac*. it has strange, etc., q., properties. v. power

QUANTITY, v. much, many, amount.

QUARREL, **QUARRELSOME**, v.

fight, anger, temper

QUARRY, v. pit, booty

QUARTER, v. spare, pity. *ceatpáma*

f.5; *ráite f.4* (of year). q. sessions.

reppion na n. q. tense. *triozad na*

n. q. of beef. v. leg

QUAY, v. port

QUEEN, *baipiozaim f.3*. q. bee v. bee

QUEEN'S CO. *Comtce na Baipiozna*

QUEER, v. extraordinary. *zreannmar*; *ait*; *airtead* (C); *aidéireac*

(absurd, extravagant); *éacac*

(extraordinary); *éazpámlac* (id.);

coiméizeac (strange). he is a q.

fellow. *ir zreannmar an mac,*

oime é; *mac reot ir ead é* (W.)

that is a q., funny thing about it.

ir zreannmar roin oe. that would

be a q. thing for me to do. *ir z*

an ruo roin a *oeanpaim*. he put on a

q. look. *oa táimz réacaint z*

air. that is q., strange. *tá roin ait*; *ir*

ait an ruo é. she has done a q.

thing. *ir a. an obair i reo acá*

oeanta aic. I never saw anything

so q. *ni feacair don ruo eom ha.*

leit. it is a q. thing I am engaged

on. *ir a. an znó acá ar lám a z am.*

I noticed how q. was the way he

did it. *oo éuzar pá noeapa a aice*

mar *oem ré é*. and q., strangely

enough he did not ... *ir ait zo leor*

noir oem ... I am in a q. position.

τά an péal 50 ha. a5am; 1p a. atá an péal a5am. a q., strange wild look. shriek, etc. péacaint, liac, etc. coimhígead. however q., extraordinary her dress. dá áibéiríge é a 5úna. a q., peculiar man, disposition. etc. fear, meon, etc. pá léit. he is q., peculiar. fear ann féin 1p ead é. it is an extraordinary, monstrous thing I cannot go ... 1p éactac an obair a ráó na péaróirinn toul ... the most extraordinary affair. an péal 1p éagrámlaige.

QUENCH, v. extinguish.

QUERULOUS, v. complain.

QUESTION, v. ask. it is not a q. of stupidity or cleverness. but of what he likes. ní cúrraí tuigrióna ná neimhúigrióna é acé cúrraí an ruo a éatneann leir. it is not a q. affair of control. ní cúrraí rmaéca é. v. matter. there would be no q. of a dowry. ní bead don tráct ar rphé. I never heard any q. of it. níor airmgear tráct aip. v. allude. that is the whole q. v. point. to q. him. ask q. v. ask. the q., business, matter. v. affair.

QUICK, etc. v. soon. run. meap; taparó; tapamail; luaé; éarcaró; áibéil (C) etc. speaking fast, q. a5 labairt 50 taparó, meap. he went off q. o'imhíge ré 50 taparó. he was too q. for me. oo bí fé ráóé. óom. he is not very q. at it (talking, etc.) ní ráóé. éuige é. I would tell him q. straight that ... 1p ráóé. 7 ráóéir véarparinn leir 50 ... it would q. his pace. ba mípe. luaéar peaca óó. as q. as he could run. óom meap 7 oo bí fé 1 na éorabó. v. run. however q. he said it. dá mípeacé a oubairt fé é. q. of speed. luaéar coirpóeacé. q. footed. luaéórapé. the q., sooner done the better. dá luaéte, luaéacé véinreap é 1p ead 1p fearp. the q., sooner you go off the better. ní bea5 liom a luaéacé o'imhóeáir. only for the q. with which he seized it ... mupa mbead a luaéacé, éapamlaéce oo ru5 fé aip ... he recovered q. oo éáinige fé éuige féin 50 tapamail, tu5. nothing would discourage you more q. than ... ní fuil doimní 1p tapamla éampead mípeacé óioe ná ... walking q. a5 ruébal 50 haibéil (C)

I threw the knife after him as q. as I could. oo éairé mé an rían 1 na óiaró éom haibéil 7 o'féao mé. (C.) he ran off q., at full speed. o'imhíge fé leir 1p na parcaró (C); ruó éun bealaigé é 1p na r. (C). he drew back q., with a spring. oo éarparing fé ruar 50 héarcaró. he jumped, ran q., lightly, easily. oo léim, rué etc., fé 50 héarcaró. walking, throbbing q. a5 ruébal. a5 cup oe 50 tu5. growing q. a5 páp 50 tu5. does she not knit q. nac tu5 véineann rí enioeáil. as q. as it is made it is ... éom tu5 7 véinreap é bíonn fé ... be q., lively. bí rparéamail. he jumped in a q., smart way into it. oo léim fé 50 rpeabamail 1p eacé ann. he came q. to them. oo éáinige fé o'upéar éúca. go off q. imhíge 50 oea5aip. open it q. orcail 50 oea5aip. é. to do it q., promptly. é oo véanam 50 haélam (U). he spoke q. oo labairt fé 50 5arca (Cavan). the time is coming, passing q. tá an aipmip a5 teacé, dá caiteam aip cor 1 n-áipoe it is wonderful how q. the time passed. 1p ionganacé an cor 1 n-áipoe a véin an aipmip; nac 5earp an moill ar an aipmip imhóeacé. v. soon. I told him q. and emphatically that ... oubairt leir 50 cup 7 50 oaingean 50 ... going round at a q., lively speed. a5 toul timéail ar rpeabao. the motion, growling, etc., got q. oo bhorcuig. 5éaipuig ar an n5luaireacé, nohamntu5ao. he q. his talk. oo 5éaipuig fé (aip) a éaimnt. he q. his speed. oo 5. fé: oo 5. fé ar a éoirpóeacé; oo 5. fé pa é. they are going so q. tá a leitéro rin oe éoirpóeacé ráta a5 toul 50 ... he is very q., fast (in running, walking, etc.) dá anéoirpóeacé aige. impetuous, impulsive in word. tobann (U.C), obann le na béal. q. at (answer, repartee v. sharp, wit. be q., etc. v. hurry. he q. did it. v. soon

QUIET, v. patient, gentle. éiún; rocáip; ruaimneapacé; réro. q-ness. éiúneap m. 1; rocpacé f. 3; ruaimneap m. 1. q., even-tempered woman, talk, sea. bean, cainnt, rairrige éiún. the thunder, weather, storm,

etc. got q. so éúimíḡ an tóirneac, uain, etc.; so éúimíḡ ar an tó., etc. the sea, etc., had got much more q. so bí an fáiríḡe imtíḡte ḡo móí; ḡcúimne. he spoke q. and deliberately, slowly. so Labair pé ḡo cúim ḡ ḡo fáonálad. however q. he is. so éúimneact é. there was no one whose mind was so q., at peace, at rest as she. ní maib doimne cóm ḡocairí aḡne léi. Ireland is in peace and q. tá éirne ráim ḡioctéanta ḡocairí anoir. quietly! ḡo ḡocairí! keep q. ran ḡ. the weather. she, etc. q. down. grew calm. was appeased, pacified. etc. so éúairé pí, an uain cún ḡuaimíḡ; so bí pí, etc.. ḡḡoul; ḡuaimíḡearaíḡe: so éúimíḡ ḡuaimíḡear uíḡí. his mind was at rest, at peace. so bí a aḡne ḡuaimíḡearaíḡ; so bí pé ar a ḡuaimíḡear. that day was a q. peaceful one for the ox. so bí an lá ḡoim ar a ḡuaimíḡear ḡḡ an nḡam. he was walking, working, etc. q., calmly, leisurely, at his ease. so bí pé ḡḡ ruabál, obair ar a ḡocmaet, ḡuaimíḡear, ar a ḡoḡaró-ḡoim. I could not sleep a night in peace, q. níor féadair oíóce so cóulao ar son ḡḡuaimíḡear: so tḡḡar oíóce cállóreac óiom. I spent my life in peace. q. so éúitear mo ḡaoḡal i mbun mo ḡuaimíḡ. it is a disturbed unquiet epoch. aímḡí cállóreac ir ead í. v. confusion. to calm. pacify. appease her. í so éúí cún ḡuaimíḡ. set your mind at rest, peace. be easy in your mind. cúí t-aḡne cún ḡuaimíḡ. I asked him to keep q. oíairḡar ar a ḡuaimíḡear so éeapó, ḡlacadó. it would be a great source of peace. q., to the country around. ba móí an ḡuaimíḡear ar an nḡócaíḡ é. take it q., calmly; dont get excited. ḡo péro! ḡlac péro an ḡéal. go q., more slowly, etc. bí ḡo ḡ. leat féim (W); bain ḡiar arat féim (W); bain uair. to take him q., not to get excited with him. é so ḡlacadó péro. q., even tempered man. fear péro. the noise. waves. energy, persecution, etc.. were getting quieter, less violent, etc. so bí an ḡoíam, na tonna, an ḡuimneam, an ḡeír-

leanamain, etc.. ḡḡoul; maolte: so bíorair ḡḡ maoluḡadó. they got q. so éúimíḡ maoluḡadó oíma; so maoluḡ oíma. that q. his trouble. maoluḡeann ḡoim an ḡuairé arat ar; oimeann ḡoim maoluḡadó ar an mb. so. v. lessen I spent my life in peace and rest. so éúitear mo ḡaoḡal ar mo ráman. the sea was at rest, q. so bí an fáiríḡe ḡo ráim. asleep q. i na cóulao ḡo ráim; i na ráimcóulao v. sleep. the sea, man was calm, q. peaceful. so bí an fáiríḡe, fear ḡo ráim, ḡocairí. though they were as q. as a cat before the fire. ḡíao cóm mánta le cat; i na ḡuioe; i ḡuairé na teine. so that I should have the cow quiet for ever after. i oíreao ḡo mbead an bó ceannra cóiróce ḡam. I submitted q. so ḡéillear ḡo mín macánta. to q., calm her. ḡuioe ar so éúí innti. (W). nothing like peace and q., anything for peace and q. ní térióeann ḡoḡa ón péroead. q., still, dead water (out of current). uíḡe maíḡ. I was astonished how q., easily he gave in to her. so bí ionḡnáo oíma a boíḡe so ḡéill pé ói

QUILL, v. feather

QUILT, cuirte f.2; cuirte f.2

QUITE, v. completely, very, enough.

QUIT, v. leave.

QUITS, I shall be q. with you. beorpa ḡuar leat, péro leat, oíreac leat (C.) v. pay.

QUIVER, v. tremble, shake. q. (for arrows.) tairce f. 4.

QUIZ, v. laugh. fun.

RABBIT, coimín m. 4. r. warren. coimíḡear m. 1.

RABBLE, v. crowd.

RABID, v. mad, anger.

RACE, v. run. ráir m. 1; coimearcar (m. 1) ḡeata. the r. was run. so ḡitead an ráir. r. to get there. ḡḡ bainc an bóairí so éúite ...

RACE, v. family. ḡuioct m. 3; ḡioct m. 1; ḡioctmá m. 1; clann f. 2; cíneadó m. 1; címf. 4; oúécar m. 1; bunadó m. 1 (C.); cíneál m. 1 (race, tribe); ḡreab f. 2 (tribe). may your r. continue for ever. ḡuioct ḡleacata ar ḡuioct so ḡleacata. he came of the r. of the woman. so éúimíḡ pé ar ḡuioct na mná. if you be of the true

Irish race, stock, breed. *μα'ρ φίου-φί.* na ηζαεθεάλ ρίβ. do you not belong to the human r. *ναδ' οεν' εινεαδ' οαοννα εύ.* he is the strongest man of his r., family, tribe, etc. *ιρ' ε' ρεαρ' ιρ' τηρερε' αρ' α' ε. ε.* qualities which belonged to his r., family. *τηρεεε' α' βαιμ' λε' να' ούτεαρ.* they are of the same r. as we. *ιρ' οεν' ο. σεαθνα' λινν' ιαο.* he was of a vigorous, rough race. *οο' βί' ο. ζαρ'β' ανν.* Irish by r., blood. *ζαεθεάλ' οο' ρέμ' ούτεαρ.* of the race, breed of C. *οε' φίολ' κυρινν.* of the old r., stock. *οεν' τηρεαν'φίου'ραδ.* it matters not whether they are of the race of the Gael or of the stranger. *ιρ' κυμα' αν' οε' ερό' na' ηζαλλ' ιαο' νό' οε' ρόμ' na' ηζαεθεάλ.* the Irish r. *clann' na' ηζαεθεάλ.* Galway belongs to their r. to-day. *τά' αν' ζαιλίμ' αζ' α' mbunad' ιουου' (C).*

RADIANT, v. bright.

RAFT, *ελιαδ' f. 2 (W.)*

RAFTER, *ταοβάν' m.1 (cross-beam) ;*

ρηαρ' f. 2 (generally in pl. ρηαταδα)

RAG, RAGGED, v. patch. *λεαδ' m.3;*

λεαδ'βάν.1; ρρεαβάν.1; βαλκαρ' f.2;

σειρτ, σεαρτ' f.2; he mended

the boots in rags on my feet. οο' οειρ'τ' ρέ' na' λεαδ'αδα' α' βί' αρ' mo' οο'ραιβ. a man in r. *λεαδ'βάν' (βα-*

αριζ); ζιοβλαқан; ρεαρ' ζιοβαλαδ.

his r. old clothes. α' ρεανδ'βαλκαρ'ι.

to get some r. clothes. βαλκαρ' ελ'οαριζ' ο'φαζ'αίλ. patched clothes.

ελαοαδ' ρρεαβ'βανάδ. a rag stuffed into

his mouth. ρρεαβ'βάν' ράιτε' ιρ'τεαδ'

ι' na' βεάλ. they had only their r.

clothes on them. ní' μαιβ' ορη'α' αετ'

na' ζιοβαίλ. r. heels. *ράλα' ζιοβαδα.*

old r. sheets. ρεαν'εραταρ'ι' βαηλ'νί.

dirty rags. ρεαρ'τεαδα' ρμεαρ'ητα.

ραλαδα. he put a rag on his finger.

οο' εουρ' ρε' σειρτ' αρ' α' μέλαρ. with-

out a r., screed on him. ζαν' λυρο.

ταοινντε, ροτε' αρ'ι. not a r. of the

coat was on him. ní' μαιβ' λυρο.

ταοινντε, ροτε' οεν' εαροίγ'αρ'ι' with-

out a r. of skin on him. ζαν'

ρζιολλεαρ' ερηοικιν' αρ'ι' (C) rag-

weed. βυαδαλάν' (burdock).

RAGE v. anger.

RAIL, *ράιλ' f. 5; ράλ' m. 1; rail (bird).*

ερααona' m. 4 (land-rail); καρολίν'

m. 4 (water-r.) r.-way. δόταρ' ιαρ-

αίνν.

RAIN, RAINY, *ρεαρ'εαίνν' f. 3, 2.*

(generally heavier than βαίρτεαδ);

βαίρτεαδ' f. 2; βαίρτεαδ' (U), it is r.

τά' ρέ' αζ' ρεαρ'εαίνν; τά' ρέ' αζ' κυρ'

ρεαρ'εαίννα (C.U.); τά' ρέ' αζ' κυρ'.

(C.U.) it is pouring r. τά' ρέ' αζ'

ταομαδ' ρεαρ'εαίννα (U). the clouds

... as if they threatened r. na'

ρεαμαίλλ' ρά' μαρ' θεαδ' ρυαοαρ'

ρεαρ'εαίννα' ρύτα. light r., drizzle.

μιν'ρεαρ'εαίνν. he went out beneath

the heavy soft r. οο' ειαρο' ρέ' αμαδ'

ράν' ζελαζαρ'. so much r. was coming

through the straw roof. οο' βί' αν'

ορη'εαο' ροιν' ελαζαρ'ι' αζ' τεαετ' τηρο'

αν' τηριζε. it was pelting r. *οο' βί' αν'*

ρεαρ'εαίνν' αζ' τυιτιμ' ι' na' ελαζαρ'-

ναριζ; ι' na' ταοιρ'εααναιβ', ρηαι-

ε-αναιβ; οο' βί' ρέ' ι' na' ελαρ'αριτ'

βαίρτεριζε (C). a soft r. day. λά' βογ;

λά' βρεαζ' βογ; τά' ρέ' βογ, a wet

day. λά' ρλυεδ', βαίρτεριζε; τά' ρέ' ρλυεδ'.

it continued r. οο' λεαν' ρέ' αρ'

βαίρτεριζ. it is r. *τά' ρέ' αζ' τεαετ'*

αουαρ. the r., shower is coming.

τά' αν' μύρ' αζ' τεαετ' (C). light r.,

mist σεοβ'ράν' m.1. βη'αν'αν' m.1. (C).

r., misty weather. αιμ'ρη' σεοβ'-

ράναδ', σεοταδ', σεοβ'ραοναδ'. show-

ery weather. αιμ'ρη' σεαταδ', σεατ-

αριθεαδ' (U), σεατ'άναδ'. a drop of r.

small shower. βη'αον' βαίρτεριζε. a

*shower of r. *σιοτ' m.3 (βαίρτεριζε);**

ρηαρ' m. 1, 3 (βαίρτεριζε); ρεαδ'

(wind and rain). there came a

heavy beating shower of r. οο'

εάινριζ' ζελαρ'ιαδ' βαίρτεριζε (C.U.),

μαρ'τε' σεατα, μαρ'τε' βαίρτεριζε,

βαλε' ρεαρ'εαίννα (U), βαλε' οοιμ'ιννε

(U). a heavy shower came on. οο'

εάινριζ' μύρ' μόρ' βαίρτεριζε (C). in

the r. ράν' μύρ'ζαίλ (C). it stopped

r. οο' μιννε' ρέ' ατεαίλλ' (C). it has

stopped r. τά' ρέ' ι' na' ατεαίλλ' (C);

τά' ατεαίλλ' αριζε (C). v. fine. the r. is

getting lighter. τά' ράναρ' θεαζ' αζ'

αν' μβαίρτεριζ' οά' εαβαριτ' ανοιρ; τά'

ρέ' αζ' εαοτ'ρομυζαδ', αζ' ουτ' ι'

n-εαοτ'ρομαετ; τά' ελαοελλυζαδ' αρ'

αν' μβαίρτεριζ' v. fine. rainbow

βοζα' σεατα; b. λεαδα; τυαζ'

σεατα (U); μαθη'α' ζαοιτε' (small

fragment of one).

RAISE, v. increase. he r., lifted his

hand. *οο' εουρ' ρέ' α' λάμ' ι' n-αίρ'οε.*

he r. it off the fire. *οο' εός' ρέ' οεν'*

τειμε' ε. he r. his head (which had

sunk). **σο** **τός** **ρέ** **α** **έεανν**. he r. his head (above ordinary). **ο**'**ά****ρ****ο****υ****ι****ς** **ρέ** **α** **έεανν**. her head r. high. **α** **έεανν** ; **η**-**ά****ρ****ο****υ****ε**. he r., lifted the man out of the hole. **ο**'**ά****ρ****ο****υ****ι****ς** **ρέ** **αν** **ρ****ε****α****ρ** **α****ρ** **αν** **β****ρ****ο****υ****λ****λ**. he r. his voice. **ο**'**ά**. **ρέ** **α** **ξ****λό****ρ**. that r. my opinion of him. **ο**'**ά**. **ρ****η****ν** **μ****ο** **μ****ε****α****ρ** **ά****ρ****η**. to r. his rent. **αν** **ε****ί****ο****ρ** **ο**'**ά****ρ****ο****υ****ι****ς****α****δ**. **ο**'**ά****ρ****ο****υ****ι****ς** **α****δ**. **ο**'**ά**. **ρέ** **α** **ξ****λό****ρ**. he r. his stick to her. **σο** **έ****α****ρ****η****α****ι****ς** **ρέ** **α** **β****α****τ****α** **υ****η****ρ****η**. with raised stick (to strike). **α** **μ****α****ρ****ε** **α****ρ** **έ****α****ρ****η****α****ς** **α****ι****ξ****ε**.

RAKE. v. spendthrift, slovenly, ras- cal. I r. the fire. **σο****υ****λ****η****μ** **αν** **τ****ε****μ****ε**.

RAM. v. push, stuff, force m. 4.

RAMBLE. v. wander, walk.

RANCOUR. v. hate.

RANDOM. v. vague, careless.

RANGE. v. far. he is out of r. **τ****ά** **ρέ** **λ****ε****ά****ρ****μ****α****ι****ς** **ο****ε** **ρ****α****σ****η****ν** (m. 1) **α****σ****η****ρ****έ****α****ρ**. out of r. of hearing. **α** **ρ****α****σ****η****ν** **η****α** **ξ****ε****λ****α****ρ**. none remained within (gun, etc.) range of him. **η****ί****ο****ρ** **ξ****αν** **α****ο****ι****ν****η****ε** ; **η****ξ****ι****ο****ρ****η****α****έ****τ** **ρ****α****σ** **ξ****η****η****η****α**, **υ****ρ****έ****α****ρ**, **ρ****α****ι****ξ****ο****ε**, etc., **ο**'**δ**. when he got within r. of me. **η****υ****α****ρ** **β****ί** **ρέ** **η****ί****ο****ρ** **ξ****ι****ο****ρ****η****η****α** **ο**'**ο****μ** **η****ά** **ρ****α****σ** **υ****ρ****έ****α****ρ**.

RANK. v. rotten. **έ****ε****ι****μ** f. 2 (grade, etc.); **ο**'**ο**'**δ** f. 2 ; **ξ****η****ρ****α****σ****α****μ** m. 1 (dignity, majesty). those of highest r. **ο****α****ο****ι****ν****η** **ι****ρ** **ά****ρ****η****ο****ε** **έ****ε****ι****μ**. according to r. **σο** **ρ****ε****ί****ρ** **ο**'**ο**'**δ****η****α**.

RANSACK. v. search, plunder.

RANSOM. v. price. I will not give you the king for that r. **η****ί** **έ****τι****μ****η****ρ****α****ο****υ****ρ****α** **αν** **ρ****η** **ο****α****ο****ι****β** **α****ρ** **αν** **έ****τ****ρ****α****ρ****ε****α****ι****τ** **ρ****η****ν**. I offered a big sum as i. **σο** **ο****ι****μ****ε****α****ρ** **λ****υ****ά****ε** **μ****α****ι****έ** **α****ρ****η****ξ****ι****ο** **σο** **έ****α****ρ****η****ξ****ρ****η****τ****ε** **μ****α****ρ** **ρ****α****ρ****ε****α****ι****τ**. each of the stones would have r. a prince. **σο** **β****ί** **ρ**. **μ****ι****ε** **ρ****η****ο****ς** **α** **β****ρ****α****ι****ξ****ο****ε****α****ρ** **ι****π****ρ** **ξ****α****έ** **ξ****ε****λ****ο****ι****ς** **ο**'**ι****ο****β**. the terrible r. that had to be offered for the human race. **αν** **ο**'**ι****ο****λ****η****ρ****ι****α****έ** **υ****α****έ****θ****ά****ρ****α****έ** **η****α****ρ****θ**' **ρ****ο****λ****ά****ρ****η** **σο** **ο**'**έ****α****ν****α****ί****μ** **έ****α****ρ** **έ****ε****α****ν** **η****α** **ε****ι****ν****ε** **ο****α****ο****η****η****α**. v. price.

RAP. v. knock, blow.

RAPACIOUS. v. greedy.

RAPE. **ρ****ά****ι****β** f. 2 (plant).

RAPID. v. quick.

RAPINE. v. plunder.

RAPTURE. v. glad.

RAVE, **RARELY**, v. few. they are r. **ο****α****ο****ι****ν****η****ε** etc. **ρ****ά****ν****α****ά****ς**, **ρ****α****σ****α** **ό** **έ****ε****ι****μ****ε**, **α****ν****α****ί****μ** **λ****ε** **ρ****α****ξ****ά****ι****λ** **ι****ρ** **ε****α****δ** **ι****α****σ**. r. is the man who is. would ... **ι****ρ** **ρ****ά****ν****α****ά****ς**,

β**ε****α****ς**, **τ****ε****α****ρ****ι****ε** **ο****υ****ι****ν****η****ε**, **ι****ρ** **β****ε****α****ς** **α****ο****ι****ν****η****η****ε**, **ι****ρ** **α****ν****α****ί****μ** **λ****ε** **ρ****α****ξ****ά****ι****λ** **ο****υ****ι****ν****η****ε** **α****τ****ά**, **α** **β****ε****α****δ** ... r. was the Sunday he did not do it. **ι****ρ** **α**. **ο**'**ο**'**μ****η****ν****α****ά**, **β****α** **β****ε****α****ς** (**α****σ****η**) **ο**'**ο**'**μ****η****ν****α****ά** **η****ά** **ο**'**ε****ι****μ****ε****α****δ** **ρέ** **έ**. r. would you see... **ι****ρ** **ρ****ά****ν****α****ά**, **α****ν****α****ί****μ**, **σο** **έ****ι****ρ****ε****ά**...he does it r. **η****ί** **ο**'**ε****ι****μ****ε****α****ν** **ρέ** **α****έ****τ** **ξ****ο** **η**-**α**. **έ**; **ι****ρ** **α**. **ο**'**ε****ι****μ****ε****α****ν** **ρέ** **έ**. the r. thing is wonderful. **αν** **ρ****υ****σ** **ι****ρ** **α**. **ι****ρ** **ι****ο****η****ξ****α****ρ****ε****α**. **α** r. thing for me. **ρ****υ****σ** **ι****ρ** **α**. **ο**'**ο****μ**. it is r. with me to be, do it. **ι****ρ** **α**. **λ****ι****ο****μ** **β****ε****ι****τ**, **έ** **σο** **ο**'**ι**. seeing how r. it is said. **η** **α** **α****ν****α****ί****μ**-**υ****ρ****ε****α****τ** **α****ο**'**ε****ι****ρ****η****τ****ε****α****ρ** **έ**. he found a r., odd man. **ρ****υ****α****ρ** **ρέ** **ρ****ό****υ****ι****ν****η****ε**, **σο****ρ****η****ρ****ο****υ****ι****ν****η****ε** (C.U.) r., precious, etc. v. valuable. r., wonderful. v. wonderful, extraordinary.

RASCAL, v. bad, impure. **β****ι****τέ****α****μ****η****ν****α****ά** m. 1 (often jocosely); **ε****λ****α****δ****α****ι****μ****η** m. 4; **ρ****ο****ρ****α****ι****μ****η** m. 4. **ρ****ι****ο****α****ι****μ****η** m. 4; **ο****α****ι****λ****ε****τ****η** m. 4 (cad, ragamuffin, puppy); **ε****υ****ι****ρ****ρ****ε****ο****ι****μ** m. 3 (wicked, immoral); **ε****υ****ι****ρ****ρ****ε****α****έ** m. 1 (id.); **ρ****ό****ξ****α****ι****μ****η** m. 4 (used also in fun); **ε****ν****υ****β****α****λ****α****ά** **ο**'**ρ****η****ί****ρ****ε****θ****η****α** (licentious). that r. of a man, doctor, woman, etc. **αν** **ε****λ****α****δ****α****ι****μ****η** **ρ****η****ρ**, **ο**'**ο**'**ε****τ****ό****ρ****η****α**, **μ****η****ά** **υ****σ**. you r. **α** **ρ****ο****ρ****α****ι****μ****η**, **β****ι****τέ****α****μ****η****ν****α****ι****ς**; **α** **ρ**. **ξ****α****ι****ο**, **η****α** **ε****ν****α****ί****β****ε**; **α** **έ****ρ****ο****α****ι****μ****η**.

RASH. (on body). **β****η****μ****ε** m. 3.

RASH. v. wild, courage, foolish. a r. judgment. **β****η****ε****ι****τέ****α****μ****η****ν****α****ρ** **ο****β****α****ν****η**.

RASPBERRY, **ρ****έ****ξ** **ε****ρ****α****ο****β**.

RAT, **ρ****η****α****ν****η****ν****α****ά** m. 1; **λ****υ****έ** **ρ**; **λ****υ****έ****α****ν** m. 1 (U); **λ****υ****έ****ο****ς** **μ****ό****ρ****η** (U).

RATE. v. abuse.

RATE, v. way. at the r. of 10/- a week. **α****ρ** **ε****ι****ο****ν** **ο****ε****ί****ε** **ρ****ε****ι****λ****λ****η****ς** **ρ****α** **τ****ρ****ε****α****έ****τ****μ****α****ι****ν**. beyond the market r. **ο****ρ** **ε****ι****ο****ν** **ρ****ε****α****έ****τ****α** **αν** **μ****α****ρ****η****ξ****α****ν****ο** (U.) at any r. v. events. rate (cess, etc.) **ρ****ρ****α****ι****τ** f. 2. to pay r. for it. **ρ****ρ****α****ι****τ****ε** **σο** **ο**'**ι****ο****ι****ο** **α****ρ**.

RATH. v. fort.

RATHER. v. prefer, besides, more.

RATHER (somewhat). v. little, half, middling.

RATIONAL. v. sense,

RATTLE. v. noise, death.

RAVAGE. v. plunder, destroy.

RAVE. v. mad. he was r. in delirium. **σο** **β****ί**, **έ****α****ί****μ****η****ς** **ρ****α****μ****ά****ι****λ****λ**, **ρ****ρ****ε****α****δ**-**ρ****α****ί****ο****ι** **α****ρ**; **σο** **β****ί** **ρέ** **α****ξ** **β****α****ο**'**ε****α****ι****ν****η****τ****ε** **λ****ε****ρ** **ρ****ε****ί****ν**; **σο** **β****ί** **α** **έ****ε****α****ν** **α****ρ** **έ****α****σ**-**τ****ρ****ο****μ****α****έ****τ**; **σο** **β****ί** **ρέ** **α****ξ** **ρ****α****μ****ά****ι****λ****λ**, **ρ****α****μ****ά****ι****ο****υ** (U).

RAVEN. ριὰς m. 1; ρ. οὐβ.
 RAW. v. thin. the r. potatoes. na
 ρηάται ρααpa. it is all r. flesh (of
 wound, exposed, etc.) ní ρυιλ ann
 αέτ an heo ρεαρτς. a r. wound.
 lot, etc., μαοθρεαρτς (W).
 RAY. γα. m. the sunray, sunbeam.
 an γα ζηέμε. the first ray of
 morning. an έέαο λέαρ ρε ρόλυρ
 an έαε. the moon cast a faint r. of
 light on them. ρο έαίε an ζεαλαέ
 λέαρ ρανηρόλυρ οηpa. the one r.
 of consolation. an τ-αον λέαρ
 ρόλαίρ. r. of light were coming
 from it as from the sun. ρο δί έαίε-
 νίνι ρόλυρ ας ιμτέαέτ αρ μαρ
 βεαό αρ an ηρηέιν.
 RAZOR. ηαρύιρ; ρεαν θεαρηέα.
 REACH. ηροέιμ; ηροίριμ; ηοέιμ;
 ηύζιμ. I r. there, the age of reason.
 the city. the kingship, etc. ρο
 ηροέεαρ, etc., ανηροίμ, αοίρ na
 τωιζηρνα, an έαέαιρ, an ηροζαέτ.
 I r. the house. ρο θαινεαρ an τίζ
 αμαέ. I managed at last to reach
 a nest. ρο θαινεαρ νεαο αμαέ
 ρά ρεηρεαο έιαρ έαλλ. he r. the
 fort. the chieftainship, the other
 side of the river, etc. ηάμιτς ρέ an
 ούν, ι ηρλαίτεαρ, έαρ an δβαιnn.
 the water r. up to his knees. ρο δί
 an τ-αιρρε ζο ζύμιτθ αιρ. no
 sooner did he r. the ground (in fall-
 ing, etc.) ní τάιρρε ρο θεαζήμιτς ρέ
 λειρ an οταλαί, to r. the harbour.
 an ααλαό ρο ζαβάιλ. v. land. as
 high as my arm could reach... έοθ
 ήάρο η ρο έαυιό ρίνεαό μο λάιμε.
 all within r. of my hand. ζαέ ηυο ι
 ηγερ ρίνεαό λάιμε όοm. out of r.
 of gunshot. v. range. as far as the
 eye could r. v. far. land r. over to
 v. extend. I r. out my hand. v.
 stretch.
 READ. I r. a book. λέίζιμ λεαβαρ. r.
 the paper. ας λέίξεαm an ράιρέρη.
 I like r. τά ούιλ αζαm ι λέίξτεοη-
 εαέτ.
 READY v. arrange. r. for death, the
 night, etc. υλλαm ι ζεόηρ an θάιρ,
 na ηορόέε. I make him r.. I prepare
 him for death, the night, etc.
 υλλαμιτςιμ έ ι ζεόηρ an θάιρ, na
 ηορόέε. he is r., inclined to yield to
 sin, to beat them ... τά ρέ υλλαm
 ηρ ζαβάιλ le ρεαααό, αρ ιαο ρο
 θυαλαό. he was very r., quick (in

answering, etc.) ρο δί ρέ ζο ηυλλαm,
 getting everything r., preparing for
 the king's journey. ας υέαnam an
 υλλαμιτέαm ροη ηίς ι ζεόηρ αέηραρ
 it was time for me to make better
 preparations to face the world. ba
 ηίετο ροm a μαλαίρ ρείρρ ρο
 έηρ οηm ρέιν ι ζεόηρ an τραιοζαίλ.
 he prepared for battle with them.
 ρο έηρ ρέ έοηυζαό, έοηρ αατα αιρ
 ρέιν έύα, to get everything,
 herself, etc. r. for the Mass, work,
 etc. ζαέ ηυο, ι ρέιν ρο έηρ ι οηρεο
 έην na ηοίρρε, ι ζεόηρ an αιρηνη.
 I have something r. for you. τά ηυο
 έίζιρ ρο έοηρ αζαm. to get ready a
 horse, gun, army, etc. αραλλ,
 ζυηna, ρηαζ ρο ζλέαρθ. she got
 herself r. ρο ζλέαρ ρι ι ρέιν. to get
 the boat ready with oars or sails.
 an θάο ρο ζλέαρθ ρο ρεολταθ νό
 ρά θαταθ ηάma. the house etc., had
 been got to rights, prepared for the
 marriage. ρο δί an τίζ ζλέαρτα. ηιαρ-
 τα, αεαρτωίζετ, ρλαέτωίζετ, ρείρ-
 τίζτε, etc., ι ζεόηρ an ρόρτα. she
 got r. the bed, room for him. ρο
 έοηης ρι an λεαθα, ρεομηα όό. they
 are r. to be married. τάρο ηιαο
 ηέρό έην a θρόρτα. she is pre-
 pared for the journey. τά ρι ηέρό
 ηυαητα έην αιρην. he is r. to go.
 τά ρέ ι n-ιύλ αρ ούλ (W); τά ρέ
 ηέρό le ηιμτέαέτ (C). he is r. for
 them. τά ρέ η. ρά na ζεομαιρ (C),
 she got the meal r. ρο ηέρότίζ ρι
 (C. U.), ρο έηαλλ ρι (C. U.) an
 βέίτε. they had made great prepara-
 tions for her. ρο δί ιμρηνιόη μόη
 υέαητα ααυ ι na έοηρ. they were
 ι. to kill each other about it (they
 were so excited). ρο δίοαρ ι
 ηιοέταθ an anama ρο θαινε αρ α
 έέίτε μαρ ζεαλλ αιρ. v. point. a
 meadow r. to be cut. μόηρέαρ ι
 ιμβéal θαινετ. r. for use, etc., ι
 n-εαηαο (ιοναο) α έαίτε (U).
 (the machine, etc.) is r. to work
 well. τά ρέ αρ ιηνεαλλ (W).
 REAL. v. true, serious. ριορ; ρίρην-
 εαέ; οίλυρ. r. friendship, friend. ριορ-
 έαρσαρ, ριορέαρ. a. i., genuine
 enemy, etc. ηάμαρο ι ζεααρτ, he is
 ι. angry. τά ρεαρτς ι ζε. αιρ. he is
 not r., a human being at all. ní
 ουιη ραοζαίτα έ ι ηαοη έοηρ ι ζε.
 REALISE, v. feel, understand. I r.

he was not the same man. **οο μοτ-
υιζεαρ** **ναρβ** **ε αν ρεαρ** **εσασνα** **ε**
when she r. it was her son who ...
νουαρ **ευιζ** **ρι** **ι** **να** **ηαιζνε** **ζυρβ'** **ε**
α **μα** **α** **βι** ... I r. now I was not
right. **ευιζιμ**, **μοτυιζιμ** **ανοιρ** **ναρ**
οεινεαρ **αν** **εεαρτ**. be r., come to
pass. v. accomplish. r., carry out.
v. effect.

REAP, etc. v. mow. r. the grass. **αζ**
βυαινε **αν** **ρειμ**. a. r-er. **βυανυρθε**
m. 4; **μεαλλυρθε** m. 4 (U.) **μειτεαλ**
f. 2 (a band of reapers or workmen).
r. hook. **κορριαν** m. 1.

REAR, v. behind, hack, after, feed.
where was he r. **καρ** **τοζαο** **ε**. they
were r. in the l. language. **αρ**
ζαεουιζ, **α** **ζ**, **ι** **ηζ**. **οο** **τοζαο** **ιαο**.
a pet boy or girl is the most
impudent pet one ever r. **νιορ** **τοζαο**
ρεατα **νιορ** **οροκμυιτε** **να** **ρεατα**
ουιμε. nature is stronger than r. **ιρ**
ερειρε **ουτεαρ** **να** **οιλεαμιαμ**. his
father did not r. him that way. **νη**
ηι **ριμ** **αν** **οιλεαμιανε** **ρυαιρ** **ρε** **ο**
να **αταρ**. r. birds. **αζ** **βεαεζυζαο** **εαν**-
λαυτε (C.) v. feed.

REASON, v. cause, purpose, mind.
ρατ m. 1; **κυρ** f. 2; **αοδαρ** m. 1;
τοιρε f. 2; **ριοκαιρ** f. 5; **ειαλλ** f. 2
(faculty of r.); **ευιζριμ(τ)** f. 3 (id.) he
gave a r. for that. **οο** **ευζ** **ρε** **κυρ**
λειρ **αν** **μειορ** **ριμ**. the r. why we do
it is that we do not believe ... **ιρ** **ε**
κυρ **α** **νοειμιμιο** **ε** **μαρ** **να** **ερεο**-
ιμιο ... the r. he had for saying it
was that he thought ... was that he
might go. **ιρ** **ε** **κυρ** **α** **νουβαινε** **ρε**
ε **να** **ζυρ** **εεαρ** **ρε** ..., **να** **ι** **ορθεο** **ζο**
μαζαο **ρε** ... my chief r. for speaking
of it is ... **ιρ** **ε** **κυρ** **ιρ** **μο** **οομ**
εραετ **αρι** **να** **ζο** ... that was C's r.
for saying that he ... **ριμ** **ε** **c**. **οο**
Conn **α** **μαο** **ζο** ... that would be r.
enough for C. not to ... **νιορ** **βεαζ**
λε **Conn** **ε** **ριμ** **μαρ** **ε**. **ευν** **ζαν** ...
with no other r. than that of pleasing
me. **ζαν** **αον** **ε**. **ειλε** **αετ** **ευν** **αταρ**
οο **ευν** **ορμ**. We have every r. for
doing it. **ιρ** **εεαρτ** **ουινη** **ε** **οο**
οεαναμ **αρ** **ζαε** **αον** **εραζαρ** **κυρ**.
it was done for another r. **λε** **κυρ**
ειλε **οο** **οεινεαο** **ε**. there is a r. for
it. **τα** **α** **κυρ** **ρεμ** **λειρ**. without rime
or r. **ζαν** **κυρ** **ζαν** **αοδαρ**. v. cause.
his r. opposes his will. **τα** **α** **εοιλ**
βυρ **ορ** **ειονη** **λε** **να** **ειαλλ**. he came

to the use of r. **οο** **εαιμυζ** **ρε** **ι**
μβλιαοδανταρ **να** **ευιζριονα**. v.
discretion. animals without r.,
irrational. **αιμηροτε** **εργεειλλροε**.
to lose one's r. v. mad, sense.
what is the r. v. why. for that r. v.
account. by r. of. v. account.

REASONABLE, v. sensible. reason-
ably v. middling

REBEL, etc. v. disobey. **μειρλεαο**
m. 1. a rebellion. **εμρζε** **αμας**; **μειρ**-
λεαοαρ. they r. against him. **ο'εμρζε**-
εαοαρ **αμας** **ι** **να** **αζαο**; **οο** **οειν**-
εαοαρ **εαρμυλσυζεατ** **ι** **να** **αζαο**.
the r. he has caused an τ-εμρζε **αμας**
ατα **οεαντα** **αιγε**

REBUKE. v. blame

RECEIPT, **αομαιλ** f. 3 **εεαρβαναρ**.
m. 1 (W). he got the r. for the
money. **ρυαιρ** **ρε** **αν** **αομαιλ**. etc.

RECEIVE. v. get, accept, take

RECENT, v. new, lately

RECESS, v. secret

RECIPROCAL, v. mutual

RECITE. **αιεμριμ**

RECKLESS, v. careless, wild

RECKON. v. count

RECOGNISE, v. know

RECOIL, v. retreat. treachery r. on
its author. **πιλλεαν** **αν** **ρεαλλ** **αρ** **αν**
ορεαλλαινε

RECOLLECT, v. memory

RECOMMEND, v. advise. I r. a boy
as servant. **οο** **μολαρ** **βυαδατλλ**
ειζιμ **μαρ** **ζιοιλλα** **αιμριμ**. he gave
me a r., character, etc. **οο** **ευζ** **ρε**
επειμειρλεαετ **οομ**. I do not
apply to myself all the good r. he
gave of me. **νη** **ζαβαιμ** **ευζαμ** **ρεμ**
α **οευζ** **ρε** **οο** **εεαρταρ** **ορμ**. his r.,
papers. **α** **εαιρειρι** (W) v. paper

RECOMPENSE, v. pay. I will r.,
reward you for what you have
done for me. **κυτεαοαο** **με** **λεατ**
α **ορμυλ** **οεαντα** **αζατ** **οομ**. I am r.
for all my trouble. **τα** **μο** **ραιοαρ**
κυτιζτε **λιομ**. may you be r. for it.
ζο **ζεκυτιζτεαρ** **οο** **ραιοαρ** **λεατ**.
I am not heing r. for it. **τα** **μο**
ραιοαρ **αζ** **ουλ** **ζαν** **α** **ευτεαμ** (m. 1)
I could repay them in no other way.
νη **μαρ** **α** **μαλαιρε** **οε** **ε**. **αζαμ** **λε**
οεαναμ **λεο**. he got a poor return
from him afterwards. **ιρ** **οιε** **αν** **c**.
α **ρυαιρ** **ρε** **υαο** **ι**. **να** **οιαο** **ριμ**. it is
a fair r. for the good you did me.
νη **ρυαιραε** **μαρ** **ε**. **ε** **αρ** **α** **νοεαριμιαρ**

οε ματ' ὄομ. little did he do in return for the troops C. sent him. ἡ θεὰς ἄ θεῖν πέ μαρ ἔ. ἄρ ἄν μέτο φεαρ ἄ φεολ. Conn. εὐγε. I will not fail to r. you for it. νί φάξφαρ μέ ζαν ἔ. λεατ ἔ. it would be a poor return if I did not go and say a prayer at his grave. ὄο β'οτε ἄν ὀιολφιαῖ ἄζαμ ἔ μῦμα ὀτέρο-ἰνν ἡ φαισῖν ὄο ἡάδ ὀρ ἄ ἔιονν. they have got their reward. τὰ ἄ ὀιολφιαῖ φάξάλτα ἄα. I will r. you, do as much for you. ὀιολφῶ ἄν ὀομαρ λεατ λὰ ἔρζιν. if I eased your pain you would r. me by increasing mine. ὀά ὀεζζαῖν ὀοζαδ ἄρ ὀο φῖαν ὄο ὀιολφᾶ ἄν ὀομαρ λιον λε ζεῖνε ὄο ἔρη ἄρ ὀο φῖανφᾶ. God r., reward you for it. ζο ὀεζζαδ ὀια ἄ λυαδ ὀυιτ. as a r. for it. μαρ λυαδ φαδῶαρ ὀά ὀάρη. the r. its practice brings. ἄν λυαδ φαδῶαρ ἄ λεανᾶν ὀέ, ἄ λεανᾶν ὀά ἔλεαδῶαδ. a pound as r. for it. φῖντ μαρ ἔαμαρταλ (m.1) ἄρ. I will r... reward you if only you go ... ὄο ὀέαρφαδ ὄο ἔαμαρταλ ζο ματ' ὀυιτ ἄδῶ ὀυλ ἄν ... to give money in return. r. for what she did. ἄρηζεαδ ὄο ἔαδαιτ ὀί ἔρη ἔεανν, ἡ-ἰοc, ἡ ὀοιολ ἄρ ὀειν φι. a r. is offered for betraying them. τὰ ἄρηζεαδ φῶζαρητᾶ ὀρηφᾶ

RECONCILE. v. content. to r. the men. na φη ὄο ἔαδαιτ ὀά ἔεῖτε to r. truth and falsehood. φῖρῖννε ἡ ἔῖτεαδ ὄο ἔαδαιτ ὀά ἔεῖτε. how greatness and lowliness are r. in him. ἔιονῖνφ μαρ τυζταρ ὀά ἔεῖτε ἡ na φεαρφαιν ἄν ἄρηλεαδ ἡ ἄν ἔρηλεαδ. to r. the two stories. wishes. ὀά ἔαδῶ ἄν φεῖλ, ἄν ὀά ἡαδῶναῖ ὄο ἔαδαιτ ὀά ἔεῖτε. to be r., conform oneself to God's will. ἄ ἔοιτ ὄο ἔρη λε τοιτ ὀέ v. submit.

RECORD. v. tell, story. he has broken the r. τὰ ἄν ἔφαδ ἄρζε.

RECOURSE v. resource. use.

RECOVER v. get, cure. after r. from the fright. ταρ ἔρ ἄν φεανῖφᾶδ ὄο ἔρη ὀε. she has r. from the fever. τὰ ἄν ἔ-ἄεζεφμαρ' ἔρητᾶ ὀί ἄιc. he has made a wonderful r. τὰ πέ ταρ ἔρη τεαδῶ φῖλᾶν ὀ βελαῖν βάηρ. I r. (from sickness, etc.) ὄο ἔάηζαρ φυαρ ἄρηρ' ὄο ἔεαρῖνφζεαρ; ὄο ἔάηζαρ φῖλᾶν ὀν ὀτασῖν φοιη. he

r. from the fit (of laughing, etc.) ἔάηζ φέ ἄρ na τρηῖδ. I r. by violence, seized again the lambs, etc. ὄο φῖρῖνφζεαρ na ἡαῖμ. he was trying to r. them. ὄο βί πέ ὀά φῖρῖνφζεαδ (U). φῖρῖνφζαδ. to r. ones senses v. sense.

RECREATE. etc. v. amuse, play.

RED. v. brown. ὀεαρζ (clear r. including crimson, scarlet, etc.); φυαδῶ (yellowish or brownish r.); βυρδῶεαρζ (saffron, orange); φρασφᾶc, φρασφᾶc (C) (scarlet); ὀονν (brown, bay); ἔρηδ (dark red); ἔαη (dark brown, chestnut). a r. haired man, etc. φεαρ φυαδ. a r. bay mare. λῆρ φυαδ. his face grew black and then r. with rage. ὄο ὀυῖδ ἡ ὄο ὀεαρζ ἄρη. v. anger. a bright r. dress of blazing colour on her. ἔυλαῖτ φρασφᾶc ἄρη ὀεαρζλεφαδ ἄρηφ. reddish hair. φοτε φιονῖνφυαδ. a r.-skin. tawny man. φεαρ ἔρηδ. a redfaced fullblooded man. φεαρ ἔρηφειαῖ. his face blazed r. with anger. ὄο ἔάηζ φεφαδ ἡ na φῖνc λε φεηζ. he got r., blushed v. blush. he r. up, flushed up. ὄο λαρ πέ φυαρ. he was caught r. handed. ὄο φυζαδ ἄρη ζο ζῖλᾶ ἡ ὀοφῶδβεητ. I caught them r. handed (robbing, etc.) ὄο φυζαρ φᾶ βροζαῖλ. φᾶ ζῖοιῖ ὀρηφ. red hot. v. hot. blaze. redshank (bird) φῖλῖ (C); φοιτλεαδ (C).

REDEEM, etc. φυαρφελαῖμ. the Redemption. ἄν φυαρφεῖτ. the Redeemer. ἄν φῖλᾶνφζεοιη; Christ r. us. ὀ'φυαρφεῖτ, ἔεανῖνφζ ἔρηφρε φῖν.

REDUCE. v. lesson.

REDUNDANT. v. too.

REED. φῖλατ f. 2; βιοφᾶc m. I. a r. shaken by the wind. φ. ὀά φυαδῶ λε ζαοῖτ.

REEF. v. rock.

REFER. v. allude, send. I refer the thing to him. ἔρηφῖμ ἄν ἔεητ ὀε ἔρηφᾶμ ἄρη; c. ἄν ἔεητ μαρ ἔ. ἄρη; ἔρηφῖμ ἄν ἔεητ ἡ na ἰοδῶ (U); φάζαῖμ ἄν ἔ. φαοι.

REFLECT. v. think.

REFORM. v. improve.

REFRAIN. v. restrain, cease. I r. from meat. ὄο φεαδῖνᾶρ ἄν φεοι. he r. from food, impurity. ὄο φεαδῖν φέ ὀ δῖαδ, ὀρηφῖν. he r. from committing any injustice. ὄο φ. πέ ὀ

αση εδωκόη το θέανάμ. they r. from no sin. νιοη λοικ ριαδ ο βεααδ αρ βιτ (C. U.)

REFUGE. v. protect.

REFUSE. v. object. I r. him the money. το ούβλτιυζεαρ αν τ-αιρ-ζεαο οδ. I r. him, would not give leave. το ο. οδ. he r. to take the advice. το ούβλτιυζε ρε τον κομ-αιρτε. he r. to turn, to listen to her, to understand it. το ο. ρε το εαπαδ, ο'ειρτεαδτ λει. οα τυζ-ριου. he r. the horse to the priest. ο'ειρτιζ ρε αν ραζαρτε um αν ζαπα-αλλ, αρ αν ζα. ; οταοδ αν εαπαλλ. he r. (to marry etc.) her. ο'ειρτιζ ρε ι. he r. to speak to them. ο'ε. ρε κομπαδ leo. he did not r. them. νιοη τυζ ρε αν τ-ειτεαδαρ οδib ; νιοη τυζ ρε εαπαδ οδib (U). to r. him in the matter. αν τ-ειτεαδαρ το εαβαιρτε οδ ; να ταοδ.

REFUSE. v. rest. crowd. ορησοαρ m. 1 ; οιοζα m. 4 ; ιαρηαηαη m. 1 ; μιρμαδ f. 2 ; ζρηαρμαλ m. 1 (W.) ; βροααμυρ m. 1 (W.) ; ρυιζλεαδ m. 1 (leavings) ; παορπαρ m. 1. the r., dregs of the town. ορησοαρ, μιρμαδ, etc., να εαημαδ. r. of Irish, poor I. οιοζα να ζαεβιτζε. he thinks his money dirt, rubbish. νι βειμελνη ρε οα ειω αιρζιο αετ οηαδζαι.

REFUTE. ρηρυιζim. nothing could r. the proverb. νι ραρηοαδ αν ραοζαλ αν ρεαηφοαλ.

REGARD. v. look, respect, as regards. v. for, about.

REGION. v. country.

REGRET. v. sorrow.

REGULAR. v. constant. a r. (of priest, etc.) ραζαρτε ραζαλτα. his features, teeth, etc. are very r. τα α εααν-αιζτε, ριαελα το ρειη α εβιτε (ζο ρηυηη). he had irregular features. το βι αντανορ οιαε αιζε. the hard, regular blows. να βυλλι ρυητε κομαιρτε. the r. swinging. αν ταρπαδ κομαιρτε. v. measure. his pulse was irr. το βυαι α ευιρτε ζο μεαρηβαλλαδ. a r. fool, etc. v. complete.

REIN. the rider gave him (horse) a loose r. το βος αν μαηαδ αν τρηαν (m. 1, f. 2) ευιζε. he gave full r. to his passions. το ραοιρ ρε α ρηηαν ρειη le να ορηοεμιαηταib. when too

much r. is given to that craving. νυαιρ τυζταρ αν ιομαο ρηηαιη τον ουιρ ρηη.

REJECT. v. refuse, aside.

REJOICE. v. glad.

RELAPSE. that gave him a r. (in sickness). το ευιρ ρηη αειομπαιλ αιρ. he would get a r. ο'αειομποαδ αιρ.

RELATE, RELATION, etc. v. cousin, etc. A is r. to K. τα αιρ ζαοιμαρ το εαιρ ; ζαοι το ε. α. I am r. to you. τα ζαοι, ιορπαο ζαοι εζαμ λεατ. they were nearly r. to him. βα ζαιρηο α ηγαοι λειρ. a nearer r. of his. ουηε βα ζιορημα ζαοι οδ. a distant r-ship. ζ. ι βραο αμαδ. they are nearly r. τα ζ. αεκομαρηεα-ορημα. which is the more nearly r. to you. εε αευ ιρ αεκομαρηε ι ηζ. ουιτ. my father is far more nearly r. to me. ιρ αεκομαρηε μηαταιρ ζο μορ ουομ. I saw a near r. of his. το κοηηαααρ ζαοι ζαιρηο οδ. between a man and his wife's people. ιορη ρεαρ ι ζαοιταib α ηηηα. a girl a r. of mine. εαλιη οεμ ζαοιταib. this house belonged to my r. βα λεμ ζαοιταib αν τιζ ρεο. one nearly r. to me. αοηηηε ζαιρ ι ηγαοι ουομ. what degree of r. prevents marriage. εαβε αν ζαοι το ζηι κορ αιρ ρορα. they are within the forbidden degrees of r. τα col εατορημα. his r., people. etc. α οαοηηε μυηητεαρηδα ; α ζαοιτα. there is a r. by marriage between them. τα κομφοζυρ εατορημα. there is a close r. by blood and by marriage between them. τα ζαοι η κομφοζυρ αεκομαρη εατορημα. a r. by blood and by marriage of the man who, etc. κομζαοι η κομφοζυρ αν ηη α βι, etc. r. pronouns ροηαιηη ζαοιμαρ ; ρ. κοιβηαρηα. relatively to, etc. v. proportion.

RELAX. v. loosen, etc.

RELEASE. v. loose, let, free.

RELENT. v. pity.

RELIABLE. v. depend.

RELICS. ταρηε f. 4.

RELIEF. v. help, lessen. getting r. (headache, etc.) αζ ραζαιλ ρορα. he has got a little r. τα ρορ βεαζ ραζαλτα αιζε. it is a great r. (from pain, fear). ιρ μορ αν ρορ, ρυαρ-ααιτ ουομ ε. it gave me instant r.

οο εὐζ ρέ ραιορεαή λάρηεαό όομ.
 his going will be a r. beró mero-
 teac ázainn nuair beró ρέ im-
 ézste.
RELIGION. ρερορεαή m. 1. to found
 a false r. c. éiriz oo éur ar bun.
 to practise one's r. v. practise.
RELIGIOUS. v. holy. a r. (bound by
 vow) ρεαρ, bean, etc. μιαζάλτα.
RELY. v. confidence. depend.
REMAIN. v. continue, wait.
REMAINDER. v. over, rest.
REMARK. v. notice, say, attention.
REMARKABLE. v. wonderful.
REMEDY. v. cure, mend. she had no
 legal r. against them. ní maib zheim
 ólizé aici orra. I cannot r. it. ní
 fuil leizéar ázainn ar v. help. he
 r. it (fault, broken thing, etc.) oo
 óein ρé é oo leizéar; oo leizéar
 ρé é. v. mend.
REMEMBER. v. memory. r. me very
 warmly to the king. tabairt mo
 óeázmeín 7 mo éion zo óilir (7 zo
 óúpraóeac) oon níz.
REMIN. v. tell, memory.
REMIT. v. pardon. she will not r.
 much of his debt, punishment, etc.
 ní maipró rí puinn óó.
REMNANT. v. rest. ρuzleac m. 1;
 iarmpar m. 1; iarmparían m. 1;
 iarmpa m. 4. the r. of his dinner,
 etc., a fuizleac. the r. of our
 literature. na hiarmpaí acá pázta
 ázainn óar lempóeac. there were
 few remnants of the old nobility.
 ba beaz an r-iarmpar a bí ann ve
 maibé zaeóeal. he puts the best
 aside, and sends the r. to...cuir-
 eann ρé na óoaine ir ρéarr; leac-
 taoib, 7 cuiréann ρé na hiarmpar-
 áin az rpaíl ar... v. rest.
REMORSE. v. sorrow, pity.
REMOTE. v. far. r., out of way
 place. áit iarzcuáac.
REMOVE. v. take, move. I r. the
 sand from beside it. oo ómuirear
 an zaineam ó na taoib.
RENEW. v. again. ánuaoaim. to
 r. our sorrow. ár zcaéuzac ó'ac-
 nuacéainn.
RENOUNCE. v. abandon, stop, hope,
 etc.
RENT. v. hire. cíor m. 3. I r. them
 the land. oo éuirear an talam
 éúac ar cíor.
REPAIR. v. mend, reparation. to r.

the churches. na heazlaipí oo
 plánuzac. óeirpuzac, éur; ótreoo;
 ánuacéainn oo éur orra.

REPARATION, v. recompense. to
 make r. to God (for the evil, etc.)
 leorzhnióm (m.3) oo óéanam éur
 Óé (ar an ólc). r. will be made for
 their sins, the insult, etc. óéanar
 l. ; na breacaib, ran earonóip.
 to whom r. is made. an r-é a
 noóintear an l. leip. I should like
 to make amends to you for it. ba
 maic liom cúiteam (m.1) ouit ann;
 ba m. liom a é. ouit. I had no
 other r. to offer them. ní maib a
 malairt ve é. le óéanam leo. I
 will make r. to you for what ...
 cúiteoac leat a óruil ... to make
 some r. for his gluttony, sins, etc.
 cúiteam éizín oo óéanam ar an
 zcpoar, ar na peacaib; c. oo
 éabairt; na é., p. they have made
 full r. to God's justice. tá ceairt Óé
 cúitizte acu zo hiomlán. to make
 r., satisfy for our sins. páram oo
 óéanam; náir breacaib; r. oo
 tábairt ar ár bp. to satisfy God's
 justice for the crime. ceairt Óé oo
 páram ar an zcpoir. to give up the
 land without compensation. an
 talam oo éabairt ruar zan áirioe,
 zan páram. I gave them money in
 r. for the harm. oa éuzar auzéao
 oóib éar éeann ar óeinear ve
 óiozbal oóib, i noiol ar ó. ... in
 r. for her being deceived, for her
 son's death. i n-omór (C) a meallta,
 báir a mic.

REPARTEE. v. wit, sharp.

REPAY. v. return, recompense. to r.
 the money. an r-airzéao ó'airioe.

REPEAL. v. abolish.

REPEAT. v. again, etc r. the story.
 az innpint an rceíl an óara huair.
 he went on r. the same words over
 and over again. oo éiomáin ρé leip
 az pilleac 7 az árpilleac ar na
 foelaib céaona. he kept at it, r. it.
 oo lan ρé riar ar an rceal oóib.

REPENT. v. sorrow, penance.

REPLY. v. answer.

REPORT. v. news, rumour, noise,
 explosion.

REPOSE. v. rest.

REPREHEND. v. blame.

REPRESENT. v. persuade, show. r.
 speak in name of v. name.

REPROACH, v. blame. disgrace, shame, fault, r. with, cast in face v. face.

REPUTATION, v. famous. clú m.f 4; cáil f.2; allas m.1 (C.U); ceirte f. 2. there is none of higher r. ní fuil aoinne ir doirthe clú ná é. I never saw anyone who cared so little for r. ní feacaí aoinne com beas ruim i na mórcélú. they who injure their neighbours r. dooinne a marluigeann clú a zcomuighan. they must restore the r. they took away. ní foláir dóib an c. so éaraó. for one of your r. o'feap uos' éáil. his fame spread through the land. so leat a é. ar fúo na uúite. and he so famed for goodness. 7 an é. cun maiteara so beic air. he has a r. for cleverness, wealth. tá ainm na zéarúairze, ainm airtio air. he has a bad r. tá uhoáainm air. the place has a bad r. (for being haunted, etc.) tá uhoáainm ar an áit. he is famous for his strength. tá a ainm i n-áirthe le méto a nirt. that is not the account of you that the public has. ní h-é rin éar adá amuiz ort. if one gets the r. of early rising. má téirdeann pé amac ar úinne beic i na mócúirze. he has a good r. (as doctor, etc.) tá ceirte móir air. the knew each other by r. so bí clor tráéta éar a déile.

REQUEST, v. ask. beseech. pray. I shall get my r. zéobao m'áéúingze (f. 4) in that r. ran a. rin. I have only one r. to make. tá don a. amáin azam le cur ort, le cur io láéair. how should we make our r. to God. cionnur ir ceairt uáinn ár n-áéúingzi so éur ruar éun Dé. how many r. are there in that prayer. cá méto áéúingzi (f. 4) ra páoiri rin I asked him to prefer my r. to God. o'airiar air m'imprióe (f.4) so éur ruar cun Dé. if you grant me my r. má éuzair mó zúirde doim. he put a condition in the r. so éur pé coinzeall ran ia maio

REQUIRE, v. want, necessary
REQUITE, v. recompense, repair, return

RESCUE, v. save
RESERVE, v. keep, silent, condition
RESIGN, v. abandon, submit

RESIST, v. oppose. they r. obstinately God's grace. so éurteaoir cor i ualám i. zcounib zrára Dé; so bíoar az rcaléail i zcounib z. o. he did not r. (attack, etc.) long. níor feapáim pé i brao i n-azair an ... they r., bore the storm, etc. better than ... ir feáir so éurteaoir an ruatáirioib ná ...

RESOLUTE, v. obstinate, decide.
RESOLVE, etc. v. decide.

RESOURCE, v. plan, way, power.
RESOURCES, v. riches, cleverness. no one can, relying on his own r. promise that ... ní fuil ar éumap aoinne ar a zupal péim 7 ar a neairt péim a zéallamaint zo ... he does not leave us to rely on our own r. for doing it. ní pázann pé rin az brae oisinn péim éun é so ó. it is lucky I have money as a final r. ir móir an ní an airtzeao so beic mar éul azam. his only r. was lies, he had recourse to l. ní maib aize áct airtianz ar éteac.

RESPECT, v. attention, care. uiraim f. 2; mear m. 3; fomóir m. 1 (homage); cádar m. 1 (C.U.) I had never again the same r. for him. ní maib an mear céarona arir azam air. she has not the least r. for him. ní fuil m. maora aici air. have some self-r. bíoí m. azat ort féim. he is held in r. tá ré pá m., pá uiraim. she conceived a great r. for you. so éáimz áruuiraim aici úairte. everyone, good and bad, r. her. tá uiraim az oic 7 az maic ói. it was postponed as a mark of r. for him. so éurteao ar cáirthe é mar u. só. he is respectful to her. tá pé uiramaac, uiramaeáil oí: so beirdeann pé uiraim oí. he is disrespectful. tá pé miuiramaeáil. man without r. for God or man. feap zán cádar so óia ná so úinne (C.U.)

RESPECTABLE, zalánta. Irish is not r. enough for them. ní fuil an zaeóealz uapal a uótain uóib. the most r. girl in the parish. an cáilín ir ceirteáimnaize ra páir-óirte. buried, etc. r-ly. v. suitable.

RESPIRE, v. relief, pity. I can get on r. ní fuil paoiréam le pazáil azam. without allowing me even 24 hours r. zán ceirte huairte píceao

τ-ολε. a force without effect, **nearc** **zan** τ. whatever force might be in it used to have no effect. **pe nearc** α **βιοθ** **ann** **ni** **tzarō** **don** **topaō** **vā** **dārr**. every force must have its corresponding effect. **ni polār** **vo** **zāc** **nearc** α **comērom** **vē** **ē**. **vo** **ēdāwir** **uārō**. forgotten as the r. of time, owing to lapse of time. **imēzē** α **cūmne** **vē** **ē**. **amrīre**. to take the land as the r., fruit of a fight. **an** **tīr** **vo** **ēōzant** **vē** **ē**. **caēa**. give us the r. of your thoughts **rcāol** **ēzāann** **τ**. **vo** **mācēnām**. the r. of my reflection was that I went ... **vo** **b'ē** **τ**. **mo** **mācēnām** **nā** **mē** **vo** **vūl** **ann**. etc. the good 1. of that deed. **τ**. **ar** **peabur** **na** **beirte** **rīn**. the r of the battle for me was that he was ... **īr** **ē** α **bī** **vē** **dārr** **an** **ēta** **zgam** **nā** **ē** **vo** **beirē** ... I had a pound as the fruit of my work. **vo** **bī** **pūnt** **zgam** **vo** **dārr** **mo** **īaōtār**. that was its only r. **rīn** α **īaō** **vā** **dārr** **zgam**. meditating on the evil r. of sin. **z** **mācēnām** **ar** (ōpōc) **īarīma** **an** **uīc**. all kinds of evil were the r. **v'ār** **an** **uīc** **īazār** **uīc** **ar**. what will be the r. of it. **caō** α **tiocparō** **ar**. the r. (for me) was that ... **īr** **ē** **īuō** α **ēāimz** **ar** (oom) **nā** **zō** **īaōb** ...

RETALIATE, v. vengeance

RETIRE, v. retreat, shy

RETRACT, he will not r. it. **ni** **īazārō** **ré** **īar** **ar**

RETREAT, v. run, rout. they r. **vo** **ēuāōar** **ar** **zēūl**, **ī** **noiārō** α **zēūl**; **vo** **teirēōar**; **vo** **ēarīngēōar** **īar**. he is on r. (priest, etc.) **tā** **ré** **ré** **ēūrpa** (W).

RETURN, v. back. **pillim**; **pillim** (U); **tilim** (U); **caraim**. he r. to the house, to his sins. **v'ill** **ré** **ar** **an** **vriž**, **ar** **na** **peacāib** **ēārona**. as a dog r. to his vomit. **īā** **mar** **īllēann** **māōra** **ar** α **arīoc**. r. home. **īll** **orē** α **baile**. when will he r. **caōim** **ēar** **īarō** **ré**; **caōim** **tiocparō** **ré** **ēar** **n-ar**. he r. home. **vo** **ēar** **ré** α **baile**. v. come, turn. her health. courage r. to her. **vo** **ēar** α **īlāinte**, **mīrēac** **uīrī**. I shall r. in a moment. **beō** **ēzārō** **īar** α **īaōa**. v. soon. may they go and never r. **amāc** **leo** **ī** **imēacē** **zan** **teacē** **orīa**.

RETURN, v. recompense, reparation.

I r. him the book. **vo** **tzar** **an** **leādar** **ēar** **n-ar** **vō**. to r. evil for evil. **olc** **vō** **ōēanā** **ī** **n-azārō** **an** **uīc**. good for evil. **mair** **ī** **n-azārō** **an** **uīc**. in r. for what he did. **ī** **noiōl**, **ēar** **ēann** **ar** **vēin** **īē**.

REVEAL, God r. it to us. **v'oiūllrīz** **ōia** **ōūinn** **ē**. her face was r. **vo** **noctāō** α **īazārō**. he r. his intention, secret to them. **vo** **noct** **ré** α **zīgne**, **īūn** **vōib**. a word would r. his intention. **v'orēlōcāō** **īocāl** α **zīgne**. he r. the secret. **vo** **īcēit** **ré** **ar** **an** **īūn**. I did not r. my secret to anyone. **noi** **īcēitēar** **mō** **īūn** **le** **īaōimne**. because he was r. the treachery of their hearts. **mar** **zēall** **ar** **an** **īcēitēāō** α **bī** **zīzē** **vā** **ōēanā** **ar** **an** **bīeall** α **bī** **ionna**. he r., let it all out. **vo** **leiz** **īē** **amāc** **an** **īcēal**; **vo** **leiz** **īē** **an** **īūn** **amāc** **ōōib**. I did not disclose to him what I thought. **noi** **leizēar** **m'āzīgne** **čūzē**, **leir**. do not disclose any thing about it. **nā** **leiz** **uair** **āonnī** **ī** **na** **ēāōb**. our whole affair is r. **tā** **an** **īcēal** **amūiz** **orāimn**. he did not disclose a word to anyone about it. **noi** **leiz** **īē** **īioc**, **īaic** **ar** **le** **īaōimne**. he did not betray his feelings. **noi** **leiz** **īē** **āonnī**, **īaic**, **īioc** **ar**. not to disclose to anyone that she ... **zan** **leizimē** **uīrī** **le** **īaōimne** **zō** **īaō** **īr** ...

REVEL, v. feast, play.

REVENGE, v. vengeance.

REVENUE, v. income.

REVERE, v. respect, reverend. **orī** **īrōneac**.

REVERSE, v. defeat, misfortune, contrary. that r. did not stop him for long. **noi** **ēur** **an** **bac** **īoin** **corē** **ī** **īpaō** **leir**.

REVILE, v. abuse.

REVIVE, **atēbeōāim**. to r. I. **an** **zēōēalēz** **v'atēbeōāō**, **v'atēbeōō** **ēaint**. she is r. (from faint, etc.) v. sense.

REVOLT, v. rebel.

REWARD, v. recompense, prize.

RHEUMATISM, **īcōitēac** f. 2; **īcōitēacā** (pl.) (C.U.); **vōizēacā** (pr. **vācācā**).

RIB, **ēarīa** f. 4.

RIBALD, v. impure.

RIBBON, **ībīn** m. 4. the blue r. **an** **ēīaōb** **āōnāiz**.

RICH, etc. **īarōbīr**; **acīrīmneac**. r-es.

παρόδηραf m. 1; ἀρπυῖα f. 2 (resources); οὐλίματαf m. 1; ζυρτάλ m. 1; ῥεῖραf m. 1; ῥάκμαf m. 1; μαοῖν f. 2; ἰννήε f. 4; ἰονῆαf m. 1; τοῖε f. 4 (U); βόλαε f. 3 (in cattle). a r. man. ῥεαf παρόδηρ. I. is richer than ... τὰ ἀ ῥαεθαεζ νῖορ παρόδηρ νά ...; τὰ ἀν ῥ. νῖορ ἰονῆαῖε νά ...; ἱρ παρόδηρ ἡ ἱρ ἰονῆαῖε ἀν ῥ. νά ... he had plenty of r. ὄο βῖ ῥέ λῶν ὄε παρόδηραf ἡ ὄ'οὐλίματαf; ὄο βῖ κυρο μαῖε ὄε ῥεῖραf ἀν ῥαοζαῖλ ῥεο ἀεε. any who had any property. ἀοῖννε ἀ ῥαῖβ ἀοῖν ζυρτάλ ἀεε; ἀοῖννε ἀ ῥαῖβ κυρο ὄε ῥάκμαf ἀν ῥαοζαῖλ ἀεε. all the r. I have. ζαε ἀ ὄφουλ ἀεαῖν ὄε ῥεῖραf, μαοῖν, ζυρτάλ, etc. any who had any great r. ἀοῖννε ἀ ῥαῖβ ἀοῖν ῥαζαῖλαf ὄορ ὄε ἰαοῖν, etc.. ἀεε. I was stripped of my r. ὄο κυρεαῖο ἀf ὄο ἰαοῖν ῥαοζαῖλαf μέ. his heart is attached to worldly wealth. τὰ ἀ ὄροῖοε ζρεαμυῖεε ἀf ἰαοῖν ἡ ἀf παρόδηραf ἀν ῥαοζαῖλ. he is r., comfortable. τὰ ῥέ ῥά ὄροεαλ. he has a r., comfortable house. τὰ τῖε ὄροεαλαε ἀεε. he is well off, in good circumstances. τὰ ῥεο μαῖε ἀf; τὰ ὄοf. ὄόεε (U.) ἰαῖε ἀf; ἱρ ὄορ ἀν ῥεῖο ἀ ὄφουλ ῥέ ἀνν (U). he has no r.. means in reserve. νῖ ῥουλ ἀοῖν ῥαῖραῖε εῖεε ἀεε. r. land. v. good.

RICK. ῥηαε f.2. well topped. r. c. ῥά ῥεῖμεαλλ.

RID. v. free, relief, separate.

RIDDLE. τοῖαf m.1; εῖρε f.2. ῥηαεf m.1 (sieve); ῥοῖελαῖν m.1. (id.) (W.)

RIDE. he will r. the horse through the country. ὄεαῖραῖο ῥέ ἀν ῥαῖαλλ ὄο ἡαῖραῖεαεε ῥηῖο ἀν ὄοῖεαῖε. they went there r. ἀf ἡαῖραῖεαεε εῖαὄαῖν ἀνν; ἀεf ἡ. εῖαὄαῖν ἀνν v. horse. they took turns at r. ὄο ἡαῖραῖεαὄαῖν ἀν ῥαῖαλλ ῥαῖαλλ ἀf ῥαῖαλλ. r-er. ἡαῖραε f. m.1.

RIDGE. ἰομαῖε f.4; ῥηε f.2. 1. of potatoes. ἰομαῖε ῥηαεαῖ.

RIDICULE. v. laugh, scoff.

RIDICULOUS. v. queer, absurd, nonsense. make oneself r. v. fool.

RIGHT. r. hand. λῆν ὄεαf; ὄεαῖοε f.2. (C.) a r. handed man. ῥεαf ὄεαῖλαῖαε. in his r. hand. 1 na

λῆν ὄεαf ἀεε. sitting on the king's r. 1 na ῥυῖο ἀf (λῆν) ὄεαf ἀν ῥηῖοε, sitting on the r. hand. 1 na ῥυῖοε 1 λεῖε na λῆνε ὄεαῖε. ἀf ῥαὄο na l. v. it is a little S.E. to our r. τὰ ῥέ ῥαῖαλλ ῥοῖρ ὄ ὄεαf ἀf ἀf ὄεαῖε.

RIGHT. v. just, fit, suitable. he has a r. to the land. to do it. τὰ ῥεαῖε (m.1.) ῥεῖοῖο (m. 1) ἀεε εῖν ἀν ῥαλαῖν, εῖν ἔ ὄο ὄεαῖαῖν. he won the r. to Heaven for them. ὄο ῥαὄο-ῥηεε ῥέ ἀν ῥεαῖε εῖν ῥηῖοεε na ὄεαῖεαῖε ὄοῖβ. she had a good r. to do it. βα ἡαῖε ἀν c. ὄῖ ῥῖν. I had as good a right to go as he. ὄο βῖ ῥέ ὄοῖ c. ἀεαῖν ὄυλ ἡ ὄο βῖ ἀεερεαῖν. I have a good r. to be exact about it. ἱρ ἡαῖε ἀν c. ὄοῖν βεῖε ῥηεῖν ἀf. it is his r. to ask it. ἱρ ἔ ἀ ἔ. ἔ ὄ'αῖραῖο. he has no legal r. to it. νῖ ῥουλ ἀοῖν ἔ. ὄεεε, ἀοῖν ῥαζαῖρ ἔῖε ὄεεε ἀεε ἀf. he will not yield his r. to anyone. νῖ λεεεῖο ῥέ ἀ ῥεαῖε ἡε ἡαοῖννε. I only demand my r. νῖ ῥουλ ὄαῖν ἀεε ἀν c. it is mine by ancestral r. ἱρ ἰοῖρα ἔ ὄ ἔ. ὄο ῖνῖνρεαῖ. by r., in strict justice. ὄε ὄοῖρ ἔῖε. 1. or wrong he wanted me to be ... ὄο βῖαῖ λεῖρ ὄε ὄοῖρ ἔῖε ῥο ὄεῖνν ... what r. have you to it. ῥαὄε ἀν εῖν ὄε ἀτὰ ἀεαῖρα ὄε. you have no r. to it. νῖ ῥουλ ἀοῖν ῥηῖο ἀεε ὄε; νῖ ῥουλ ἀοῖν ἔαλλ ἀεαῖ εῖεε. it is my r., due as a king. ἱρ ἔ ὄο ὄυαῖεαῖ ῥηῖοε ἔ. the r., proper road. ἀν ὄὄεαῖ ῥεαῖε. it is r. to go. ἱρ c. ὄυλ. it is r. to call them fools. ἱρ c. ἀῖαὄαῖν ὄο ῥαὄαῖε ὄηηα. it was not r. for her to do it. νῖ ῥαῖβ ῥέ c. ἀεεε ὄο ὄ. you are not doing r. in going ... νῖ ῥουλ τύ ἀε ὄεαῖαῖν ἀν ἔῖε ἡ ὄυλ ἀνν... that is only r. νῖ ῥουλ ἀνῖρῖν ἀεε ἀν ῥεαῖε. she did the r., proper thing. ἱρ ἱ ἀ ὄεῖν ἀν c. you are r. (in that). τὰ ἀν c. ἀεαῖ (ῥα ἡέοῖ ῖν). you are partly r. τὰ ῖνῖν ὄεῖ ἔ. ἀεαῖ. you are quite r. τὰ ῥοῖρ λῆν ἀν ἔῖε ἀεαῖ; τὰ λῆν ἀν ἔῖε ἀεαῖ. he does not understand it properly. νῖ ῥουλ ῥεαῖε ἀν ῥεῖε ἀεε. he told them the story properly. ὄο ἔεε ῥέ ἀν ῥεῖαλ 1 na ἔ. ὄοῖβ. to teach, do it in the r way. ἔ ὄο ἡῖνεαὄ, ὄεαῖαῖ ῥα ἔ., εῖο c., 1 na ἔ. at the r., proper time. ῥαῖν ἀν ὄοῖρ.

he begins at the r. end of the work. **τέρθεανν** *ré pa éeann éotir ven obairi.* do you think you did well, r. in going ... **an vóig leac an maíe** *oo óeinir é 7 vól ann ...* you are quite r. v. mistake. to put it to r. **é oo íocíuáó, óeiríuáó, lear-uáó.** v. arrange r. off. v. immediately.

RIGHTEOUS. v. just. innocent.

RIGHTFUL. v. lawful.

RIGID. v. stiff.

RIGOUR. v. hard.

RIM. v. edge. top.

RING. *ráinne m. 4; íonnpa m. 4* (band, hoop). standing around in a r. **í na íearaí** *í na íráinne.* trotting round in a r. **as íoíaríuáil** *í na íráinne.* her marriage r. *ráinne* **Δ πόρτα.** r. the bell. **buail an clog.** the r. of bells. etc. v. noise. r. worm. **bohíuáóíer.**

RIOT. v. fight.

RIP. v. loosen. tear.

RIPE. etc. **áibíó; ábaró** (C. U.) *r-en.* **áibíúim; ábarúim** (C. U.) r. apple, wheat. **uball.** *cpuítíneacé áibíó.* the corn is ripening. **tá an t-áiríarí** **as ábarán, áibíuáó, vól** *í n-áib-eamlaéc.* meadow r. for cutting. **móiríearí** *mbeál baírte.* v. ready.

RISE. v. increase. He r. from the dead. **o'éiríuá Sé ó íaríabab.** the r. of the day. **éiríge an lae.** v. morning. bird r. up in the air. **éan as éiríge** *í n-áiríoe ía írérí.* the moon is risen. **tá an íealac** *í na íuiríoe.* v. moon. he r from bed. got up. **o'éiríuá íé** *í na íuiríoe.* he r. up with a start (from chair, etc.) **oo írheab íé** *í na íuiríoe.* his voice r. and falling. **á ílóirí** **as írlíuáó** **7 as áírouáó.** breast r. and falling. v. throb. rise up. v. stand. tide r. v. tide. early r. v. early. r. against. v. rebel. sun r. v. morning. anger r. v. anger, etc.

RISK. v. danger. I r. my life for her. **o'imíearí m'anam** *arí a íon.*

RIVAL. v. compete.

RIVER. etc. **áda f. 5; írué m. 3.** rivulet, stream. **íruéán m. 1; íruéil f. 2; caíre f. 4; ílaíre f. 4.**

ROAD. v. way. **bóear m. 1; bealac m. 1** (commoner in U.); **írlíge f. 4; íróo m. 1.**

ROAR. v. noise. cry. **búirí f. 2; búirí-**

éao m. 4; búiríneac m. 1. f. 2; íéim f. 2; íéimíneac f. 2; íéimíneac f. 2; béic f. 2; béiceac f. 2. he (angry man, bull, etc.). r. **oo búirí, béic íarí; oo éuirí íé béic, búirí, olébúirí,** etc. **ar; oo bí íé as búirí-íuá ...** the bellowing of a bull. **íéimíneac,** etc. **taíríob.** a r. fire. v. fire.

ROAST, v. burn. scorchi. **íóíreaim.** the r. meat. **an íóíreá**

ROB, etc. v. plunder. **íuíoim; írao-uíúim.** r-ber. **íuíoíre m. 4; íuíoáil-íre m. 4; éneamáíre m. 4** (C); **bíeámíneac m. 1; íomáíreac m. 1** (pirate); **íuíoíre íarííge** (id) robbing **íuíoíreacé f. 3; íraoíuáil f. 3; éneamáíneacé.** he stole the horse. **oo íuío íé an capall.** the fruits of his r. **íomáó** **Δ íuíoíreacéta.** naughty boys r. the nest. **íuíoííarííuá as íreacáo na íuío.** to lock the door when the r. are gone. **ílarí oo éuirí arí an íuíoíur** **taírí éirí na íuíoíla**

ROBIN, *íruíoéú íuíoíre.*

ROCK, v. stone. **caíríuá f. 2; írlínnac f. 2** (rough cliff); **íreíre f. 2** (cliff, crag); **íreíre f. 2** (big r. standing out of sea); **íreáil f. 2** (C); **o'áírlíuá f. 2** (C) (boulder on shore); **íurpíóú f. 2** (sharp stone or r.); **buíre f. 2** (reef). rocky. **caíríuáígeac.** r. fish. **ballac m. 1**

ROCK, v. shake. I r. the cradle. **luar-caim, bóúaim** **an clíabán.** the cradle in which he was **í. an clíabán** **í naírí luar-caó é.** I r. it (chair, etc.) **bóúaim anonn 7 anall é.** it r. with him, was loose. **oo bóú íé leír.** r. herself (in grief). **7 í o'á íuáéao,** **bóúao íéim anonn 7 anall.** the pole will be set twisting and r. wobbling. **caírííearí an éuáille** **as caíraó 7 as o'éanam** **íuíoábáírín.** it is r. wobbly. v. loose

ROD, v. stick

ROGUE, v. robber, rascal, deceit

ROE, v. deer

ROLL, v. twist. boat r. **báo o'á luar-caó, as luar-caó arí an íraírííge.** he was tossing about, wallowing in the mud, on the floor. etc. **oo bí íé o'á íomláre íéim ía íaítaí, arí an írláir,** etc. r. yourself on your back. **oo íuríuáil íéim arí éaoí oo óíoma** (U). he was

rolling and sprawling on the ice. **σο βί πέ ας υπηριτε 7 ας λαπαοάιτ** **αρ αν λιc οιοθι.** I r: it further in on the shore (barrel, etc.) **σο εαπαρ νιορ ρια ιρτεαδ αρ αν οτρηάιζ ε.** r. down, headlong, tumbling somersaults. **ας οεαναθ cεαρ να cυαίτε αμαρ ε παναθ.** it was r. wrapped up in cloth. **σο βί πέ ριλλτε ι η-εαοαδ.** she wrapped him in cloths. **ο'ρill ρι ι η-εαοαιζιθ ε.** they (blankets, etc.) were r. up **σο βιοσαρ ριλλτε αρ α εέιτε.** to r. wrap it round his head. **ε ο'ρillεαθ αρ α cεανν.** the dog lay r. up. **σο βί αν ζαοαρ ι να λιυβ.** r. of butter. **μιορcάν ιμε.** i. of cloth. **ορη εαοαιζ (U) v.** bundle.

ROMAN. ρομάναδ

ROMANCE. ρινηρcεατ m. I

ROME. αν ρομ (f. 2, 3).

ROOF. cεανν τιζε; **βυαιc f. 2** (ridge of roof): **οιον m. 1.** cρεατα (pl) (C.U); **ορμυτ f. 2 (U);** **να ρηαιζ-τεαδα** (ceiling, rafters). to put new r. on house. **cεανν ναοθ σο εμ αρ αν οριζ.** he put the pole out through the r. **σο εμρι πέ αν εαυίτε αμαδ τρι βυαιc αν τιζε.** he crept along the r. **σο ρλεαμνυιζ πέ παν βυαιc αν τιζε.** he will not leave a r. "stick" over her. **νι ράζεπαθ πέ cλειτ ορ cιωνν α cιnn.** under the r-tree of anyone ... **ρά βοιμβέαλ αοιννε α ειύθραθ λοιρτιν σο.**

ROOM. v. way, fit, place. **ρκορμα m. 4.** they have r. enough. **τά ρλιζε α ποόcειν αcu ανν.** no evil thing will have r. to grow there. **νι βερο ρ.** ας αον οροcνι ευν ράιρ α ευίλλεαθ ανν. make i. for me. **οέιν ρ. οοθ.** he has too much r. in his clothes, etc. **τά αν ιομαθ ρλιζε, ράιρριηζεαcτα (C.)** αιζε ι να ευρο εαοαιζ. we have plenty of r. **τά αρ ποόcειν ατε, ράιρριηζεαcτα (C.)** αςαινν. not more than 2 horses could fit there. **νι ρυιλ αιτ ας νιορ μό ná οά cεαλλι ανν. (C);** **νι ευίλλεαθ νιορ μό ná ... (C)**

ROOT. v. dig, search. the pig i. an **μuc ας τόδ.** no field but was i. up. **νι ραιθ αον ράιρcε ζαν τόδ**

ROOT. ρρέαθ f 2; ρρέαθ (C.U). working at the r. of the matter. **ας οβαρι ας βυηρρηθ αν ρcείλ.** the r. origin of the evil. **βυηρρηθ αν**

υιc v. cause. it took r. **σο ρρέαθ-υιζ πέ.** it was so deeply r. in us. **σο βί πέ cοθ ρρέαμυιζε ι οταλ-αθ αςαινν.** greed is r. in his heart. **τά αν τραινιτ ζο οαιηεαν βυαιτε ιρτεαδ ι να αιηνε, τά ρι ι η-αδ-ρμαν ι ζεαρε ι να ερποε.** it was not cut close to the r. **νιορ βαηεαθ οθ α βυη ε.** i. and branch. v. completely

ROPE, **τέαο i. 2:** **οόρθα m. 4.** tied to the end of a r. **cεανγαίτε οε cεανν τέροε.** I should like to have them at the end of a halter. **βα ματ λιον ιαο σο βειτ αςαμ ι οτέρο.**

ROSARY, **ραιορην m. 4; p. ράιρτεαδ** (said in common); **οορην (f. 5) μυιρε; να cαοζαοι (W)**

ROSCOMMON. **Coιnταc Ρορκομάιν**

ROSE, **ρόρ m. I; sub rosa. v. secret.**

ROT, **λοβαιμ; ορποζαιμ.** it r., corrupted the apple. **σο λοθ πέ αν τ-υβαλλ.** the flesh r. off his bones. **σο λοθ, λοβαθ α ευρο ρεοτα οά ενάμαθ.** the grass is r. **τά αν ρεαρ ας λοβαθ.** a r. egg. **υθ λοβτα.**

ROUGH. v. impudent. a r. voice, answer. **ζλορ. ρρεαζμα ζαρθ.** r., hoarsely. **ζο ζαρθζοταδ.** a r., overbearing voice. **ζλορ βορθ.** he has a r., vigorous character. **τά ούcεαρ-ζαρθ ανν.** a r., blunt answer. **ρρεαζμα τυρ.** v. sharp. he asked me stiffly. i. if ... **ο'ριαρρυιζ πέ οιομ ζο τεανν, ζο τυρ (drily, bluntly)...** he is a r. fellow. boor. **ρραοαλαδ ρη ιρ εαθ ε.** a churlish fellow, cad. **cόβαδ m. I; γεοαδ m. I** (more usually of vagrant woman). i., surly, inhospitable man. **ουινε οοιcιζ-εαραδ, οοιcεαλλαδ; βοοαδ; βοοαηε.** a coarse grained, stubborn fellow. **ρεαρ ρευααδ.** a r., awkward, clumsy man. horse, etc. **cεαμαλλαδ ρη, cεαυιλλ.** etc. a r., coarse pig, etc. **cοnναρταδ μυιcε.** the sea is r. **τά αν ράιρριζε ζαρθ, ρυαοτε; τά ρτοιρμ, τά ρυααθ αρ αν θραιορριζε, ραν ρ. v. wild.** the road is r. **τά αν βοcεαρ αιηρηόρ, αcρμannaδ, ιομαρπο-αμαίλ, cαρρμαιζεαδ, αιηρηόρτεαδ (C), cναρánaδ ε ζεαρελοcαιθ, λιη οε ζαδ αον τραζαρ μιοcομcεοιρμ 7 αcρμανν.** a shaggy horse, dog. **μαορμ.** **cεαυιλλ ζιοβαλαδ, ριονναθ-εαρ** shaggy hair. **ζρμυαζ ζιοβαδ (C) v.** hair. you are giving me a

jolting ride. *ἦ ἰ ἀν μαρκαίζεαὶ ἀνφοραὶ ἀτά εἰς τὰ ταβαιοῦσιν.*
ROUND. v. around. a r. stone. *εὐὸ ρεσῆμαρ ἐρῆνν, κόμηρῆνν.* her cheek was so r. *σο βί ἀ ρῆνν ἐὸμ ἐρῆνν.* a r. (not straight way) v. around.

ROUSE. v. awaken, excite.
ROUT. *ρῆσαρτ* f. 2; *ρῆσα* m. 1; *ἰορῆσα*; *μαρὸμ* f. 3. they were r. in flight. *σο βί ἀν ρῆσα,* etc. *ορῆα;* *σο ρῆσαδὸ ἐν ρῆβαἰ ἰαδ;* *σο κυρῆαδὸ ρῆον μαδῆμα, ρῆσαρτ* etc. *ορῆα.* in the r. *ρῆν ρῆσαρτ.* he r. them with slaughter. *σο ἐνρ ρέ ἀρ ἡ ρεαρῆμαδῆρ ορῆα.*

ROVE. v. wander.
ROW. etc. v. fight. kick up a r. v. excite.

ROW. etc. I r. a boat. *ἰορῆμαἰομ βῆο.* they are r. *τάἰο ρῆαδ εἰς ἰορῆμα.* he r. the boat. *ο'ἰορῆμαἰ ρέ ἀν βῆο.* a rower. *ρῆμ-αδῆ. m. 4.*

ROW. *ρῆατ* f. 2; *ρῆσα* m. 3. a row of beads. *ρῆατ ὅε ρῆσαρῆλῆνν.* standing in r. *ἰ na ρεαρῆμ ἰ na ρῆατῆαἰομ.* *ρῆσαρῆαἰομ.*

ROYAL. *ρῆοζῆα.* the r. palace. *ρῆλῆρ ἀν ρῆοζ.*

RUB. I r. my eyes. *σο ἐνρῆμαρ μο ρῆτῆ.* I r. the blood, my finger, etc., against, on my face. *σο ἐ. ἀν ρῆτῆ, μο ῆμαρ, etc., ὅεμ ἐεαν-αζῆτῆ.* my hand r. against the ground. *σο ἐνρῆτῆ μο λῆμ ὅεν τῆλῆμ.* I rubbed my finger on the blister. *σο ἐνρῆμαρ μο ῆμαρ ἀρ ἀν ζελοζ.* I was r. its (the dog's, etc.) back. *σο βῆορ ὅἀ ἐνρῆτῆ ρῆ ορῆομ.* he r. his eyes after sleep. *σο ζῆαν ρέ ἀν ἠρῆαδὸ ἀρ ἡ ρῆτῆ.* r. it out. *ρῆορ (αμαδ) ἐ.* that is the r. v. point, difficulty. r. with grease. etc. v. grease.

RÜDDER. v. helm.

RUDE. v. impudent, rough.

RUFFLE. v. excite, anger.

RUGGED. v. rough.

RUIN. v. destroy, harm. *ρῆρῆαδ* m. 1; *εαβῆαδ (εἰζε)* f. 2; *εαλλῆρ* f. 2 (large dilapidated h.) there was an old r. there. *σο βί ρεανρῆαδ, etc., ἀνν. v. house.* falling into r. v. fall.

RULE. v. govern, power. *ρῆσαἰ* f. 5. the 2nd. r. *ρῆσαἰ ἂ ὀ. r. criterion v. measure*

RUMBLE. v. noise
RUMINATE. v. think, chew
RUMMAGE. v. search

RUMOUR. v. hint. I heard a r. *ο'ἰορῆμαρ ρῆρῆα (m. 4).* it is no mere r. *νί η. na ρῆαλ ρῆαί ἐ.* it is only a r. *νί ρῆτῆ ἀνν ἀτ "ο'ἰορῆρ ἠεαν ὅομ ζῆρ ἰορῆρ ἠεαν ὀ";* *νί ρῆτῆ ἀνν ἀτ ὅοβαρτ ρέ ὀἀδῆρτ ρέ.* there is a r. about him that he ... *τά ρέ ἀμῆσ ἀρ ζο βρῆτ ρέ ...;* *τά ρέ ἐρῆα ἀμαδ ἀρ ζο ...;* *τά ρῆορῆμαδ ἀμῆσ ἰ na ἐαδὸ ζο ...* the r. arose that ... *ο'ἰορῆσ ἀν ζῆρ ἀμαδ ζο ... (C.U).* it was r. by them that ... *σο βί ρέ ἰ ζεαρτ ἀν ζο ... (C)*

RUN. v. flee. I r. after him (at full speed). *σο ῆμαρ ἰ na ὀἰαδ (ἀρ κορ ἰ ἡ-ἀρῆο)* he had to r. off. *σο β'εἰζῆμ ὀό ῆτ ῆρῆρ.* they kept r. hard. *σο ῆεανὅαρ ὅεν ὀἰαρῆτ.* he ran off as fast as he could. *σο ῆτ ρέ ῆρ ἐὸμ μαρτ ἡ ὀο βί (ρῆ) ἰ na ἐορῆδ, ἡ ὀο βί ῆτ ἰζε;* *σο ῆτ ρέ ῆρ ἰ ἠβῆρῆ ἂ ἀναμα, ἰ ὅεαἰορτῆ ἂ ἀναμα, ἰ na λῆρῆτ, ρῆρῆτ;* *σο ἐνρ ρέ ἰορ na ἐορῆδ ζο ὀἰα;* *ο'ἰορῆσ ρέ ῆρ ἰορ na ρῆρῆαδ (C);* *ρῆο ὅομ ἠεαλῆσ ἐ ἰορ na ρῆρῆαδ (C).* the horse is r. *τά ἀν καρῆλ εἰς ἐρ ὅε.* to r. out of the house. *ἀν ὀορῆρ ἀμαδ ὀο ἐρ ὅε.* you should r., hurry down. *βα ἐεαρτ ὅοτ ἀν τῆλῆμ ὀο ἐρ ὀἰοτ ρῆορ.* he could not take a r. (at the jump, etc.) *νί ρῆτ ὀομ ρῆαδ (pr. ρῆαζ) ἰζε.* he took a r.. rush at it and jumped in. *σο ῆσ ρέ ρῆῆρῆο ῆεαδ, ὀο ῆσ ρέ ρῆαδ ἀρ ἡ ὀο ῆῆρ ἰρῆαδ.* I r., dashed further in. *σο ῆσαρ ρῆαδ ἰορ ρῆ ἰρῆαδ.* little rushes, runs of talk. *ρῆαδῆαἰ εαἰορτῆ.* with the rush, impetuosity of his talk. *ῆ ῆτ na ἠρῆαδ.* he rushed, dashed down to, up the hill, out at the door, in to them, out of my sight, etc. *σο ρῆῆρῆο, ρῆοἰο ρέ ρῆορ ἐν ... ρῆρ ἀν ἐνοδ, ἀν ὀορῆρ ἀμαδ, ἰρῆαδ ἐῆα, ἀρ μο ρῆαδῆρ.* r. away. off with you. *ζῆεαο, βαἰῆσ, ἰορῆσ ῆεατ. v. go.* I dashed about looking for... *σο ῆσαρ ρῆῆρῆο ἠορῆρῆεαἰ εἰς ἐαρῆαδ ...* let some one rush off for the priest. *ρῆεαδὸ ὀἰομ ῆσ ῆρ ὀ'ἰορῆαδ ἀν τῆσαρτ.* he

dashed off. *oo* þreab ré cun ríubail. they r. off. *oo* zneabaoar leo; *oo* z. oþra; *oo* z. cun bótaim ... they were r., rushing along the road (on top of each other) *oo* þíooar *az* baime an bótaim vá céile. *az* baime na rál vá é. *az* baime na rþeireac vá é. *az* þruþað ar a céile cun é o'feircþim ... a kind of rush of blood through his limbs and, to his head. *mar* þeað luarcað rola; na þallaib beaðað 7 ruar; na ceann. they r. away, eloped. *o'éaluiþeaoar*, *oo* téaluiþeaoar le céile. she r. away with him. *o'éaluiþ* ré leir. he r. away (from school) o'é. ré (ón pcoil). those running away. fugitives. *luet* teice. there you are r. away. *riú* ar teiceað t. fleeing as hard as he could. *az* t. le na anam he is in flight. *tá* ré ar a t. he put them to flight. *oo* cúir ré ar t. *iao*. I r. him through. v. pierce

RUSH, v. run. *luacair* f.3; (rushes) *zeacair* m.4 (rush etc. for lighting); *reaz* (m. 1) *riaðain*; *reaz* *zlar* (green r.). a single rush. *þroþ* *luacra*

RUST, *meiþz* f.2. the r. eats into it. *iteann* an m. é. it is rusty. *tá* an m. air; *tá* ré meiþzeac. it got r. *o'eiþz* an m. air

RYE, *reazal* m.1

SABBATH. an *Domnac*; *Lá* na *Sab-óire*.

SACK. *mála* m. 4; s. cloth. *éaoac* *róin*.

SACRAMENT. *rácráimint* f. 2.

SACRED. v. holy. *naométa*, *beann-uisce*.

SACRIFICE. v. prefer. *ioðbairim*. he s. himself. *o'ioðbaim* ré é féin. he would sacrifice his life for it. *oo* óeanrað ré *ioðbaime* *anama* ar a fon. the S. of the Mass. *ioð- baime* an *airþinn*.

SACRILEGE, etc. *naoméair* f. 2. s-gious. *naoméair* *éac*.

SAD. v. pity, sorrow.

SADDLE. *iallaire* f. 2; *iallaire*.

SAFE. v. save, danger, protect. he came back s. *oo* táimz ré rlán air. to send him home s. and sound. é *oo* cúir a baile; na *raoþ- al* 7; na *rláinte*, *rá* *raoþal* 7 *rá* *rláinte*, *zo* *raor* *rábálta*. my

head is s., not hurt. *tá* *mo* *ceann* *rlán*. the money is there s. and complete. *tá* an *t-airzeao* *ann* *zo* *lom* *rlán*. to bring him s. out of the battle, evil. s. to the...etc. é *oo* *reolað*, *éabair* *rlán*, *raor* *ón* *zeac*, *etc*, *cun*...etc. he is s. *tá* ré *raor* *ó* *þaoþal*; he is out of danger (in sickness, etc.) *tá* ré *ar* *láim* *rábálta*. in a safe place. *n-air* *zan* *þaoþal*; *n-air* *rábálta*. it is safer for us not to have it. *ir* *neamconcabair*; *ze* *óinn* *zan* é *oo* *beir* *azainn*; *ir* é *an* *ruo* *ir* *rábálta* *óinn*... I kept it s. for him. *oo* *cúimear*; *otaice* *tó* é. I don't feel it s. to stay. *ni* *muinþin* *liom* *ruimeac* *ann*. in an unsafe place. *n-air* *nac* *iohntaoib* *o'aoim- ne* *reiteam* *ann*. it is not s. to vex her. *ni* *hionntaoib* *reairz* *oo* *cúir* *uirþi*. I did not think it s. to leave her in C.'s charge. *niroþ'* *iohnt- taoib* *liom* *a* *cúram* *o'fázaim* *ar* *éonn*.

SAGE. v. learned. *ráitre* (plant).

SAIL. *reol* m. 1. loosening the s. *az* *raoileað* *riotai* na *reol* *amad*. s. a boat. *az* *reolað* *baio*; *az* *zab- áil* *baio* (C). he s. to the south. *oo* *reol* *ré* *air* *ó* *þear*. he pulled down the s. *oo* *raoail* *ré* *anuar* *reolta* *a* *baio*. they under full s. *7* *iao* *rá* *lán* *reol*; *rá* *lán* *a* *reol*; *rá* *lán* *an* *reoil*, *rá* *lán* *tríubal*. to have a s. *zreap* *reolotóimeacra* *oo* *óeanam*. s.-or. *máirnealac* m. 1.

SALINT. *naom* m. 1. S. John. *naom* *éoin*; *éoin* *naom*.

SAKE. v. account. for God's s. *ar* *ron* *óé*; *ar* *uct* *óé*. for his mother's s. *ar* *ron* *a* *máear*. he worked for money's s. *oo* *raoþeairz* *ré* *ar* *ron* *beazán* *óim*.

SALE. v. sell.

SALIVA. v. spit.

SALLY. v. attack. willow.

SALMON. *þraoán* m. 1.

SALT. *ralann* m. 1. to put s. on it. *oo* *cúir* *air*. he is not worth his s. *ni* *riu* *r*. na *þrairce* é. s-water. *ráite* m.4. s-meat, fish. *reoil*, *iarc* *zoipt*.

SALUTARY. v. help, useful.

SALUTE. v. bow. I s. her. *beann- uizim* *oi*; *cúrim* *þorán* *uirþi* (C.U.) I bow to her. *uimlizim* (*mo* *ceann*)

οί; πλέαταιμ οί; ἱρλιζιμ οί. Hail! Mary. ζο mbeannuigheam ouit a thuire; 'oé 'oo beata a mh.

SALVATION. πλάιντε, beata p̄ior-piuróe.

SAME. v. equal, like, in the same way. μαρ an zcáona; ap an zcuma zcáona. at the s. time. ran am zc. v. nevertheless. that is the s. man I saw yesterday. rin é an fear c. a éonnac inóe. it is the s. man who went in that is now there. ip é an fear c. a éuaró ipceac atá ann anoir. going in and coming out are not the s. thing. ni hionann oul ann ḡ teacé ap. it was the s. with him as with the other. bhionann pceal 'oé péim ḡ 'oon fear eile. v. case. if I were ready for the war in the s. way as he is. 'oá mba don córuζαó amáim t'pooa a beaó o'p'p'ra ḡ ap an b'p'ear eile. you treated us who went through the labour of the day in the s. way as them. 'oo éuirp' ap don oul leopoin rinne o'fulainz c'ruaótan an lae. a chief of the s. name as he. plaié cómáimhneac leip. one of the s. time, generation. fear 'oá cómáim'p'p'. they are of the s. length. cóm'p'ar atá ionnta; táio p'iaó cóm' p'ava le céite. v. equal. of the s. age v. age. the air is good and the food is the s. ip maié an τ-ae'p' ann ḡ ni tairp' 'oon biaó. she was glad and it was the s. case. way with him. 'oo bí átar uip'p' ḡ ni tairp' 'oó'p'oin. he did the same. 'oo 'oéim pé am'laró all women are the s. ip 'oá céite na mná zo léip' in the s. place as I. i n-aon áit liom'p'a. the s. to you. zup'ab am'laró 'ouit; zup'p' é a 'oá'eta 'ouit; zo mbaó am'laró 'ouit. it is the same way with him v. case. condition. at the s. time. v. nevertheless, however. it is the s. to me v. matter.

SANCTITY. v. holy.

SANCTUARY. v. protection.

SAND. ζαιmeám f. 2 (m. in C.U.);

z'p'ean m. 1 (gravel); z'p'umeal m. 1 (id.) s. bank. oitip' f. 5. s. hill. 'oabac m. 1 (Cl.) s. piper. z'ob'oaán m. 1; laó'mán t'p'á'za (C.) s. pit. coi'péal z'ainime.

SAP. p'ú'z m. 3.

SAPLING. buinne f. 4.

SARCASTIC. v. laugh, scoff.

SATIN. p'róll m. 1.

SATIRE. aop' m. 1; 'op'p'aeé aó'ae'ta. a s. on the king. aop' i z'coinn'ó an p'ioz. I s. him. 'o'ao'p'ar é.

SATISFY, SATISFACTION. v. reparation, please, enough, that s. her. 'oo pá'p'aim rin i. that would not s. him. ni pá'ró'caó, pá'p'p'oeáó'p'oin é. nothing would s. her but going to ... ni pá'ró'caó an p'aoz'al i z'an oul ann ... acé i 'oo 'ou' ann ... that did not s. him. niop' 'oéim rin a pá'p'aim. I would not give him that s. ni éuib'p'aimn μαρ p'. 'oó é. I had the s. of seeing him. 'oo bí pé 'oe pá'p'aim a'zam é o'p'p'ic'p'int. to get s. from him. p'. 'o'p'p'á'il uaió. v. vengeance. s. with it. pá'p'ra leip. he felt quite s. ip é a bí zo pá'p'ra, lán t'p'á'p'ra i na a'z'p'ne. I am s. about her being ... tá m'á'z'p'ne p'. ap i 'oo beit ... I am s. at the way I got out of it. táim p'. t'p'í a p'ea'p'p' μαρ éuaó'ap' ap. they settled it to their s. 'oo p'oc'p'ui'z'p'ea'p' an p'ceal ea'op'p'ra a'p' pá'p'ra'c'c' péim. I should have been s. with a penny. 'oo 'oéan'p'aim'p'p'e mo z'no an lá'p'oin le p'ing'z'inn. v. please.

SATURDAY. is to-day S.? an é an Sa'ta'p'p' (m. 1) atá a'z'p'aim? to-day is S. in'oiu an S. on S. Oia Sa'ta'p'p'.

SAUCE. ann'lanm m. 1. hunger is good s. ip maié an τ-a. an τ-o'cp'ap'. s. for the goose is s. on the gander. ni p'ia z'ob an z'é ná z'ob an z'ann'oiail.

SAVAGE. v. wild.

SAVE. v. except, protect, safe. God s. us. zo p'ao'p'aró Oia p'inn. that s. me. 'oo p'ao'p'oin mé (ó o'lc, ón b'p'air'p'z'e, ó na p'ep'p'z' ...) I s. her from the bull. 'oo p'ao'p'ar ón 'o'p'ar'p' i. to s., rescue them. iao 'oo t'á'p'p'p'áil. he s. me. 'oo éuz pé τ. o'p'm. he will be saved. be'oró pé t'á'p'p'p'á, t'á'p'p'p'p'z'p'z'e. v. safe. to s., rescue him (from them). é o'p'p'ap'caile (ua'ta). to s. you from the danger. tú 'oo t'á'p'p'p'ar ap an z'con'ta'p'p'ar. that s. them. 'oo éuirp' rin ó b'aoz'al iao. he who s. you. an τ-é a p'eo'í i mbeá'p'p'aimn 'oo le'p'ra éú. spend and you will get, s. and you will lose. cait 'oo éuro ḡ z'p'oe'p'ar t'ap'p'z' ḡ p'ac'aró am'p'za (U). what I stored up. ap éuirp'ap' éun tairp'ce; ap

scraped. *σο δί αν τ-αύμασ, etc.,* *έοήν ρερίοβέδ, ρερίζιβτε.* It's a bad hen that will not s. for herself. *ιρ ολε αν έεαρς ná ρερίοβανν τί ρεήν.* I have got a few s., slight wounds. *τά κύρλα ρερίοβαί ορημ.* he s. his his head with vexation. *σο έοέαιρ α έεανν λε καννέαρ.* you s. me and I'll s. you. *βειρβ βιηρίήν σομ η βειρεοδαο βιηρίήν σοιτ.*

SCREAM, SCREECH. v. cry.

SCRUB. v. clean.

SCRUPLE. v. care. *ρερμπαλ m. 1,* they have no s. about doing it. *ní řuίλ άον έειρε ορημ υμ α ό;* *ιρ βεας άου έ σο ό;* *ιρ βεας λυζεανν ρέ αρ α ζοζυδαρ έ σο ό.* I should not s., have any trouble of conscience about killing him. *ní έυηρ-ρεαό ρέ άον έορξυαιρ, ζαρβυαις ορημ έ σο μαρβαό.* the crime would not cause me any s. *ní έυηρρεαό αν έοιρ άον έορξυαιρ, etc., ορημ.* I would do it without s. *σο θέαν-ραινρηε ζαν έρδóρκαλ έ.* don't s. to fire. *νά βίοό έρδóρκαλ ορη λάμας.*

SCUM. v. top, refuse.

SCYTHE. *ρρεαλ. f. 2.*

SEA. *ραιρηζε f. 4;* *μύρη f. 3.* the sea was calm, etc. *σο δί αν ραιρηζε κύρη, etc.* by the s., at the seaside. *έοιρ ραιρηζε.* the road to the s. *βόέαρ άζ ουλ ζο ρ.* to go, put out to sea. *έυη έυη ρ.* (W). *ορηυοιημ έυη ρ.*; *ζλυαιρρεαέτ άμας αν ρ.* *μόρη;* *αν μύρη άμας σο έδαίρητ ορημ;* *αν μύρη άμας σο έυη υοιόμ;* *ορηυοιημ αν πολλ άμας.* further out to s. *νίορ ρια άμας ράν βρ., ράν μύρη.* going away from us across the sea. *άζ ιμπεαέτ αν πολλ άμας υαιρη;* *άζ έυη αν λοέα άμας υίοό* to drive them beyond the sea. *ιαο σο ρυαζαρητ αν λοέ άμας.* I threw over the load into the s. *σο έαίτ-εαρ αν τ-υαλας άμας ράν βπολλ,* *έαρ βόρη.* sink down to the bottom of the s. *ουλ ρίορ ζο τόμ ρυίλλ,* *ζο βυη αν υυηθεζάμ.* across, beyond the s. *έαρ ράιτε;* *έαρ λεαρ* I was at the s. side. *σο βίορ άζ αν ράιτε.* going to the s. *άζ ουλ έυη να ράιτε.* sea was full, etc. v. tide. s. gull v. gull. half s. over. v. drunk. s. shore v. shore. s. sickness. *τινν-εαρ ραιρηζε;* *μυηρζάιραό m. 1*

(C). s. urchin. *ζήρηνεος ύεαρς,* sea-weed. *ρεαμαιν f. 3;* *μύρη m. 1;* *μύραδ m. 1;* *μύρη ρεοόζαέ (branchy s.);* *σοιλεαρ m. 1 (edible);* *έρεαννας (C) (id.);* *έριορκαρ m. 1;* *ρλεαδας m. 1 (sloke, edible s.);* *ρλεαδέν m. 1 (id.);* *λεατας f. 2;* *μυράν m. 1 (grass-like s.)*

SEAL, v. mark. *ρήν m. 1 (animal).*

SEARCH. v. ask, etc. s. for the child, for them, etc. *άζ έυαρραό αν ράιρητ.,* *όά ζέυαρραό. s.* for gold. *άζ έυαρραό όρη, υ'όρη, s.* for it. *άζ έυαρραό υε, υό;* *όά έ.* he s. the house, pocket, etc. *σο έυαρρυιζ ρέ αν έιζ, ρόκα. s.* his pocket, (for alms, etc.) *άζ τόρμυζεαέτ α ρόκα (C).* s. for alms, etc. *άζ τ. υέηρηε (C).* I started off to s. for it. *υ'ιμτέζεαρ ρα έυαιρη, αρ α λορη, όά λορη, έυη έ σο λορη,* s. for a wife, the man, etc. *άζ λορη μνά, αν ρίρη.* each one ran in s. of his friends. *σο ριέ ζας άοιηηε υ'ϕιορ.* a υυνη ρέηη. he is being s. for. *τά ρέ αρ ιαρηραό.* after s., rummaging for long. *έαρ έιρ βειτ ι βραο άζ, ριαρραόιλ σομ.* to s., examine everything minutely. *ζας ρυο σο έρηαέ-αιρη, ρρηονναό. s.* for knowledge (of it). *άζ τοιζεαο ρεαρη (αιρη).* s., probing, etc. for the gold. *άζ τοιζεαο αρ αν όρη.* do not probe, s. into the affair any more. *νά υέηη α. έυίλλεαο τ. αρ αν ρέαλ. s.* into, thinking over things. *άζ τ. αρ ηείτεβ.* s. into the sense of the saying. *βηιζ, αν ροκαίλ σο έ. άμας. s.* into it, probing it. *άζ τ. ραοι.*

SEASON, *ρεάρρη m. 1.* out of s. *έαρ ρ.* the + s. *έειρηε ράιτε να βληάθη.* s-able. v. opportune. s-ed. v. hard.

SEAT, *ρυιόεαέν m. 1;* *ρυιόρητιν m. 4 (small straw s.);* *ρυιόρητεός f. 2 (U) (id.);* *ρεαρ m. 3 (C.U.);* *βιηρηήν m. 4;* *ρεόίην m. 4 (stool).*

SECOND, v. moment, immediate, next, again. *υαρη (U);* *υαρηα (C.U.);* *έαρ-να;* *σομάς* (often in compd. numbers). every s. man, etc. v. alternate. I looked round a s. time. *υ'ρεαέαρ ιμ έιμέεατλ αν άτυαιρ.* it is a s. hand story. *ιρ ρέαλ ρέαλ έ. s.* cousin. v. cousin. I s. that resolution. *έυοιζρημ λειρ αν ρήν ροιη.* v. agree. s-ly. v. place.

SECRET, v. mystery, reveal. I know an ugly s. about him. *τά ρήν (m. 1)*

ζήνῳ αἰσάνειν. to keep a s. from him. π. ὡς εἰσελάσῃ αὐτῷ. to keep the sins s. π. na bpeacá ὡς εἰσελάσῃ; π. ὡς εἰσελάσῃ οἴηται. I am in the s. of their affair. τὰ μὴν α ἡγνόετα αἰσάνειν. I tell it to you as a s. ἢ πὰ, ἐπὲ μὴν αὐτῶν ὅτι ἡντηρεῖτε αὐτῶν. s.-y married. πόρτα ἢ ζαν φῖορ. I put it s. in his pocket. ὡς εἰσελάσῃ πὰ πόρα ἢ ζαν φῖορ ὅσο, ἢ ἡγανφῖορ ὅσο (C). he did it s. ὡς ἡμμε πέ ἐ ἢ ζοῖρ ἱρεάλ (U). πὰ ἔοῖν (W). to do it. come s. ἐ ὡς θέαναι, τελεῖ ζο πολυζῆσεῖ. his s., hidden sins. α βρεαί πολυζῆσε. I would not let him into my s. ní λεῖζρῖνν μ'αἰζε εἰζε v. reveal. all the secrecy, mysterious conduct an οἰρερεῖο ζο λέρ. after they had put me under s. ταρ ἔρ ζερα οἰρερεῖσε ὡς εἰρ οἴρ ὀδῖ. he is a dark mysterious man. περ οἰρεῖα ἢ εἰ ἔο ἐ. in the s. recesses of the wood. ἢ οἰσῆρῖα ὡς κοῖλε full of s. meaning. λάν ὡς ἐεῖλλ ἢ ἐρῖννα.

SECRETARY, μύναρ m.4; μύναρῶ m.4; περ λε ρερεῖοῦ

SECURE, v. safe, steady, assure.

SECURITY, v. safe, guarantee. he was going s., bail for the man. ὡς βί ἡρῖαῶρ αἰζε ὅτι θέαναι ἢ an ἡρερ; ὡς ὅρῖν πέ (an ἡ-ἡρῖαῶρ αἰρ. I went bail for him in £10. ὡς εἰσαῶρ ἢ η-ἡρῖαῶρ ὡεῖ ἡρῖντ αἰρ. to give it to them without bond or s. ἐ ὡς ἡδῖαρε ὅσο ζαν ἡρῖαῶ ζαν βαννα. those who went s. were called up. ὡς ζλασῶσῶ na ἡρῖαῶρε ραρ. he asked no s. for it (the money, etc.) níορ ἡαρρ πέ ὡσ ἡρῖαῶ na ἡρῖαῶρε αἰρ. he gave s. that it would be ... ὡς εἰζε πέ βανναῖ ζο mbeaῶ πέ... he got none to go bail for him. ní ραρρ πέ βανναῖ. he kept it as s. for the money. ὡς εἰσελάσῃ πέ ἐ ἢ ἡζεῖλλ λερ an αἰρζεῖο

SEDGE, ρερρ f. 3, 2; ζολεῖα f. 2; cῖb f. 2 (C)

SEE, (of Bishop, etc.) φαῖρε f. 4.

SEE, v. sight, notice, look. I s. him. ὡς ὅνναῶ, ὡς ὅνναῶρ ἐ. the biggest man I ever saw. an ρεαρ ἢ μῶ ὅτι βρεαρ, ἡραρ (C.U.) ρῶρ μῖαῖ (ἢμ μῖαῖβ εἰν). let me see. ραν ζο ἡρεεῖο. rivalling each

other, etc. to s. which ... αἰ ρῶρῖαῶ etc. le cῖle πέαῶντ cῖ acu ... he rubbed his eyes to s. where he was ... ὡς εἰμῖλ πέ α φῖλε ὡρπέαῶντ cῖα ραῖβ πέ ... I never s. him, set eyes on him. níορ λεζεαρ, λεζαρ, λεζαρ ὡς φῖλε μῖαῖ αἰρ. it is long since ... ἢ ραῶ naρ λεζαρ, etc. φῖλ αἰρ. the trick was s. through. ὡς ἡαῖρῖζεῖο an ελεαρ. they are very funny s., considering they are such heavy folk. ἢ μῶρ an λυῖτ ζρῖνν ἡσῶ μαρῖρ le ὡσῖοῖβ ὡρῖα τρῖομα (C). a good education considering it, was given at home. ταδῖαρε ραρ μαῖε μαρ le τεαζαρρ αἢ α τεῖτεῖαν πέρ. for a man who had slept so long, s. he had slept so long. I wonder at the quick way he got up. μαρ le ὡρῖα α ὅσῖαῖ ὅσορ ραῶα μῖοῖαῖ α ὅσῖαῖ μαρ ὡρῖρῖζ πέ. the day is bad s., even considering it is winter, even for winter. τὰ an λὰ ζο ἡοῖε μαρ le ἡαῖρῖρ ζεῖρῖμῶ πέρ. how could it be there s.-ing it is here. εἰορῖρ θεῶο πέ anρῖοῖν ἢ ἐ anρῖο. how could the horse go into the water s. he does not exist. εἰορῖρ μῖαῶ an capall ἢρεῖα ραν ἡρρε ἢ ζαν an capall an. s. the day is so wet. ἢ an λὰ ὅσορ ρῖαῖ. he did not know she was there. naturally, s. she was outside ... ní ραῖβ α φῖορ αἰζε ζο ραῖβ ρῖ an ἢ ζρῖρ αμῖαῖ ὡς βῖ ρῖ, ἢ ζο ραῖβ ρῖ αμῖαῖ. who did it s. it was not one of us? cῖ α ὅρῖν ἐ ἢ naῖ ὡρῖα αἰζῖαῖ ἐ. s. it was not he who did it. ἢ naῖ ἐ α ὅρῖν ἐ. how could it be ... s. it was not made of gold. εἰορῖρ θεῶο πέ ... ἢ naῖ ὡρῖ ὡς ὡρῖαῶ ἐ. it is a shame for us, considering we have such ancestors. to be ... ἢ οῖε αἰνῖν ἢ ζρῖρ ρῖνν ρῖοῖτ an τρῖνῖρῖρ ὡαρῖαῖ ρῖν má ἡῖμῖο ... s. considering he used to work so hard. τρῖαῖ ἢ ζο mῖοῖο πέ αἰ ὅσῖρ ὅσο ὡρῖν; ἡῖρῖοτε ζο mῖοῖο ... (W); τρῖε ἢ ζο mῖοῖο, etc.; ὡς μῖο ἢ ζο mῖοῖο ... I got off cheaply considering I was not killed. ὡς ρεαρρ ζο μαῖε λερ ἢ α μῖο naρ μαρῖαῶ μέ. s. how well he did it. ἢ α ρεαδρ (μαρῖ) ὅρῖν πέ ἐ. s. how little you have done. ἢ α λῖρζεῖο ατὰ ὡεῖαῖτα αἰζῖα. s. how fast he was going. ἢ α ἡρῖρ

100 bí ré a5 cur ve. s. how lately I did it. 7 a 3iorra atá ó veinear é. s. how tough, thin, etc. it is. 7 a rígne, caoite atá ré.
SEED. ríol m.1. sowing s. a5 cur ríl. s. potatoes. ríatái ríl. a fine increase is got from the few s. 100 3eibtear an toirao bpeá3 ar an mbea3án ríl.
SEEK. v. search, desire. I do not s. my own glory. ní lo33aim mo 3lóine péin. do not s. honour from him ná lo33 u33iam uaró. s. to know v. ask.
SEEM. v. appear, think
SEE-SAW, bata co3rpa3
SEETHE, v. boil.
SEIZE, v. hold, take. I s. a stick 100 a3m3r33ear bata. fear, pity, sickness s. him v. fear, etc.
SELDOM, v. rare
SELECT, v. choose
SELF, myself. mé péin. he struck himself. 100 buail ré é péin. the most important power one should have is s. control. 17 é an céao rma3t ná a céite rma3t ar 100ine péin. by myself v. alone.
SELL. 100laim. he s. the cow to the man for £10. 100 1003 ré an bó leir an b3ear ar veic b3únt. those who s. horses. lu3t 100lta na 3capall; lu3t na 3c. 100 1003. she used to s., keep shop. 100 bío3 rí a5 100la3án.
SEND, I sent it to him. 100 3u33ear 3u33e é; 100 é. a5 3u33all a3r é. he had been s. off. 100 bí ré curta ar bó3ar. v. dismiss. whatever evil spirit s. him across our path, to this place. pé 100aba3 a 3ar 3ú3aimn é, 3un na háite 3eo é. they are s. over here. 3eoltear anall 1ao. he s. messengers to say that ... 100 3u33aimn pé teac3a3r3í 3un a 3ao3 3o ... she s. for him, to fetch him. 100 3u33 rí ríor, lo33, 1a33maró a3r. s. to get. v. bring. God s. you health, etc. v. give.
SENIOR, v. old.
SENSATION. v. feeling.
SENSE, v. meaning. 3iall f. 2; meaba3r f. 3, 5; 3u33aimn f. 2; céao3ao m. 1. s-ible. 3iallmar. v. prudent. s-less. v. foolish. could anyone with any s. do else. an 100éan3ao 3oimne ar a 3éitl, 3oimne

a3aró 3on 3rlannc 3éitl; na 3éann a 3óla3ar. she has no s., not a particle of s. ní 3u33 3pút (U.), 3ar3, 3on 3. a3c; ní 3u33 3on 3iall a3c; ní 3u33 léar. 1003ar (W), 3am3aoe, 3u33u3e 3éitl a3c; bean 3an 3iall 17 eao í. nearly out of his s. (with fear, etc.) 1 3u333aró a 3éitl 100 3ailléamam. out of his s. ar a 3éitl. there is s. in what he is saying. tá 3iall leir an 3camn 3in. it was not a s. thing to try it. níor ma3t an 3iall a3ar taba3ar 3aoi. there would be no s. in taking his judgment, it would be foolish to take... ní beao 3on 3iall le b3e3e3amant ar an 3in 3in 100 3la3ao. a s., reasonable thing, man, saying. 3uo, 3ear, 3ocal 3iallmar. she spoke in a s., reasonable way. 100 labair 3i 3o 3iallmar. all her common sense. a 3aró ve meaba3r an 3rao3al a3c. your good, common s. 100 meaba3r cinn. owing to your own good, common s. ar méro 100 meaba3r cinn péin. and he in his sound s. 7 é 1 na meaba3r 3ao3alra. he was struck senseless, dumbfounded. 100 ba3neao ar a m. é. he recovered his s., consciousness, presence of mind, etc. 100 táim3 a m. 100. I quite lost my s. when I saw ... níor 3an léar meaba3r a3am nuair 3onnac ... has any of you his s. about him. his presence of mind. an b3u33 3on meaba3r a5 3oimne a3aró. gather your wits, collect your s., presence of mind, etc. 3u33imn3 100 m. (cinn.) that left me s-less, powerless. 10033 3oin 3an m. 3an taparó mé. I am not mad in the least, not a bit out of my s. ní 3u33im ar 3on m.; ní 3u33im a m. ná a meapa3u3imne. that is what is driving me mad, out of my s. 3in é atá a5 ba3nt mo meaba3r a3am, atá im 3u33aimn ar mo meaba3r. he is mad, out of his mind. s. tá ré ar a m. he is getting out of his s., a little crazy. tá ré a5 3ailléamam a meaba3r. her beauty robbed me of my s., dumbfounded me. 100 ba3m a háilneac3t mo meaba3r 3ao3alra 100im. their common s., judgment told them that ... 100im3r a 3u333-3int péin 3o ... owing to his common s. ar méro a 3u333u3a.

a little gleam of s. is better than ...
 ιρ ρεάμη δον λέαρ αμάη αυγριονά
 ná ... a s., prudent man. ρεαρ
 εαζηατοε, ρυαμιντεαμαίλ. common
 s., level headedness. κύλφρέε (f. 2);
 s-ible, coherent, reasonable talk.
 εαμντε θυναδαραέ. he spoke reason-
 ably. οο λαβαμη ρέ ζο θυναδαραέ.
 s-less, incoherent talk. εαμντε ζαν
 θυν ζαν δάμη. v. mean. my s. were
 all confused. οο βί (μο έιάλλ η) μο
 έεαοφαρό τηί να έείτε. her s. were
 charmed by the beauty of the land.
 οο ράρμυζεαό α εέαοφαρό τε ήάιλ-
 νεαέτ να τιηε. I lost my s., fell in
 faint, unconscious. οο έυτεαρ ι
 λαυζε, θρανντεαρ; οο έυτεαρ ζο
 ραον λαζ; οο έυτεαρ ιμ μερό;
 οο έυτεαρ ζαν αίηνε ζαν ηρλαβηα;
 οο έάμης λαζαέαρ, μεηηβέαν (C.)
 ομη. v. weak. I fainted, lost my s.
 in excess of joy. οο έυτεαρ ι νέάλ
 έέαρ. he was without sensation.
 ηί ηαιβ δον μοέυζαό ανη. v.
 feel. she is recovering her s. (after
 faint.) τά ρί αζ τεαέτ έύίεε ρέηη.
 she recovered her s. οο έάμης ρί
 έύίεε ρέηη. when I recovered my s.
 αρ τεαέτ οομ ρυαυέαρ οομ. my
 s. came back more completely. οο
 έάμης μο ρυαυέαρ ηιορ ερμιννε
 οομ. they are trying to revive her.
 τάεαρ υήαρμαρό ι οο έαβαητε εαρ
 η-αιρ. s. of word. v. mean. what is
 the s. of your being, etc. v. mean.
SENSITIVE, τόςάλάε (W). (touchy);
 εέαοφαόαέ.
SENSUAL, etc. v. impure
SENTENCE, v. condemn. βηεαέ,
 βηείε f.2. a s. of death was the
 punishment he brought on himself.
 βηείε βάηρ δβ εαό αν ρίαν α έυζ
 ρέ αιη ρέηη. he had to pro-
 nounce s. of death or acquittal on
 her. οε βί ρέ αιη βηείε βάηρ νό
 ρορηβηείε οο έαδαιητε αιηηη. it was
 like a death s. βα ζεαλλ τε ρόζαιητε
 βάηρ έ. to s. to a fine, etc. v. condemn.
 a s., phrase. ράό η. 3; αβαητε f. 3.
SENTIMENT, v. inclination, feeling,
 opinion
SENTINEL, v. watch
SEPARATE, v. divide. ρεαρμαη τε;
 ρεαρμαη οε (U); οεηζηνη; οεαζ-
 λαηη. they s. οο ρεαρμαη τε να
 έέίτε; οο ρ. ό έ. I will not s. from
 you, leave you. ηί ρεαρμαη τεατ. I

hads. from him. οο βίορ ρεαρτα λειρ.
 s. for ever. ρεαρτα ζο βηάέ τε
 έέίτε. he cannot s. from his money.
 ηί ρέηοηη λειρ ρεαρμαηαιητε τε να
 έυτο αιηζιο. it is not right to s. them.
 ηί έεαητε ιαο οο οεαζαιτε ό έέίτε.
 nothing more effectually s. us from
 God's grace than ... ηί ρυιλ δοημνι
 ιρ μο οεηζτεαηη αμαέ ρηηη ό
 ζηαρταίβ οέ να ... he had to s.
 them from her. οο έαιε ρέ ιαο οο
 έυη αρ οεηζιτε υαίεη. s. from you
 for ever. οεηζιτε τεατ ζο βηάέ
 αρηρ. he is s. from God. τά ρέ ο.
 τε οια. s. from, cut off from the
 church. ζεαρηητα αμαέ όη εαζζαιρ.
 they were s., kept away from I. οο
 οεηζιτεαό η οο ζεαρηηαό αμαέ όη
 ηζαεοίηζ ιαο. I s. them. kept them
 s. apart. οο έυηεαρ, έοημεαορ ό
 έέίτε ιαο. to put him in a s. place,
 apart, by himself. έ οο έυη αρ λειε
 ι η-αιε λειρ ρέηη. he assigns a s. place
 to each. οο βηηεαηη ρέ ιοηαο ρά
 λειε οο ζαέ ρεαρ acu. he spoke to
 each s., apart. οο λαβαμη ρέ τε ζαέ
 ρεαρ οιοθ ρά λειε. he fixed there
 was a s. special day, room for it.
 οο έυηη ρέ, οο βί λά. ρεομηα αρ
 λειε έυηζε, έυη έ οο ό. Parliament
 had s., broken up. οο βί αν ρεηρ αρ
 ρεαρ.

SEPTEMBER. μεαόθη, μεηέαμη
 αν ρόζμαηη.

SEPULCHRE, v. grave.

SERIOUS, v. important. dangerous.
 a s. crime. κοη ηροη. it is a s.
 fight we are engaged in. εηοηο
 οίληρ ατά αζαηηη οά οέσνηαη. he
 is s-ly, really angry. τά ρεαηζ ι
 ζεαηητε αιρ. he is a s. (not pre-
 tended) enemy. ιρ ηάμηαηο ι ζεαηητε
 έ. are you s., in earnest. αν οά-
 ρήηηβ αταοι; αν μαζαθ νό οά-
 ρήηηβ ουιτ. I am really s. ιρ οε
 έρποθε οάρηνηβ ατάμη; τάμη οά-
 ρήηηβ (ερμινηη). the joke is getting
 rather s. for him. τά αν μαζαθ αζ
 τεαέτ ι να οάρηνηβ έυηζε. it is a
 s., important matter. τά θυναδαρ
 ραν ζηό. v. important.

SERMON. ρεαημóηη f. 2; ρεαημóηη
 f. 2 (C. U.); ροηρτέαη η. 1 (W).
 he preached a s. to us. οο έυζ ρέ
 ρεαημóηη υαίε (ούηηηη). he was
 preaching. οο βί ρέ αζ ρεαημóηη-
 τεαέτ.

SHAFT, v. handle, arrow, *λεατλωθε* f.4 (of car).

SHAG, (bird). *καττελεσ τουθ*.

SHAGGY, v. rough, hair.

SHAKE. v. tremble, loose. *χροιτιμ*; *κραταυμ*; *ρואτιμ*. he s. hands with me. *ου χροιτε πε λαμ λιουμ*. he s. his head. *ου εφοιτε πε α εεανν*; *ου θαιν πε χροταθ αρ α ε*. he gave her a s. *ου θαιν πε χροταθ αριτι*. when the jewel was s., moved about in the sun. *νουρι ρουατιτι αν ελοε uapal fan ηγρειν*. they were badly s. (hy fall, etc.) *ου ρουαταθ ιαυ*. a reed s. by the wind. *πλατ οα ρουαταθ λε ζαοιε*. I will shake E's power, make it totter. *δαιρηεορα ρουαταθ α κομαεε θαρανα*. to s. it, make it rock, wobble. *ε ου λυαρκαθ*. his his tail s., wagging. *α εαριβαλλ αζ λυαρκαθ*. brandishing, wielding, waving his sword over his head. *αζ χροταθ, θεαριτυαθ, καραθ, ηαηραυλ α ελαριθιμ οφ ειονη α εινη*. he s. his stick (threatening) at her. *ου θαζαρι πε αν μαυθε υηρημ*. that did not s., move my resolve. *νιοη θαιν ριν αση θοζαθ αραμ*. v. move. the stone is shaky. *τα αν ελοε κοηραε*. v. loose. he could not bend, s. the tree. v. move.

SHALLOW. v. foolish. the river is s. *τα αν αδα εαυσηομ, τηαυζε*. fishing the deep and the s. *αζ ιαρκαυρεαετ αρ αν υοιμινη η αρ αν ταηαυθεαεαν (C), ταηαλαε (U)*.

SHAM. v. pretend, false.

SHAME, etc., v. pity, impudent, mean. *ναυθε* f.4. he is a man without s., a shameless man. *ρεαη ζαν ναυθε*, *ρεαη μιναυρεαε ιη εαθ ε*. ought they not to be covered with s., be ashamed of themselves. *ναυ εοιη ζο mbeaθ n. οηηα*. I should feel s., be ashamed, humiliated to do it, *ου ευηρεαθ πε n. (αζυρ εεανν ραοι) οηη ε ου ο*; *ου ειοεραθ n. οηη*. I should feel it a s. to go. *βα n. λιουμ ουλ*. it is a great, terrible s. for them (to do it). *ιη μοη αν η. υοιθ ε, ιη μοη αν η. η αν αιτιρ υοιθ ε, ιη υεαηη n. ηαοζατα υοιθ ε (ου ο)*. he has brought s., disgrace on them. *τα η. ηαοζατα (η αιτιρ) ταθαηεα αυε υοιθ*. as far as s., shamefulfulness is concerned. *εοη ραθα η εερεεανη η. η αιτιρ*.

that s., disgrace will be on his name. *βερο ροηη θε μαηεα αρ α ελυ*. it would bring disgrace on them. *ου θεαηραθ πε ναυθε αζυρ ταηκαυηηη υοιθ*. I shall be s., disgraced. *βερο η. ηαοζατα, η. η αιτιρ ηαζατα αζαμ*; *ταθαηρα η. εομ*. blushing for s. because ... *αζ ιμθεαηζαθ οηη ρειν ι υααθ ...* I feel s. at asking you for money. *τα εειρε η εεανν ραοι οηη αηηεαο υ'αηηαρο οηε*. he kept his head bent in s. *ου εοιμεαο πε α εεανη ραοι*. it is a s., disgraceful custom. *νοη ηαυηεαε, αιτιρεαε ιη εαθ ε*. it is a s. thing for us that... *ιη λαζ αν θεαηε υοινη α ηαθ ζο mbeaθ...* it is a s., disgrace for them to do it. *ιη καυιτε αν μαυρε υοιθ ε ου ο*. what a s. it is for him. *καοε μαη οβαη υοε ε ου ο*. fie! for s! do not hit her. *ραηε (ρυε)! να θυαι ι; ραηε ζο θηαε; μο ναυθε ευ; ζηαιη οηε*. etc.

SHAMROCK. *ρεαηηροζ* f. 2. + leaved s. *ρ. να ζεεηηε ζελυαρ*.

SHANK. v. leg, handle.

SHAPE. v. form, appearance, make.

SHAPELY, v. beautiful, proportion.

SHARE. v. part, divide. *ηοινηηη*; *υαυιμ*. a share. *ειον η. 3*; *κυρο* f. 3; *ρ'αυτε* f. 2. I s. my property, etc. among them, with him. *ου ηοινηεαη μο ηαοιη ηραοζατα οηηα, λειρ*. I had my s. of the men, etc. *ου θι μο εομηευρο θε να ρεαηεθ αζαμ*. he did his, a man's s. of the talk, etc. *ου θεμ πε α ειον ρειν, ειον ρηη οεη εαυνηε*. without having your s. of the talk. *ζαν ου ε. οεη εαυνηε αζαε*. I had my s. of the evil, of trouble, etc. *ου θι μο ε. οεη οεε, ο'αηηηο αν ηραοζαυλ αζαμ*. he got his s. of the money. *ρ'αυη πε α ε, ευρο οεη αηηεαο*. in my s. of the land. *ιη ειοηηαυηεαε οεη ταλαη*. he had a s., was accessory to the crime, robbery, etc. *ου θι πε ηαηηηαυηεαε ραν εοιη, ι ηζοιη αν αηηεαο*; *ου θι λαμ αυε ραν...* without their having any s. in the victory. *η ζαν ιαο ου θεηεηαυηεαε ηαηηηαυηεαε ραν θυαιθ*. that will give her a s. in his power. *ου θεαηαο ρηη ραυηε υηη; η να εομαεε*. we shall have s. and s. alike. *βεημρο λεαε ι θρ'αυηε ανη*. I claim s. with you.

leat i bp. leat! the booty is to be s. between them. tá an tpeilg éun deit i na tpi tpeanaib eatorra. your s. of the agreement, etc. v. part. my s. of it (feast) was small. I did not eat much. ba róbeas é m'rózairte air. no mischief but he had a s. in it. ní raib aon toirmearc ar riubal ná raib ré ráite ann.

SHARP, etc. v. anger. fierce. witty. clever. point. a s. sword. eye. intellect. word. scream, etc. clairdeam, ráil, mteleact, focal, rpeaso zéar. however s. the knife, etc. dá zéine i an rrian, etc. he looked s., closely at me. spoke s. to me. 'óféac ré zo zéar orm, 'oo labair ré zo z. liom. short and s. an fuo ir ziorra ir zéine. he sharpened his pace. 'oo zéaruis ré a coirdeact v. quick. the scream got sharper. 'oo zéaruis ar an rpeasoais. to make your pain s.-er. éun zéine 'oo éur ar 'oo prian. s.-ness of mind. cleverness. quick wit. zéarúir; zéarintinn; zéarinteact. v. clever. wit. s. sighed. zéarúaracá v. sight. how sharply, smartly he said it, nac zonta aoubairt ré é. is he not s., smart. clever. nac zonta an fear é. the sharpness. cleverness. subtlety of the reasoning. zontact 7 caoile an maectnaim. a s., captious man bearrtóir (W); sunne bearrta (W) s., rapping blows. builli puinte. a s. pointed face. nose, etc. azaró, rron biorac. the knife is s. tá faobair ar an rcim. s.-ening his sword. az cur faobair ar a clairdeam; az zormasó a clairóim. s., bitter words. zac focal ar a faobair 7 ar a éunne v. anger. a s., rough. abrupt man. v. rough.

SHAVE. bearram.

SHAWL, v. cloak. caébar m.1. small s.; caébaruim (id); cúrin m.4. (small s., worn on head).

SHEAF, púnnan f.2.

SHEAR, lomam. s. the sheep. az lomao na zcaorac. to s. them. iao 'oo lomairt.

SHEARS. oméar m.1

SHEATH. tpuairl. f.2

SHED, v. pour, tear. a s. rcairt f.2.

SHEEP, caora f.5. s. fold. cpó caorac. s. house. parlin na zcaorac.

SHEER, v. mere. straight.

SHEET. (of bed) bpairelunn f. 2 bairlunn.

SHEET, (of sail). rista (an tpeoil). teite corais, etc. (C). rcoo m.1. I loosened the s. 'oo rcaoiréar rcoo tem dáto (C).

SHELF. clár m.1.

SHELL. rliozán m.1 (fish, etc.); mozall m.1. (pease, beans, etc.) rlaorc f.2. 3. m.1. (egg, nut, bean, etc.)

SHELTER, v. protect, comfortable. rcát m. 3; fuir m. 3; rporao m.1; oion m. 1. 3. in s. behind, under the trees. ar rcát, pá r. na zcraim. to be s. from the sun, etc. deit ar r. ó éar. na zéine. there is not much s. there. ní fuil móran rcáta ann. on the s. side. ar taob na rputa. as a s. for them. mar fuir oib. a s. glen. zleann fuirineamail. to put the boat into the s. of the land. an dáto 'oo éur ar fuir talaim. he lay in the s. in the corner of the graveyard. 'oo luiz ré pá bp. i zcúinne na rpeize. the rain forced me to stay in s. 'oo éur an fear-taim orm lonnuzao rán bporao where there was s. from the wind. mar a raib rporao ón nraoir. a wall giving us a little s. clairó az véanam fuo beaz rporao óúinn. no s. from the cold. zan oion ón bpaact. s. them from the wind. dá noion ar an nraoir.

SHEPHERD. aóbar m. 4; rreáo-uró m. 4.

SHERIFF. rrriam, rrriam m. 1.

SHIELD, v. protection. rrcat f. 2.

SHIFT, v. plan, turn, change, shirt.

SHILLING. rrcilng f. 2.

SHIN. lozsa f. 5.

SHINE, v. bright. sun. moon s. on the ... an zrian, zcalac az taiteam, lonnrao, deallrao, rrcil-ruzao (C). ar an ... s. in the sun. az taiteam pá rrcil na zéine. rán ngréin, rán n. the s., glittering of the swords. rrréacarmac na zclairdeam the swords shining and glittering in the sun. na clairóite az taiteam 7 az rrréacarmais rán zéin: az rrciluzao rán ngréin (C.U.) the sun, etc. s. out, burst forth. 'oo rrcairt an zrian amac.

SHINGLE, v. sand. stone.

SHIP, long f. 2. ἀράκας m. 1 (vessel). ἀράκας (U).
 SHIRK, v. avoid.
 SHIRT, léine f. 4.
 SHIVER, v. shake, tremble.
 SHOCK, SHOCKING, v. fear, fearful.
 SHOE, brós f. 2; pámpúta (untanned leather); cnuó m. 1. (horse s.); cuapán m. 1. (untanned); cuapós f 2 (id.) to s. a horse. capall vo cnuóas; cnuó vo cúp pá capall. s. maker. Zriéapuroé m. 4.
 SHOOT, v. aim. he spent a day s. (the men, crows, etc.) vo éait ré lá a3 lámác (na bpeap, bpriéacán, etc.). he s. her dead. vo lámuis3 ré mapb i. you will be s. cuippeap upéap ionnac. he was out s. (fowling, etc.) vo bí ré a3 peal3aipeacé. v. hunt. he fired, s. (at them). vo éait ré (leo); vo éait ré upéap (leo); vo pcaoil ré a3unna (leo). he fired a shot. vo éait ré upéap ap an n3unna. he fired a gun, arrow. vo lámuis3 ré 3unna, paizeao. I f. a shot in their direction. vo lámuis3eap i na o3peao. he was firing, s. bullets at them. vo bí ré a3 pceallao píléap leo; vo bí ré óá nípcaó le píléapab; vo bí ré a3 3abáil ve píléapab ionnta. he was firing, aiming at a bird. vo bí ré a3 tabairt pá éan. v. aim. his firing, shooting is wild. tá a cúvo oibpcaicé a3 oul pa múilleann aip.
 SHOP, rupa m. 4; teac peaca (U) to attend the s. an rupa vo peparám. I took to s. keeping. vo cúppeap rupa cú3am.
 SHORE, v. sea. tría3 f. 3 (na mapia); claoac m. 1 (flat stony); bpuaó, cuapap, cuapapa (W) na paiprige. walking along the s. a3 piubal coip paiprige. ashore. v. land.
 SHORT, SHORTEX. a s. stick, story, time, etc. ba a, pceal, tamall 3eapip. he would live only a s. time. ba 3eapip vo máippeao ré. M. life would be the s. for it. ba 3ioppaioe a paos3al vo máipe é. whether the day be long or s. pé paao 3aipno an lá. they were a s. time so when he came... ba 3aipno oóib 3o o3áinis3 ré... v. soon. the shortness of the time. 3ioppacé na haiprige. I hurried, went off the s. way, cut to the house.

vo 3peaoap liom ap 3ac cóm3ap (pr. cóm3ap), vo 3abap 3ac aon c., vo 3eapipar 3ac c., vo cúao3ap an c., vo ppeaoap an c., vo 3abap, 3eapipar (an) ai33eapipa 3o o3i an t33, tpeapna na oúitce ... taking the s. cut over the hill. a3 3abáil cóm3ap an énuic. they used to s. the name. ba b3eap oóib an cóm3ap vo 3lacao ap an aaim, which way is the s.-er. cé acu bó3ap ip cóm3apai3e. the longest way round, etc. pé paao 3eapip an pió ip é an bó3ap móip an t-ai33eapipa. in s. to make a long story s. he was ... 3o haite3eapip vo bí ..., ip é a fáio ap a 3ioppacé a3ac é 3o maib ré..., éun an pceíl vo aipripao, 3ioppu3ao vo bí ré... to s. the road (by story-telling, etc.) an bó3ap vo cúp i n3ioppacé. it is not God who s. his life. ní hé óia a cúppeann a paos3al i n3ioppacé. he s. his life by drunkenness. veipeann pé aipripbu3ao, aipripbu3eann pé a paos3al le meipceoipeacé. they were s. by 3 of their best men. vo bío3ap i n-earna3 t3ip ve pcoó a b3uipne. we are 2 apples s. tá óá uball i n-earna3 o3aimn. the last man is left s. bíonn an peap veipeanaó oio3báac. run s. v. fail. shortly. v. soon. be s. of. v. want. s. sighted. v. foolishly, sight. s. time since, ago. v. lately.

SHOT, v. shoot. upéap m. 1.
 SHOULD, v. must, ought, right, suit.
 SHOULDER, 3uala f. 5; plinneán m. 1 (s. blade.); bar (f. 2.) an tplinneáin (C) (id.) s. to s. 3uala le 3ualaim; 3ualaim le 3.; le 3ualaimb a céile. a broad s. man. peap plinneánaó.
 SHOUT, v. cry, roar, noise.
 SHOVE, v. push, plunge, stuff.
 SHOVEL, plua3ao f. 2. to s. them in. ao vo plua3aóis ipceacé.
 SHOW, v. prove, explain. taipbeánaim. he s. her the horse, road, a kindness, etc. vo taipbeáin pé an capall, an bó3ap, cáippeap oí. v. kind. to s. them the road. v. way. to ask to be s. the place, etc. v. ask. s. fight, etc. v. anger.
 SHOWER, etc. v. rain.
 SHOWY, v. proud.
 SHRED, v. bit, rag.

SHREWD. v. clever.

SHREW-MOUSE. *λυέ πέρι*.

SHRIEK. v. cry.

SHRILL. v. cry, noise.

SHRIMP. *μυιβε ποθέρι* (C.); *μ. μύδιον* (C.)

SHRINE. (for relics, etc.) *ρερίν* f. 2.

SHRINK. v. avoid, fear. he did not s. from giving battle to them. *νίον ρεον πέ ό έατ' οο έαβαριτ' οόβι*. she did not s., quail from that look. *νίον ρεον ρί όη βρεάειντ ριν*. he s., quailed before them. *οο έύθ πέ ρέ μόμπα*. water s., contracts the cloth. *εραπανν αν τ-υρρε αν τ-εαοαέ*. it s., gets contracted. *εραπανν πέ the cloth is s.* in the wash. *τά αν τ-εαοαέ αζ ουλ ραοι λειρ αν νιζεαάν*. shrunken, skimpy clothes. *εαοαέ ζιορταέ*. shrunken skin. *εραεοανν ριλλτε*. *ράιρτε*. v. waste, fade.

SHRIVEL. v. fade.

SHROUD. *ειρτέμε* f. 4; *βρατβάρ*; *αιρέαοαέ* m. 1 (C.); *αιβίο αν βάρ*; *αιβίο αόναεαι*; *μαιρβάρε* f. 2 (C.U.)

SHROVE-TIDE. *ιμιο* f. 2. S. monday *λυαν ιμρε*.

SHRUB. v. bush.

SHUDDER. v. tremble.

SHUFFLE. v. mix, equivocate, he s. the cards. *οο όειν πέ να εάρταί*; *οο ρυαίτιζ πέ ναο*.

SHUT. v. lock. *ούναιμ*; *ιαόαιμ*; *ομυοιμ*. he s. the door (after him). *οο όύν*, *ο'ιαό πέ αν οορμ* (i na *οιαό*), the door is s. *τά αν οορμ ιαότα*, *ούντα*, the earth closed over them. *οο όύν αν ταλαμ ορ α ζοιοnn*. I did not s. an eye last night. *νίον όύν ρύλ λιομαρ ρεαό να ηοιόεε*. we s., closed up our ranks. *οο όύναμαρ έυν α έειτε*, he s., locked them up. *οο όαιγγιζ πέ οηρα*. v. lock. he s. the door securely. *οο όαιγγιζ πέ αν οορμ*, he slammed the door on me. *οο ρλαβ πέ αν οορμ οημ*, *ιμ έοιμνιό*. to s. them up in a room. *ιαο οο όηυοιμ ιρταέ*; *ρεομηα* (U) v. lock.

SHUTTLE (weaver's) *ρπόλ* m. 1; *ρμόλ* (C.)

SHY, etc. *εύεαι*; *μάντα*; *εύλμάντα*; *ρεάέμαρ* (timid); *ρεάέμααι* (id); *ρεάένηρεαέ*; *μαολ*. s-ness. *εύεαι*-

αέτ f. 3; *εύεαταρ* m. 1 (U); *εύλμάνταρ* m. 1; *εύλανταρ* (C.); *ραίρτεαρ* m. 1 (C.); *μάνταρ* m. 1; *ρεάέμαιρε* f. 4; *ρεάέμιαέτ* f. 3. he was s., bashful before strangers. *οο βί πέ εύλμάντα ροιμ οαοιμβ ιραέτα*; *οο βί εύλμάνταέτ αιη μόμπα*. he was s., hashful in character. *οο βί πέ ανμάντα ανν ρέον*. he got s., bashful. *οο έάιγιζ μάνταρ αιη*, a s., bashful girl. *εαίλιν βογνάιρεαμαί*. they (deer, etc.) are s., timid ... *τάνο ριαο ρεάέμαρ*, *ρεοοημαρ*, there was nos., embarrassment in his way of speaking *νι ραιβ αοιμβ ρεάέμιαέτ*; *να έαμντ*. the frogs came up s., timidly. *ο'έηριζ να ρηοζαηνα ζο μαολ γ ζο μοο-αμαί*. I went in awkwardly, s. *οο έναοαρ ιρταέ ζο μαολ εύεαι*.

SICK, etc. v. health. *βηοοίρτε*; *τιμν* (generally of pain or external soreness); *οονα* (very bad); *οηοέ-ρλάιμταέ* (in poor health). s-ness. *τιμνεαρ* m. 1.; *βηοοίρτεαέ* f. 3; *εάζερμαρ* m. 1; *ζαλαρ* m. 1 (disease); *αιείο* f. 2 (generally contagious or serious s.); *λυζεαάν* m. 1 (prolonged s.) *ταομ* m. 1 (fit, attack); *εάζεαοιμε* f. 4 (C); *ρλάιζ* f. 2 (plague). he died of a s., fever. *οο εαίλλεαό τε ηεάζερμαρ έ*. he is s. *τά πέ βηοοίρτε*; *τά βηοοίρτεαέτ αιη*. he fell s. *οο βυαιεαό βηοοίρτε έ*; *οο βυαι πέ βηοοίρτε*; *οο έιπρ πέ* i na *λυζε*. attacks of s. *ταομanna βηοοίρτεαέτα*. his fit of s. has gone. *τά α ταομ βηοοίρτεαέτα* *ιμείζτε όε*. his death s. is on him. *τά ταομ α βάρ αιη*. the attack of s. stuck to him. *οο λεαν αν ταομ οε*. what s. has he, *εαοέ αν ζαλαρ*, *αιείο ατά αζ ζαβái* *οό*. he got over the s. *οο έιπρ πέ αν ταομ λυζεαάν οε*. he has gone through a 3 months' s. *τά ράιτε λυζεαάν εμρτα όε αιγε*. the kind of s. he has. *αν ραζαρ λυζεαάν ατά αιη*. though I was s. *γ μέ ρά λυζεαάν*. may you be not so long s. during the year (expressing thanks). *ζαν α ραιο ριν οε λυζεαάν να βλιαόνα οηε*. he is very, so s. *τά πέ ζο οονα*, *έομ ο*. *ροιη*. he is somewhat s. *τά πέ ζαν βειέ αι ροζηαίη*. a weak, sickly child, etc. *λεανβ βεαζ έιπρρεορác* (C).

ἀέτ... it is a good s., a s. of death, etc. c. μαῖτ. βάρῃ ἢ εἰς ἑ. the symptoms of the disease. κομάρται ἄ leanann an ḡalair. to give me a s. by which to recognise it. κομάρτα σο ἔβαδῃτ σομ αἰρ. he was giving s. by which she could be recognised σο βί πέ ἄς ἔβαδῃτ ἄ κομάρται υαῖο. and s. on it. ἡ ὄά ἑ. ροῖν πέιν. I saw no s. of a ghost. ní ḡeacair don teṛoéall ḡpṛoḡarṛe ann. the s., marks of drunkenness, my hand, are on him. τἄ ḡuan meṛce, mo láime aṛr. he was strong and so s. on it he was... σο βί πέ λάιρῃτ ἡ σο βί ἄ ḡuan aṛr, ἄ ḡlṛoéτ (C. W.) aṛr σο βί...he s., beckoned to him to go, to do it...σο βαḡair πέ, σο ṛein πέ βαḡairτ aṛr σοṛ. ἑ σο ṛ. he made a s. to them to come in, etc. σο βαḡair πέ ἢ ḡeacáτ oḡrṛa. when he gave them the s. nuair ṛein πέ an βαḡairτ oḡrṛa. he made s. with his hand to me to go...σο βαḡair πέ ἄ lám oḡrṛ eṛn σοṛ... he made a s. with his head. nodded to me. σο β. πέ ἄ ḡúile oḡrṛ. it is a s. of luck. ἢ ḡuar ἄṛó ἑ. s. of cross v. cross, bless.

SIGNIFY. v. mean, matter.

SILENCE. etc. v. quiet, word, he s., hold your tongue. éṛτ (σο βἑát); bí ἡ ṛoṛτ. she kept s. ṛ'éṛτ ḡí; σο βί ḡí ἢ na ṛoṛτ. she had to keep s. σο β'éḡin ṛí éṛṛeacéτ. no fear of of any gloom or s. where she was. níoḡ ḡoḡal ṛoṛ eṛṛoéacéτ. in ṛoéτ ná ṛoéτṛa ṛo ṛeacéτ aṛr an ḡoḡḡṛáó ἡ ἰ láṛṛeacéτ. as s. as a stone. éom baḡb le cloṛc. a s. man. ḡeair beaḡ-ḡocalacé. ṛoḡca. to pass it over in s. aḡḡṛán an béṛl ṛúnta ṛo ṛéanacḡ ṛe v. omit.

SILK. ḡíooa m. f. the s. an ḡíooa. a s. dress. ḡúna ḡ.

SILLINESS, SILLY, v. fool.

SILVER, aṛrḡeacṛ m. f. s. smith. ḡaba ḡeal.

SIMILAR, v. like.

SIMILE, v. comparison.

SIMMER, v. boil.

SIMPLE, etc. ḡimḡlṛoé; leanbaṛóe. s-icity. ḡimḡlṛoéacéτ f. 3; leanbaṛóeacéτ f. 3. it was a s., childish act. beaṛτ leanbaṛóe, etc., ṛo β'eacé ἑ. I looked at him so ingenuously, innocently. ṛ'ḡeacáir aṛr éom ḡim-

ḡlṛoé, leanbaṛóe, neaḡḡuṛeacé, neaḡṛuairmeacé, níḡaoḡalacé ρoṛn. you are very s., soft. ἢ ḡeacéḡ boḡ ṛo éṛoṛeann oḡτ, acá an c. oḡτ. v. deceit, foolish. he s. laughed. v. only.

SIMULTANEOUS, v. time, together.

SIN, v. crime, fault. ḡeacáó m. f. s-er. ḡeacac m. f. he committed a s. (of deed, word, thought, omission). ṛo ḡeacuirḡ πέ, ṛo ṛein πέ ḡeacáó (le ḡníom, ḡuairacáir, ḡmuairneacḡ, ḡallḡe.) a sinful man, word, deed, etc. ḡeair, ḡocal, ḡníom, etc. ḡeac-ámaṛ.

SINCE, v. ago, because. he died s. ḡuair πέ baṛ ó ḡin. ever s. then. ó ḡin anuair, ἢ leṛé, amacé. s. yesterday morning, etc. ó maṛoṛm inoé. it is a long time s. I saw you. ἢ ḡeacá ná ḡeacair éú. v. long.

SINCERE, v. honest.

SINew, v. muscle, strong.

SING. s. a song. can ḡuar aḡḡṛán. s.-ing of birds. etc. ḡeacair (f. 2). canṛairmeacé, ceol, ceṛleabaṛ, ḡioḡ-áḡnac ná n-éan. the s. of psalms. canṛair, canṛairmeacé ḡairm. he was s. ṛo βί πέ ἄς aḡḡṛán, ἄς ḡabaṛṛ aḡḡṛán. a s. in the ears. ḡioḡaḡnac. v. noise.

SINGE, v. burn.

SINGLE, v. one. even. s., unmarried v. marry. I did it singly, by myself. v. alone.

SINGULAR, v. queer. in the s. ḡan uacáó. the s. number. an uairḡ uacáir.

SINK. v. fall, lessen. to s. ṛoṛ ḡá uṛce. the ship s. ṛo éuarṛ an long ḡo ṛóṛn ḡuill; ṛo báóáó an ṛ. (shipwrecked). s. in the mud. aṛ ḡuillacé mo éṛn ḡa láṛaḡ. v. plunge. the sound s. and swelling. an ḡuairm ἄς boḡḡṛáó ἡ ἄς caol-uḡáó v. lessen.

SIP, v. drink

SISTER, ṛeṛḡḡúṛ. s. in law. ṛ. céṛle. s. in religion. ḡúṛ.

SIT. s. down. ḡuṛó ḡioḡ; bí ṛo ḡuṛóe. he was s. down. ṛo βί πέ ἢ na ḡuṛóe. they used to sit for a while. ṛo ḡuṛóṛṛ ḡamall. s. up late v. watch.

SITE, v. place.

SITUATION, v. place, state.

SIX, πέ. s. pence. ḡeal.

τuirleannaic, fíleamain, ríoiríeac (C.U.) it was so s. 7 a fíleimne, fíleamaine oo bí ré. he took up the air without a s. oo éaimiz ré ríeac ar an bpoirt zan bairíuirle. he s., stumbled. fúair ré bairíuirle; oo baimeac b. ar. he s. oo ríoiríeac ré (C). his feel s. from under him. oo ríoiríeac a cora uairó (C.U.) the word escaped him. oo ríoiríeac an focal ar a béal. he slid down the pole. oo ríoiríeac ré ríoir ar an éuaille (C.U.) I slid down (the hill, etc.) oo r. mé le pánaró (C.U.) he s. somehow and fell. pé ríoiríeac rúnne ré oo éuir ré (C.U.) they s., stole away from me. o'éaluiríeac ar uairm i zan ríoir. let s. by. v. escape, pass. s. of tongue. v. mistake.

SLIPPER, ríipéiro.

SLIT, v. split. hole.

SLOE, áirne f.t.

SLOPE, v. incline.

SLOTH, v. lazy.

SLOVENLY, v. neat. hang, confusion. a s. person. ríraíille (m.f.t) mná, ríir; ríraíille; ríruimile; uirne líobarríeac, líobarríeac, líobarrta (U), mícooiríeacanta (C). a s. woman. ríáimín. a tall s. woman. eir. a dirty s. woman. bean bheilíeac brielán. he is very s. tá ré neamí ríeacáir 7 go leibíeac 7 go ríracuiríte. the house is s. tá an boacán i na éraclair. his sentence is s. tá an éairne, etc. i na líobarríeac; tá rí líobarríeac, etc.

SLOW, v. quiet. walking, talking s. as ríubal, cáinnit go mall (ríró). s. stream. ríruéán mall. he is s. in doing it. tá ré m. éun é oo ó. he is very s. (in walking, understanding, etc). tá ré anrízín. that makes him go s. cuiréann ríom ríneac ar obair. it is a s., tedious affair. ir líoréac an ríno é. the dog is slowing down to turn. tá an éú as bairt uairí éun caracó. go s. go ríró v. easy. he was s. to part with her. oo bí leirce air i ocaob rícaráimant léi. v. like. I was not s. about following them. níorb' fáilríoir mé óá léanámáint (C). v. lazy. s., tiresome. v. tire.

SMALL, v. little. s. talk. mionéaint, mionéomíad.

SMALL-POX, v. pox.

SMART, v. clever. sharp, active, pain

SMEAR, v. grease.

SMELL, etc. v. scent. bolacó m. 1; bolacé m. 4 the lions were s., sniffing round it. oo bí na léomáin. as bolacóiríeac, as ríróngail, as bolacóiríeac, as ríruíeac. ríruíeac i na éiméacal. he s., sniffed at it. oo bolacóiríeac ré éuirce. oo bolcúiríeac ré é (U). the hound went s. on his track. oo éuairó an éú as ríruíeacéat ríompe ar a loirí (C.U.) the corpses are s. making a s. tá na corráin as brielánac an éuir. a bad s. bolacó brielán. evil s. shoes. brielánbírca; bírca brielán. sweet s.-ing. cúimra. sweet s., fragrance. cúimracé.

SMILE, v. laugh.

SMITH, zaba m. 5.

SMOKE, ocaac f. 2. s. hole. poll ocaacáirce. a cloud of s. buairne móir ocaacáirce. a whiff of s. zal ocaacáirce i smoke (pipe). cairím tobac; ólaim píopa. give me a s. tabairí oom ríeac. for want of a s. oo éacal ríeací tobac. I had a s. oo bí zal (tobac) asam. he began s., sucking his pipe. oo érom ré ar énamáirce. and he s., puffing. 7 é as bairt ríruíeac ar a píopa.

SMOOTH, v. level. her s. brow. a héacan ríleamain, mín. it is a s. road. bóair mín ríró ir eacó é. his tongue is s. with women. ir mín i a éairca le mnáib. avoid the s., sweet-tongued trickster. ríeacáin ríeacúiré mílir ríleamain. he is very s., oily in manner. tá ré go ríleamain. she smoothed her hair. the clay, etc. oo ríleamúiríeac rí a curó ríruíeac, an éiré; oo éim rí ríleamain íao. to make a board s. with an adze. clár oo éanam ríim le tá. s. elegant language. cáinnit líomá. the work went on s., without let or hindrance. oo ríluair an obair go brieláir ríró zan corc zan ceacáirce. the most s. flowing music. an ceol ir éairne.

SMOTHER, etc. múcáim; plúcáim (C.U.) the smoke is s. us. tá an ocaacó oáim múcá, etc. the stifling city. an éairne múcá, plúcá (C.

U.) he s., stifles his conscience. cuirteann ré púicín ar a cionriar; taóttann ré an rceasó a cuirteann a é. ar. stifling weather. aimirh múcra, meirh (C). v. hot.

SNAKE, v. serpent.

SNAP, v. snatch.

SNARE, v. trick. zairte f. 4; inneall m. 1; paitéar m. 1. I made a s. so úinear zairte. they were caught in a trap. so zabaó i nzaírte, n-inneall, páp iao; so éasóar i n-aóhann i nzaírte, etc. I set three traps. so cuirtear trí zairti ar inneall. I laid a s. for a hare. so cuirtear paitéar roim zիրիրió. I laid a trap for him. so cuirtear buairac i na cóir. I laid a s., noose for them. so beairtúigear meall, rúil ruibe sóib.

SNARL, v. growl.

SNATCH, v. pull. he s. the paper from the man, off his head, etc. so rciob, rnap ré an páiréar ón bfeair, dá éeann. she s. it out of my hands. so rciob rí léi ar mo lámair é. he s. at it. so zuz ré rciob, zlam air.

SNEAK, v. mean.

SNEER, v. scoff, laugh.

SNEEZE, rpaóó f. 3; rriotáar m. 1 (Ar.); rriotáarac (Ú.) he s. so leiz ré r., etc., ar.

SNIPÉ, zabaírín peiórte (jacks.); z. bainne beirbte (Cl.); mionnán aeir; naoracac f. 2 (hen-s.); naorcan m. 1 (U); paorc (Ar).

SNORE, rriannaim, a s. rriann f. 2, 3.

I hear all his s. aիրzim zac aon ep. uairó. I heard a kind of s. o'air-igear mar beaó r., rriannarriac. he is s. tá ré az rriannarriaciz, rriannariz (U), rriannarriaciz (C).

SNORT, rriann f. 2, 3. the horse s. so cuir an capall r. ar.

SNOUT, roc m. 1; rrión f. 2; pur m. 1.

SNOW, rneacra m. 4. s. ball. ceirclín r. it is s. (heavily). tá ré az cur, cácaó r. (zo tuz); tá ré az cur bmatós (Ú.) thoughts that ran through my mind as thick as s. flakes. rmuairte a rre trí m'airgne cóm tuz le cácaó r. the s. came in a sudden storm. so támirz an rneacra anuar i mbriéc móir. the

s. came down heavily. so támirz an rneacra anuar i na rriacraann-airb.

SNUFF, rpaóir f. 2; rpaóirín m. 4.

SNUG, v. comfortable.

SO, so good, completely senseless (that they were...) cóm maie roin, cóm móir roin zan ciall zo rhabóar...so bright that you could not see...cóm polurmar (r) ná féasóá a feicirint... so cowardly as to go...cóm meacra 7 zo riazair ré... I never heard music so bad. níor éualar a cómholcar oe éeol; níor éualar a leicéiro le holcar. as long as so great a danger is among us. an fáro 7 beir a cómhóir roin oe zuarac i ná rmeare. I never saw jewels so big. ní feacar a zcómhéar oe feosair le méro. v. equal, like. he could not describe it, it was so big. níor féao ré cur rior air le méro. they, the men, etc. were so heavy, etc. azur a éruime so bíosair, bí na rir. except they are so h. mura mbeaó a o'ruime; mura mbeaó a éruime so bíosair...; mura mbeaó iao so beir cóm rrom roin. he was so hard to satisfy as a scholar. 7 a ó-fárcac oe rcoláire é. money is good except that it is so hard to get. ir maie é an r-airzeao acé a veacraacé teacé pur leir. I am here so long. 7 a fáro acáim anru. it was so long till I saw you. 7 a fáro zo bfeaca tú. since he is so stupid that ... ó tá ré oe neairtúirint air zo ...

SO, v. way, case. it is not so with us. ní mar rín úinne, v. case. I thought it would be so. ba sóiz liom zo mbeaó ré amlaró. he did, acted so. so vein ré a. yes, that is so. ir a. é; ir a. acá an rceal. ir a. acá; ir mar rín acá, etc. so to speak. mar acáirpá: mar acáirtear. so that, in such a way that, with the object that, etc. ionnur. i zcaoi. i o'ruo, i ruzé, i zcár, zo...; le zo...; cún zo...; ar ruzé zo...; i noóiz zo... (Ú.) v. purpose. 100 people or so. céao oaoime nó mar rín. v. about. and so on. (for the rest). 7 mar rín sóib. and so on. (he continued speaking). mar rín só. and so on, et cetera. 7 ro rúo

7 tuilleadó; 7 tuilleadó mar rin; 7 tuilleadó uen tróht roin, etc. so and so. v. such. and s. v. accordingly. so many, much, little, etc. v. many, etc. quite so. v. exactly. so far as concerns, etc. v. concern. so far as I see. v. far. he died he was so much ashamed. v. mere.

SOAK. v. plunge. I put it to s. in the water. oo cúipear an t-éasac as rúgadó, as bogadó, ar b. ran uirce. the water had s. into it. (cloth, etc.) oo bí an t-uirce rúigte ircead ann.

SOAP, galamnac f.2; galaoirneac (C); galaoirneac (C).

SOAR. v. fly

SOB. v. cry

SOBER, v. sense, drunk

SOCIETY, v. company

SOCK, v. stocking

SOD. v. lump. f.oo m.1; f. móna, etc.; rchac f.2 (top sod of field, bog, etc); rcaip f.2 (lump of earth, etc)

SOFT, etc. v. easy. quiet, foolish, lessen. a s. easily knocked up man, a "softie" bogmacán (m.1); teoluróe m.4 (W); uinne teoluróeac (W); bogán. s. heart, ground, etc. churóe. talam bog, to s.-en his heart. trouble. a churóe oo bogadó, u'ámuigadó (W). it is a nice s.. velvety cloth. ir bheadz min plúrac an t-éasac é. the hair of the cat is s. tá chroiceann an éac zo plúrac. s. hearted. bog. v. foolish, kind.

SOIL. v. earth, dirty

SOJOURN. v. visit

SOLDIER, raigóir m.3; amár' m.1 mercenary; ceiteairnac m. 1; (foot s.).

SOLE. v. only. s. of my foot, boot. bonn (m. 1) mo éoir, bhóige. s. (fish) teanga éac (C).

SOLEMN. v. celebrate, gloom. folamanta

SOLID. v. strong, serious, important. no s.-ity of mind. zan don meadóacnt aigne

SOLITARY. v. lonely, alone, only.

SOLVE. v. answer, arrange, settle.

SOME. éigin; éigint; éigineac (U); inneac (U). s. man, reason. etc. fear, cúir éigin, s. position. porc éigin oibhe. s. of the gold, of the men. curó uen ór, oe na

fearaib. s. of it, them. curó oe, acu. v. part. bit. s. money. roinne aigir v. little. there are s. who ... tá daoine ann 7 táro ríao ... for s. time past. le tamall, rcaatán, etc. during s. time. ar fead tamall. v. time. s., even a little. v. little. s.-how v. way.

SOMERSAULT. turning s. down the hill. as uéanam cleap na cuaille anuar le rónaib.

SOMETIMES. v. time. uairneanta, ar uairib; anoir 7 arir; fó-uair; corruair (C U); uair...uair eile; roir óá linn (now and then)

SOMEWHAT. v. little, middling

SON. mac m. 1. he is a s. of C. mac oo conn ir ead é. s. in law. clamain m. 3.

SONG. v. sing. amán m. 1; rócán m. 1.

SONOROUS, v. loud.

SOON, etc. it is too s., premature for you to go. tá ré róluat agat out ann. as s. as he begins ... he does ... comluat (i néirinn) 7 toiruirceann ré... uineann ré... sooner or later he will ... luat nó mall, oe luatar nó oe móill, zhuo nó uéiréanac beró ré ... the s-er you go the better I am pleased. ní beas liom a luatac u'imteóair. the s. it is done, the more ... óá luat, luatac uéirteair é ir ead ir mó ... it is a pity you did not speak s-er than this. ir rhuaz náir labhair níor túirce. if he had been there a day s-er. óá mbeadó ré ann lá níor túirce. if his father should die before him. óá mb' é a éair ba é. a zheobadó báir. it is he who runs s-est from the fight. ir é ir t. riteann ón zcomrac. no s.-er did he do it than he saw ... ní t. uem ré é ná (mar) éannaic ré ... no s-er had the shot left the gun than the bird flew. níor é. uon uiréar ar an ngunna ná mar u'eirill an t-éan. he went home as s. as ever it was done. u'imtíz ré a báire an túirce na raib ré uéanta. as s. as it is done I will send ... an t. na mberó ré uéanta cuirreora ... as s. as he was in the house he saw ... mar ar zo raib ré irtiz ran riz oo éannaic ré ... he had no s. gone than ... ní mó ná imtízte oo bí ré

SOVEREIGN. v. king, prince.
 SOW. *cuirim* f. 5; c. *muice*.
 SOW. *cuirim*. to s. seed, a garden, etc. *riol*, *ζαμηρός*, etc. *oo* *cuim*.
 SPACE. v. during, length, time, room.
 SPACIOUS. v. wide.
 SPADE. *ράμάν* f. 2; *Λάρθε* f. 4; *ρλεάζάν* m. 1 (for turf). *ρρημεατ* (in cards).
 SPANCEL. *υπεάλλ* m. 1; *Λαιγισο*, *Λαινσιρ* f. 2; *βυαράδ* f. 2 (for milking cows); *βυαρίαν* (U), *βυαρίν* m. 4 (sheep, asses, goats) (Ar.)
 SPARE, v. thin, economical, pardon. s. me, do not kill me. *coimrice* *m'anama* *oirt*; *ταβαιρ* *ραιορκαδ* *oom*; *λεισ υαιτ* *me*. v. let. he s. them. gave them quarter. *oo* *ευσ* *ρέ* *ανασυλ* *α* *η-αναμα* *οοιθ*. he s. them for that day. *oo* *ευσ* *ρέ* *κάρισε* *αη* *λαε* *ροιν* *οοιθ*. she wont s. him, will give it hard to him. *ni* *μαιερίθ* *ρί* *ρυνν* (Ar) *οο*. they did not s. themselves, worked hard. *ni* *ορη* *ρράρίλασαρ* *ιασ* *ρέim*. if I am s. *má* *λεοσταρ* *αρ* *mé*. I never s. them *ni* *ευσαιμ* *ουλ* *αρ* *οοιθ*. if God s. me for to-day. *má* *λερκαην* *οια* *αη* *λά* *ιουι* *λιom*. v. life. your life is being s. *τά* *τ'αναμ* *οά* *λεισιντ* *λεατ*. v. let. s. me your jokes, etc. v. let, stop. s. for a time v. respite.
 SPARK. v. coal. *ρρηέοθ* f. 2; *ρρηεάδ* m.; *ρμόλ* m 1; *ρπλανnc* f. 2 (flash); *ορηελεός* f. 2 (C. U.); *οεαλάν* m. 1 (U.); *ρρηαιμνλίní* (pl.) (W.) swords, etc. knocked s. out of each other. the stone, etc. *oo* *βαιν* *να* *κλαυόμτε* *τεine* *ρηεαρα*, *ρρηεάδ* *αρ* *ά* *έεile*, *αρ* *αη* *lic* ... s. coming from hiseyes. *teine* *ρηεαρα*, *ρρηεάδ* *ρηνάδ* *αζ* *τεαάτ* *αρ* *α* *ρúliθ*; *α* *ρúile* *αζ* *ρρηεάδ* *αρηαιζ* (*le* *ρηιρζ*, etc.) the s. from the house set it on fire. *oo* *έuηρ* *να* *ρμόλαδ* *ον* *οσιζ* *τηί* *έeime* *έ*.
 SPARKLE. v. shine.
 SPARROW. *ζεαλβαν* (m. 1) (*ρciobóil*) (house-s.); *ζ*. *caoc* (hedge s.); *ζ*. *ζυθ* *ρηαμair* (id.); *ζ*. *ζαμηρός* (C.) (id.); *μάδαιρ* *έeile* (id.)
 SPAWN. the salmon are s. *τά* *να* *βρασάιν* *αζ* *ρcέit*. frog s. *ρcεαιτρη* (m. 4), *ρiol* *ρρηoz*; *ζλόεά* *να* *βρηoz*.
 SPEAK. v. talk. *λαβραιm*. then he s. (quickly, etc.) *αηρηοim* *oo* *λαβαιρ* *ρέ* (*ζο* *μεαρ*, etc.)

SPEAR. *ρλεαζ* f. 2; *ζαε* m.; *λορηα-οάν* m. 1 (U.)
 SPECIAL. v. particular, purpose especially.
 SPECK. v. spot. mote.
 SPECKLED. *βρηεac*.
 SPECTACLE. v. sight. s.-s. glasses. *ρρηεαλαί*; *ρρηεαλαίρi*.
 SPECTRE, v. spirit.
 SPEECH, etc. v. language. he made a s. *oo* *ευσ* *ρέ* *οράο* (f. 2) *υαιθ*. he could not recover his power of s. *oo* *έuηρ* *αιρ* *υρλαβρη* *oo* *έαβαιρτ* *λεip*. he fell senseless and s-less. *oo* *έuηρ* *ρέ* *ζαν* *αιτne* *ζαν* *υρλαβρη*. v. sense, dumb.
 SPEED. v. pace. run, quick.
 SPELL. v. time, charm. s. that word for me. *λερηιζ* *αη* *ρocαλ* *ροim* *οom*. spelling of word. *λερηιζαθ* *ρocαil*.
 SPEND, he s. a day (there, talking, doing it, without eating it, thus, etc.) *oo* *έαιε*, *ευσ* *ρέ* *λά*, *oo* *έuηρ* *ρέ* *λά* *έαιρiρ*, *οe*. (ann, *αζ* *caimnc*, *οά* *οέanañ*, *ζαν* *έ* *ο'ite*. *αη* *αη* *ζcuma* *ροim*.) he s. his time. a day at the work, in drunkenness, etc. *oo* *έαιε* *ρέ* *α* *αιμρiρ*, *λά* *λεip* *αη* *οβαιρ*, *le* *meipce*, etc. I s. a year in hard work. *oo* *έuηρκαρ* *βλιαθάim* *μαιε* *οibne* *οiom*. I s. from then till dark at it. *oo* *ευσαρ* *αρ* *ροim* *ζο* *ουθ* *αζ* *ζαβάλ* *οó*. I did it to s., kill the time. *oo* *οemear* *μαρ* *έαιεεαñ* *αιμρiρ* *έ*; *oo* *βior* *αζ* *βρηεζαθ* *να* *αιμρiρiρ*. when he had s. 2 years there. at it ... *η* *οά* *θλιαθάim* *οó* *αηη*, *οά* *οέanañ* ... to s. money on my land. *αιρζεαο* *oo* *έαιεεαñ* *lem* *έuηρ* *ταλmηλ*. he gave it to his wife to s. on the children. *oo* *ευσ* *ρέ* *οά* *ηηαοi* *έ* *le* *caiteañ* *αρ* *ά* *έloim*. the money was s. *oo* *βi* *αη* *τ-αιρζεαο* *caitee*. the money has been s., wasted by him. *τά* *αη* *τ-αιρζεαο* *ρcaipce*, *ρcoitce* *αμαε* *αιρζε*. I s., ran through the money. *oo* *ευσαρ* *ζαοε* *οον* *αιρζεαο*. s. it (money) on your children. *caill* *λεip* *να* *ρáipce* *é*. whatever you will have s. on it, whatever you will be at a loss by it. *πέ* *ρυο* *βειθ* *τύ* *caillce* *λεip*. I often s., invested money profitably. *ip* *minic* *oo* *έuηρκαρ* *ροimnc* *αιρζiρ* *ζο* *μαιε*. I s. my money sensibly. *oo* *έuηρκαρ* *mo* *έuηρ* *αιρζiρ* *έuηρ* *cpice* *ζο* *ciaillmair*. and he s. it

(his money) so easily. ἡ ἐὸν λέγειν
 αὐτὸ ζο βοξ, βοξίρεαδ; ἡ ἐὸν
 ῥαοῖτεαὸ αὐτὸ. it is a shame for
 him to s. so much as he has done.
 ἡ ῥὸν ἀν νάιρε ὀὸ οἰρεαὸ κοῖταιῖ
 ὀὸ ὀέαναι ἡ ἀτὰ ὀέαντα ἀιζε. the
 shot had s., exhausted its force. ὀὸ
 βί ἀν τ-ῖρεαῖ ἡ νοῖρεαὸ ἀν
 ῥῖνῖνῖ. he s.. exhausted himself
 at the work, etc. ὀὸ ἔιτ ῥέ λειῖ
 ἀν ὀβαιῖ. she iss., exhausting herself
 rearing the children. τὰ ῥί ἀζ τῖτῖ
 ἡ εὐοῖν. spend, use up. v. use.

SPENDTHRIFT, ῥάβαιρε m.†; οἰνε
ῥαοῖρεαδ, καῖτεαδ, ῥαβαιρεαδ,
οἰομβαῖτεαδ, νεαῖμβαῖτεαδ, ὀο-
ῥαοῖζεαδ (C). he was an extravag-
 ant prodigal man, a s. ῥάβαιρε, ῥεαῖ
 καῖτεαδ, etc. ὀὸ β'εαὸ ἐ. he lived a
 prodigal life. ὀὸ μῖαιῖ ῥέ ζο ῥεῖρε-
 εαδ; ῥεαῖ ῥ. ὀὸ β'εαὸ ἐ, he spent the
 money in an extravagant fashion.
 ὀὸ ῥεαῖ ῥέ ἀν τ-ῖιζεαὸ ζο
 ῥαβαιρεαδ. I never saw any traces
 of extravagance, rakishness about
 him, ἡ ῥεαῖ ῥ ἀοῖ ῥαβαιρε ἀνν.

SPIDER, etc. ῥαδῶν-(m.1), ῥοβάν-
(m.1), οὐβάν-(m.1)-ῥάλλα; ῥιζεαὸοῖ
m.3 (C). s. web, cobweb. ῥῖαῖ
 ῥαδῶν ῥάλλα; ῥεαδ οὐβάν
 ῥάλλα; ῥαδῶν ῥάλλα (C); οὐβάν
 ῥάλλα (C).

SPILL, v. pour, overflow.
SPIN, v. turn. he s. the top s. ὀὸ ἔιτ
 ῥέ ἀν τοῖα ἀζ ῥῖνῖ. I s. (wool, etc.)
 ῥῖοῖμῖ. it is being s. τὰ ῥέ ὀά
 ῥῖοῖμ. s. wheel. τῖηῖ; τῖηῖ;
 τῖηῖ; τῖηῖ (U).

SPIRIT, v. die. ῥῖοῖαὸ m.1; ῥῖοῖ-
αῖο f.2; τῖοῖβρε f.4 (phantom, etc);
ῥεαῖ f. 2 (ghost); ὀεαῖ m. 1.
 the Holy S. ἀν ῥῖοῖαὸ ῥαοῖ. the
 evil s. ἀν τ-ῖιῖῖοῖαὸ; ἀν ὀαδῖ;
 ἀν τ-ῖοῖβρεοῖ. s. of the air.
 ὀεαῖ ἀν δειῖ; ζεῖτ ζῖνῖ. that
 raised his s., good humour. ὀὸ
 ῥῖρεαζ ῥέ ἀῖεανῖ. his s. revived
 ὀὸ ἔαῖνιζ ἀ ῖεανῖ ὀὸ. he is in
 good s. τὰ ῥέ ζο ῖεανῖ. it would
 raise one's s. to go ... ὀὸ ὀέανῖ
 ῥέ τῖζαῖτ ἀῖ ἔῖοῖθε οἰνε οὐλ
 ἀν ...; ἡ βῖεαζ ἀν τῖζαῖτ ἀῖ
 ἔῖοῖθε οἰνε οὐλ ἀν. animal s.,
 freshness of horse, etc. τεαῖβῖ f. 2
 (C. U.) τεαῖβῖ. I will knock the
 friskiness out of him. βαῖρεαὸ ἀν
 τεαῖβῖ ἀῖ. overflow of animal s. t.

ὀεαῖζ, they neglected the s. of the law
 and stuck to the letter. ὀὸ λειζεαὸαῖ
 αὐτὰ ἀν θῖνιζ ἡ ὀὸ ἔοῖμεαὸαὸαῖ
 ἀν ῥοαῖ. v. meaning. to raise s.,
 courage, etc. v. courage. in good s.
 etc. v. gay. s.-less. v. coward.
 spiritual. ῥῖοῖαὸαῖτα.

SPIT, he s. on him. ὀὸ ἔαῖτ ῥέ ῥεῖτε
αῖῖ. he s. out. ὀὸ ἔιτ ῥέ ῥεῖτε
ἀμαδ. he s. on his hand. ὀὸ ἔαῖτ
ῥέ ῥ. ἀῖ ἀ λῖμῖ. his coat covered
with s., saliva, dribbling. ῥοῖνῖ,
ῥῖῖαῖζε ἀῖ ἀ ἔαῖοῖζ.

SPITE, (in s. of) v. will. 1 n-ῖμῖοῖν;
ὀ'α; 1 n-ῖοῖοῖν; ὀ'ι. he did it in
 s. of me. ὀὸ ὀεῖν ῥέ ἐ ἡ ῖν ῖοῖοῖν,
 ἡ ῖμ ῖμῖοῖοῖν. in s. of my efforts. ὀ'ι,
 ὀ'α ῖο ὀῖῖῖῖ, ὀοῖ ῖοῖ ῖοῖ ῖοῖ ῖοῖ ῖοῖ
 ὀεοῖ. in s. of the grief, of what was
 taken ... ὀ'α, ὀ'ι ῖα βαδῖαῖτα,
 ἀῖ βαῖεαὸ ἀῖ. I will go, etc. in s.
 of them. ῖαζαῖαῖ ἀνν ζῖν ἔαῖο
 ὀ'αοῖνῖ; ζῖν βαῖτεαῖ ὀῖοῖ,
 ζῖν ῖῖεαῖαῖ ὀῖοῖ, ζῖν ῖαῖτ ἀῖ
 ἀ ῖοῖ ὀ' αοῖνῖ (U).

SPITE, etc. v. hate, anger. ῖοῖοῖαῖ
f.2; ῖαῖῖῖ f. 2; ὀῖοῖαῖζῖ m. 4;
ὀῖοῖῖῖ m.1; ῖῖῖῖ. s.-ful. ῖοῖοῖ-
αῖρεαδ; ῖαῖῖῖρεαδ; ῖῖῖῖεαδ.
 through sheer s. ἡ κοῖῖ ῖοῖοῖαῖ,
 etc. a s., malicious deed. βαῖρε
 ῖαῖῖῖρεαδ, ῖῖοῖοῖαῖρεαδ. she did it
 to s. her husband. ὀὸ ὀεῖν ῖ ἔ ῖαῖ
 ὀῖ ἀῖ ῖαῖ. all you have done to
 s. him. ἀῖ ὀεῖν ῖ ὀῖῖ ἀῖ ῖ. hate.
 s., grudge against. v. hate.

SPLASH, etc. v. throw. ῖῖεαῖῖῖ m;
ῖῖῖεαῖῖῖ. s. water on the floor.
 ἀζ ῖῖεαῖῖῖ ῖῖρε ἀῖ ἀν ῖῖῖῖ. to
 s. water on him. ῖῖρε ὀὸ ῖῖεαῖῖ-
 ῖῖ, ῖῖῖεαῖῖ ῖῖ; ῖῖῖεαῖῖ ὀεῖ
 ῖῖρε ὀὸ ἔαῖεαῖ ῖῖ. a lot of
 water s. up on him. ὀὸ ῖῖῖεαῖῖ
 τῖοῖαῖ ῖῖρε ῖῖ. it raised a s.
 in the sea. ὀ'ἀῖῖῖ ῥέ ῖῖεανῖαῖ,
 ῖῖῖεανῖαῖ ῖῖῖ. the waves s.
 and dashing spray on... ῖα ῖοῖ-
 ταδ ἀζ ῖῖῖεαῖῖ ἡ ἀζ ῖῖῖῖαῖ ἡ
 ἀζ ἔῖτ ἔῖβαῖ ῖῖαῖ ῖῖ. protect-
 ing them from the spray of the sea.
 ὀά ζῖῖῖαῖ ὀ ῖῖῖῖαῖ, ἔῖβαῖ ῖα
 ῖῖαῖ. s. with mud all over. ἡ
 ῖῖῖῖ ῖαῖαῖ ζο ἔῖβαῖ ῖῖ. s.
 about in the water. ἀζ ῖῖῖῖ ἡ
 ἀζ ῖῖῖῖ ῖῖ ῖῖ.

SPLENDID, v. fine, beautiful, grand.

STALLION, $\rho\tau\alpha\iota\lambda$ f.2, 5.
STAMMER, he had a s. $\omega\sigma$ $\delta\iota$ $\beta\eta\sigma\tau\alpha\mu\eta\alpha\epsilon\tau$ $\alpha\mu$ Δ $\epsilon\lambda\iota\mu\tau$; $\omega\sigma$ $\delta\iota$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\beta\eta\sigma\tau\epsilon\delta\alpha\lambda\beta$, $\beta\eta\sigma\tau\alpha\epsilon$ (C). he was speaking with a s. from fear, etc. $\omega\sigma$ $\delta\iota$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\Delta\zeta$ $\lambda\alpha\beta\alpha\mu\tau$ γ $\rho\eta\alpha\zeta\omega$; ι $\nu\alpha$ $\rho\acute{\sigma}\rho\eta\mu\alpha\iota\varsigma$ $\lambda\epsilon$ $\nu\epsilon\alpha\mu\tau$ $\epsilon\alpha\zeta\lambda\alpha$. stuttering, s. $\Delta\zeta$ $\rho\eta\alpha\zeta\zeta\alpha\iota$; $\Delta\zeta$ $\rho\eta\alpha\zeta\alpha\rho\eta\mu\alpha\iota\varsigma$. do not s., stumble in your speech. $\nu\alpha$ $\beta\iota\omega\theta$ $\lambda\omega\sigma\eta$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\mu\eta\zeta\alpha\mu\epsilon\tau$ $\sigma\eta\tau$ (W).
STAMP, v. crush, trample. the horse s. on the ground. $\omega\sigma$ $\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\lambda$ $\alpha\eta$ $\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\iota\lambda$ $\rho\eta\alpha\epsilon\tau$ $\nu\alpha$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$ $\rho\alpha$ $\tau\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu$. a 1d. s. $\rho\tau\alpha\mu\pi\alpha$ (m.4) $\rho\eta\zeta\eta\epsilon$.
STAND, v. stop, continue. $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\iota\mu$; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\zeta\eta\mu$. he s., appears among them. $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\mu\eta\mu$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ ι $\nu\alpha$ $\mu\epsilon\alpha\rho\epsilon$. he stood out long. $\omega\sigma$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\iota\mu$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ ι $\beta\eta\lambda\omega$. she. they were s. there. $\omega\sigma$ $\delta\iota$ $\rho\acute{\iota}$, $\rho\iota\omega$ ι $\nu\alpha$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta\eta$. he is s. there. $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ ι $\nu\alpha$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta\eta$. he s. up. $\nu\acute{\omicron}$ $\epsilon\eta\mu\zeta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ ι $\nu\alpha$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\mu$. he s. up with a jump. $\omega\sigma$ $\rho\eta\epsilon\alpha\delta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ ι $\nu\alpha$ ρ . v. jump. I remained s. $\nu\acute{\omicron}$ $\rho\alpha\eta\alpha\rho$ $\iota\mu$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\mu$. he was s. straight up. $\omega\sigma$ $\delta\iota$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ ι $\nu\alpha$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\mu$. they s. their ground. $\omega\sigma$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\sigma\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\rho\acute{\sigma}\theta$. to s. by one's word, promise, terms of armistice, etc. $\zeta\epsilon\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon\tau$, $\rho\sigma\tau$ $\epsilon\sigma\eta\mu\alpha\iota\epsilon$ $\omega\sigma$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\rho\alpha\mu$ v. effect. to s. suffering. v. suffer. s. against v. resist. s. at baptism, etc. v. godfather
STANDARD, v. measure, flag.
STANZA, $\mu\alpha\eta\eta$ m.1, 3.; $\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau\eta\mu\alpha\mu\alpha$ f.5
STAPLE, v. hinge, nail.
STAR, $\rho\epsilon\iota\tau\iota\eta\eta$ m.4; $\mu\epsilon\alpha\lambda\tau$ f.2 (C.U.). a s.-ry night. $\sigma\iota\omega\delta\epsilon$ $\mu\epsilon\alpha\lambda\tau\omega\zeta\alpha\epsilon$; ω . $\rho\eta\epsilon\eta\mu\eta\zeta\epsilon\alpha\lambda\omega\iota\zeta$ v. dark.
STARBOARD, there is a boat to s. $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\beta\alpha\sigma$ $\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\mu\beta\theta\eta\sigma$ $\omega\epsilon\alpha\rho$.
STARE, v. look.
STARK, v. mad, bare.
STARLING, $\sigma\eta\mu\iota\sigma$ f.2; $\sigma\eta\mu\iota\sigma\epsilon\omega\zeta$ f.2; $\tau\eta\mu\iota\sigma\epsilon\omega\zeta$ (U).
START, v. begin, go, run.
START, STARTLE, v. fear, jump.
STARVE, v. hunger.
STATE, STATEMENT, v. say. it is your own s. $\iota\tau$ $\acute{\epsilon}$ $\omega\sigma$ $\mu\acute{\alpha}\theta\omega$ $\rho\epsilon\iota\eta$ $\acute{\epsilon}$. I did not believe in the s. of anyone to the effect that ... $\eta\iota\sigma\eta\mu$ $\zeta\epsilon\iota\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\rho$ $\omega\sigma$ $\mu\acute{\alpha}\theta\omega\tau\iota\beta$ $\alpha\iota\sigma\eta\eta\epsilon$ $\zeta\omega$ $\mu\alpha\iota\beta$... a s. of that kind. Δ $\lambda\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon\sigma$ $\omega\epsilon$ $\epsilon\lambda\iota\mu\eta\tau$.
STATE, $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$ f.2; $\tau\eta\mu\epsilon\omega$ m.4; $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$ m.1; $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$ m.4. he is in that s., condition. plight since he came. $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\zeta\upsilon\mu\alpha$ $\rho\omega\iota\eta$ $\acute{\omicron}$ $\epsilon\lambda\iota\mu\eta\zeta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$.

the condition, plight my mind was in. $\alpha\eta$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu\alpha$ ι $\nu\alpha$ $\mu\alpha\iota\beta$ $\mu\acute{\iota}\alpha\zeta\eta\eta\epsilon$. he would be in a nice s., way, condition. $\iota\tau$ $\omega\epsilon\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\eta$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$ Δ $\beta\epsilon\alpha\theta$ $\alpha\mu$. no matter what condition, way they might be. $\iota\tau$ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu\alpha$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$ Δ $\beta\epsilon\alpha\theta$ $\mu\acute{\alpha}\theta\omega$ $\iota\omega\theta$. things are coming to such a pass, way in the world that ... $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\Delta\zeta$ $\tau\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau$ $\omega\epsilon$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$ $\rho\alpha$ $\tau\eta\alpha\sigma\zeta\alpha\lambda$ $\zeta\omega$... to put the city in a s., condition of defence. $\alpha\eta$ $\epsilon\lambda\epsilon\alpha\mu\eta\mu$ $\omega\sigma$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$ ι $\omega\tau\eta\epsilon\omega$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$ $\alpha\eta$. to put him in such a condition, position, circumstances that ... $\acute{\epsilon}$ $\omega\sigma$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$ ι $\omega\tau\eta\epsilon\omega$ $\zeta\omega$... to get out of the condition in which I was. $\epsilon\upsilon\lambda$ $\omega\sigma$ $\epsilon\lambda\beta\alpha\mu\eta\tau$ $\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\omega\tau\eta\epsilon\omega$ Δ $\beta\iota$ $\sigma\eta\mu$. both of us were in much the same case, way, condition. $\iota\tau$ $\beta\epsilon\alpha\zeta$ $\eta\acute{\alpha}\rho\theta'$ $\iota\omega\eta\alpha\eta\eta$ $\tau\eta\mu\epsilon\omega$ $\epsilon\upsilon\lambda\eta\eta\eta$ $\mu\eta\alpha\sigma\eta\eta$. people in the best way, condition. $\omega\alpha\iota\sigma\eta\eta$ $\iota\tau$ $\rho\epsilon\lambda\eta\eta$ $\tau\eta\mu\epsilon\omega$. they are in a sorry, bad way, etc. $\iota\tau$ $\sigma\iota\epsilon$ $\alpha\eta$ $\rho\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\lambda$ $\alpha\epsilon\upsilon$; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\alpha\eta$ $\rho\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\lambda$ $\zeta\omega$ η - $\sigma\iota\epsilon$ $\alpha\epsilon\upsilon$. a nice way they are in. $\eta\alpha\epsilon$ $\omega\epsilon\alpha\rho$ $\alpha\eta$ $\rho\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\lambda$ $\alpha\epsilon\upsilon$ $\acute{\epsilon}$. they would be in a different s., way now. $\omega\sigma$ $\beta\epsilon\alpha\theta$ Δ $\mu\acute{\alpha}\lambda\omega\mu\eta\tau$ $\omega\epsilon$ $\rho\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\lambda$ $\alpha\epsilon\upsilon$ $\alpha\eta\omega\iota\tau$. to put his heart, conscience in a good s. a $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$ $\omega\sigma$ $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$ ι $\rho\eta\alpha\zeta$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\iota\omega$. in the s. of grace. $\alpha\mu$ $\rho\epsilon\alpha\iota\omega$ $\nu\alpha$ $\eta\zeta\eta\mu\acute{\alpha}\rho\tau\alpha$, $\eta\zeta\eta\mu\acute{\alpha}\rho$. what misfortune put you in that condition. $\epsilon\epsilon$ $\alpha\eta$ $\mu\acute{\iota}\alpha\theta$ Δ $\epsilon\upsilon\mu\eta$ $\rho\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\rho\omega\iota\eta$ $\epsilon\upsilon$. I am in a bad way, etc. $\iota\tau$ $\rho\upsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\epsilon$, $\sigma\iota\epsilon$ $\acute{\epsilon}$ $\mu\omega$ $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\rho$, $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\mu$. he was in such a s., way with laughing. $\omega\sigma$ $\delta\iota$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\iota\eta\alpha$ $\lambda\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon\sigma$ $\omega\epsilon$ $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\rho$ $\lambda\epsilon$ $\nu\epsilon\alpha\mu\tau$ $\zeta\eta\mu\eta$. he left everything in that way, condition until ... $\nu\acute{\omicron}$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\zeta\alpha\epsilon$ $\alpha\eta\eta$ $\mu\upsilon\omega$ $\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\eta\omega\upsilon\lambda$ $\rho\omega\iota\eta$ $\mu\eta\alpha\mu$ $\acute{\omicron}$ $\rho\eta\eta$ $\zeta\omega$ $\sigma\tau\iota$ $\zeta\upsilon\mu$... in the s., way in which it was. $\alpha\mu$ η . ι $\nu\alpha$ $\eta\omega\upsilon\lambda$ ι $\nu\alpha$ $\mu\alpha\iota\beta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\eta\sigma$. in the s., way in which he saw it yesterday. $\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\eta\omega\upsilon\lambda$ $\alpha\mu$ Δ $\beta\eta\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\eta\omega\sigma\acute{\epsilon}$ $\acute{\epsilon}$. I saw him in that way, condition. $\omega\sigma$ $\epsilon\sigma\eta\eta\alpha\epsilon\alpha\rho$ $\rho\alpha\eta$ $\mu\iota\omega\epsilon\tau$ $\rho\omega\iota\eta$ $\acute{\epsilon}$. the s. in which he was. $\alpha\eta$ μ . ι $\nu\alpha$ $\mu\alpha\iota\beta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$. in a bad condition, plight. ι $\eta\sigma\eta\omega\epsilon$ $\mu\iota\omega\epsilon\tau$. in a dying s. ι $\mu\iota\omega\epsilon\tau$ $\beta\alpha\iota\tau$. v. death. I am in the same way, state, condition. $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ $\alpha\mu$ $\alpha\eta$ $\omega\iota\sigma\acute{\iota}\zeta$ $\epsilon\epsilon\alpha\sigma\eta\eta\alpha$ (U). the s., condition he was in. $\alpha\eta$ $\alpha\mu\eta\tau\epsilon$ Δ $\beta\iota$ $\alpha\mu$. satisfied with the s., way he is in. $\rho\acute{\alpha}\rho\tau\alpha$ $\lambda\epsilon$ $\mu\alpha\mu$ Δ $\beta\iota\omega\eta\eta$ $\alpha\iota\zeta\eta$. one can understand the s., condition of I. then. $\iota\tau$ $\iota\omega\eta\tau\iota\zeta\eta\tau\epsilon$

an ióe a bí ar éiríonn an uair rin he understood the real s. of affairs. so tuis ré bñis 7 bunadóar an réel. we had everything, the weather, etc. in a splendid s., way. so bí zac ruo, so bí an aimrih ar áilneáct agáinn. such is the condition. s. of Irish, the case with Irish. rin é oálta na zaeóilze. if you are in the condition, s. of the fox. má bíonn oálta an máoa ruad oht. v. case. in the same s., way. ran zcrué céatna. v. appearance.

STATELY, v. proud.

STATIONARY, v. move.

STATION, v. rank. place.

STATUE, v. image.

STAY, v. wait, continue, support.

STEAD, v. instead.

STEADY, v. obstinate, easy, strong. a s. friend, etc. buanára. he is working s. tá ré fearmác, buan-
trearmác ran obair. he looked me s. in the face. o'réad ré zan
rcaonad, zo fearmác iohi an oá
fúil oim. he was steadily opposed
to it. so bí ré pocair i ná coinnib;
so cuir ré i ná agáir zo fearmác.
v. obstinate, the tree stood s., firm.
so fearaim an cñann zo teann. he
is firmly established on the home.
tá ré pocair ran nizeáct. coming
on steadily, step by step. ag teáct
cor ar éoir. he was s., sober. so
bí ré ar a rcuioéar. a good tem-
pered, firm, s., strong man. fear réir
oaingean rcuamóa; fear rcuio-
éarés ceairt.

STEAL, v. rob, creep.

STEAM, zac m. 1.; zac f. 2. s. boat-
engine. báo, inneal zailé. s. rising
from it. zac beirbte ag éirze ar;
an méirz ag iméáct oe.

STEEL, cñuairó f. 2; cñuaoác (C.U.)

STEEP, v. soak, a very s. hill. cnoc
zéarápo. the hill is very s. tá
an cnoc anéánaró (going down),
anéirze (going up). the steepness
and roughness of the road were
hard on the horse. so zoill doirve
7 iomaro an bóair ar an zcparall.

STEEPLE, cloiztéad.

STEER, v. helm, direction. I s. south
so rcúmar, rcúruizear, so óeinar
rcúruad ó óear.

STEM, zac m. 1 (of plant). corac m. 1
(of ship).

STEP, céim m. f. 2; coircéim m. f. 2.
coirpeán m. 1 (U). coirméiz f. 2 (C)
it is a difficult step to take. a
difficult pass. ir céim cñuairó é. C.
followed his father s. by s. so leán
Conn cor ar éoir ruad a óear;
so leán C. cor, coir ar éoir é. a
false s. would kill him. so marb-
óeáó coircéim anócaim é. they all
went off in s. so zluaircear zo
léir ar don coircéim. for every s.
you take. i n-agáir zac coircéime
oá rcuubair. when he took the
first s. from the right path. le linn
é so óabairt an óeao coircéim i
leátaoib. a halting s. coircéim
bacáize. v. lame. I heard the steps.
o'airizear an coiróeáct. at one s.,
stride. o'áon oóboiz (C). he went
over the hill at a s., stride. so cuir
ré an cnoc oe ériorlóiz oe. a s. of
stairs. rcneara m. 4; rcáizre m. 4.
I cut the first s. on his heel, the
second on his calf. etc. so zearrar
an óeao rcáizre ar a'áil 7 an tarra
rcáizre ar córa a coirpe. s. stones
made on the ford. cloacán oéanta
ran áe. the stepping stones are
covered, tá an cábair (m. 1) rcuizze
rán uirce. s. father. learóair. s.
mother. learmáair, etc.

STERILE, v. barren, fruit.

STERN, v. hard, sharp, anger. veir-
eao m. 1 (of ship); tileao m. 1 (C.U.)
(id). s. seat. fear tileo (C)

STEW, v. boil.

STEWARD, maor m. 1; meáairne
m. 4; fear tízr.

STICK, maove m. 4; bata m. 4; cipín
m. 4. (twig, etc.); rlat f. 2 (rod,
reed); rmiréin m. 4 (club, blud-
geon); cleatáirín m. 4. (short s.
with knob); cáimin m. 4 (with
carved handle for walking); bata
o'ioizín (blackthorn); cuairle f. 4
(pole).

STICK, v. continue. it was stuck,
sticking fast to the tree so bí ré ag
zheamuzaó zo oaingean oen
éñann. he will s., get stuck in the
chair. ceanzlóeairó ré ran óeair.
your finger would s. to the iron.
so óeanzlóeairó so méar leir an
iarann. the name s. to her. so
leán an leairann oi. the name S.
na z. s. to him. so leán Seán na
zealáize mar áinn air. I will s. to

it, to my own opinion. **leanpaora** **ve**, **oem** **tuairim** **fém**. it is so sticky. **tá ré** **com** **ceangal****tac**, **zreamannaé** **roin**. the ship got s. in sand. **vo** **éuair** **an** **lonz** **i** **n-áirann** **i** **ngairim** **v.** catch, stuck in a hole. **ráite** **i** **bhol**.

STIFF, **v.** hard, affectation. **muim**, a s. stick. **rlat** **muim** **vo** **lúbta** (hard to bend). s. in manner. **teann** **v.** rough. his bones got s. **vo** **éirapaora** **a** **énama**. he is s., bent up with rheumatism. **tá ré** **éirapuzíte** **le** **voizíteadair** **v.** bend. he is s., decrepit with age. **tá ré** **zo** **roirbte**. his legs were not s. **ní** **raib** **don** **mairibiteizé** **inr** **na** **corair** **áize**. **v.** numb. s. leg. **cor** **zan** **lut** **v.** use.

STIFLE, **v.** choke, smother.

STILL, **v.** quiet, yet, nevertheless. s. more. less, etc. v. mention, even. it was a s. born child. **zeim** **mairb** **vo** **b'eaó** **é**.

STING, **v.** pain, prick. **cealz** **f.2**. the bee, etc., that remark s. him. **vo** **cealz** **an** **beac**, **an** **éairnt** **rin** **é**. the bee pierced me with his s. **vo** **zair** **an** **beac** **ve** **cealz** **ionnam**.

STINGY, **v.** niggardly.

STINK, **v.** smell.

STIPULATE, **v.** condition, arrange.

STIR, **v.** move, touch.

STIRRUP, **rcioróir** **f. 2**. s. cup. **veoó** **an** **voiruir**.

STITCH, **v.** rag, sew, pain. a s. in sewing. **zreim** **m. 3**. the last s. is in. **tá** **an** **zreim** **veóeannaé** **cuirta**. a s. in knitting. **lúb** **f. 2**. a dropped s. **lúb** **ar** **lár**.

STOCK, **v.** cattle, race, descend.

STOCKING, **rtoca** **m. 4**; **ziorán** **m. 1** (U).

STOLE, **rtóil** **f. 2** (priest's).

STOMACH, **zoule** **m. f. 4**; **bolz** **m. 1**; **iozán** **m. 1** (bird's craw); **méasal** **m. 1** (paunch); **bolz** **móir** (id.); **briutlín** (C.) **m. 4** (id.); **rcearptán** **m. 1** (id.); **imleacán** **m. 1** (navel). pit of s. **béal** **an** **zoule** (C); **béal** **an** **rcéitín**. his s. turned. **o'iompuiz** **a** **zoule**. **bolz**, **v.** vomit. s. ache. **timnear** **zoule**; **t.** **buiz**; **voiz** **imleacán** (colic); **voiz** **f. 2** (C). he (horse, etc.) has a white belly. **tá** **táir** **bán** **áize**. he has a big s. v. fat.

STONE, **v.** rock. **clóc** **f. 2**; **monclóc**

(pebble); **méarós** **f. 2** (large pebble); **leac** **f. 2**; (flag-s.); **muippos** **f. 2**. (sharp s. or rock.); **molléloc** (big, round s.); **ppalla** (shingle); **zrean** **m. 1** (gravel, rough sand); **zrimneal** **m. 1** (id.); hearth-s. **leac** **an** **teintéain**; s. mason. **rhoizéaróir** **clóice**; **raor** **c. s.** chat (bird.) **cairlin** **clóc**; **cairtin** **c.**

STOOL, **v.** seat.

STOOP, **v.** bend.

STOP, **v.** prevent, delay, wait. **rtao-** **aim**; **rtopaim**; **corcaim**; **parcaizim**; **ceapaim** (U.) s.!(doing that, wait a moment, etc.) **rtao**. she would not s. pricking me. **ní** **rtao****raó** **rí** **áct** **am** **brúcaó**. he s. coming, s. the work, etc. **vo** **rtao** **ré** **ve** **teact**, **ón** **obair**. I did not s., check my pace. **níor** **rtao****ar** **ven** **trubal**. they s. working, walking. **vo** **rtao****ar**, **veineo****ar** **rtao**. he s. short on the road. **vo** **rtao** **ré** **i** **na** **éoilzreapaim** **ar** **an** **mboctar**. I would not s. for my mother. **ní** **rtao****raim** **oom** **máctair**. none of them used to s., take a rest. **ní** **bíóó** **doimne** **acu** **i** **na** **rtao**, **to** **s.** the boat. **an** **báó** **vo** **éur** **i** **na** **r.** it was time to s. **vo** **bí** **ré** **i** **n-am** **rtao**. I never s. (till) ... **rtao** **ná** **comnuite** **níor** **veinear** **nó** **zo...** **níor** **rtao** **cor** **liom** ...; **níor** **rtao****ar** **cor** ...; **níor** **rtao****ar** **ven** **raim**, **rtair**, **trubal** **roin** ...; **rtao** **mairb** **ná** **comnuite** **níor** **veinear** **nó** **zo** ... he s. the talking. **vo** **éoir** **ré** **an** **éairnt**; **vo** **éur** **ré** **cor** **ar** **an** **zc.**, **leir** **an** **zc.** s. the rowing. **cor** **an** **raimáó**. he s. his horse. **vo** **éoir** **ré** **a** **éapall**. the music s., ceased. **vo** **é.** **an** **ceol**. he did not s. his shouting till... **níor** **é.** **ré** **vá** **liúzraiz** **zo**... s. me from thinking such thoughts. **oom** **éoir** **ar** **na** **rimuairtib** **rin**. he could not be s. roaring. **níorb'** **féoir** **é** **vo** **é.** **ar** **a** **liúzraiz**, it did not s. **ní** **raib** **don** **rtop** **leir**. that s. him, it. **vo** **éur** **rin** **r.** **leir**. do not s., cease asking that. **ná** **rtao****n** **ón** **éileam** **roin**. the rain did not cease. s. **níor** **rtao****n** **ar** **an** **breapáinn**; **níor** **r.** **an** **é.** I had to s. it, give it up completely. **vo** **b'éizean** **oom** **rcuir** **ve** **zlan**. he s. playing it. **vo** **rcuir** **ré** **vá** **reimneamairt**. he did not s., leave off his prayers. **níor** **r.** **ré** **ó** **na** **upnuiztib**. I did not s. remonstrating, etc. with

him till ... *νίον ρεῦμαρ λειρ, νίον ρ. οε ζο ...* we s., halted, lay to there. *οο ρεῦμαρμαρ ραν διτ ριν.* they have s. work. *τάο ριαο δι ρεμρ.* they gave up, s. talking to each other. *οο εῦμαρσομ ρμαρ οε λαδαμτ λε εέιλε.* he gave it up, s. it. *οο εῦμρ ρέ ρμαρ οε.* they s., ceased the preparations. *ο'εμρζεσομρ διρ αν ολλμύσαν.* s. the cow. *εεαρ αν δό (U.)* a churn that would s. the cream from flowing. *εῦμνεός Δ εεαρρσδ αν τ-υαεταρ (U.)* crying, running, etc. without s., unceasingly. *Δζ ζολ, μιτ ζαν ρεσο, ζαν ρεσο ζαν ρεσομδ, ζαν ρορ ζαν ρεσομδ, ζαν ριέ ρορ νά ρυαίμμεαρ.* he s. me to talk. *οο εῦμρ ρέ ρερδ ομτ.* v. talk, delay. s. your tricks, talking, etc. *εῦμρ υαίτ να εῦμρ, αν εαίμνετ; λειζ οομ ρέμν λεο εῦρο εαίμνετ,* etc. v. let. s. quiet. v. quiet. s. raining. v. rain. fine.

STORE. v. provision. *ρτομ m.1.* their money will be s., treasured up for them. *εῦμρμαρ Δ n-αμρζεσο ο ταιρρε, ι βρολαδ οόιβ.* the end, Heaven, etc., which is in s. for them. *αν οειρεσδ, αοιβνεαρ να βρλαίτεαρ ατά ι n-αμρτε οόιβ.* v. fate.

STORM, v. rough. *ρτομ m. 2; ανρα m. 4; οοιμεαν f.2* (rough weather); *ζαμρβριον f. 2* (id.); *ζυαμρνεάν m.1* (whirlwind); *ζαυθεάν βάμρτιζε* (sudden s. of wind and rain). v. rain. the noise of the s. *ροτμαρ να οοιμννε.* a s. came on. *οο εάμνιζ ρυαεσδ μόμρ ρα βρμρμρζε.* the sea is stormy. *τα αν ρμρμρζε ζαμρβ, ρυαίτε :* *τά ρτομτ, ρυαεσδ ρα βρ., διρ αν βρ.*

STORY. v. tell. he told me a s. *ο'ιμνμρ ρέ ρεάλ (m. 1) οομ.* the s. will spread. *λεαεραδ αν ρ. v. news.* it is a s. at second hand. *ρεάλ ρεείτ ιρ εαδ έ.* he has a lot of s. *τά Δ λάν οε ρεανμρμρμαεατ αμζε.* she likes s. *τά οούι μις ι ρεαμρθεαετ, ρεάλ-υθεαετ, ρεανμρμρμαεατ, βρμρναο-εαετ.* I told my father the s. of. all about the boat, etc. *ο'ιμνρμαρ εῦμρρμεί αν βάο οομ αεαμρ.* v. affair, account. s. teller. *ρεανεῦμθε m. 4; ρεάλμυθε m. 4.*

STOUT. v. strong, fat.

STRAIGHT, v. honest. a s. pole, tree.

etc. *ευαίιλε, εμανν οειρεσδ.* to go s. to ... *ουτ οειρεσδ, εαοι ο. ζο οτί ...* he looked s. at the sun. *ο'ρεάλ ρέ ο. διρ αν ηζμρίν.* to say it out quite s. *έ οο μάδ lom ο.* you should look him s. in the face. *βα εεαρτ ουτ ρεάεαντ lom ο.* *ιμρ αν οά ρύιλ διρ.* to look the thing, business s. in the face. *ρεάεαντ lom ο.* *ιμρ αν οά ρύιλ διρ αν ρεάλ.* he straightened his back. *οο ο'ιμρζε ρέ Δ ομτ.* I s. a horse-shoe out into a bar. *ο'ιμρζιμ εμσδ εαμριλ ι να βαρμια ιαμρμν.* the boat sat s. on the water. *οο βί αν βάο κομτμομ, κομτμομαε διρ αν υρρε.* that put me s., level again. *οο-εῦμρ ριν διρ κομτμομ με.* I put a pole s. up, perpendicular in the ground. *οο εῦμρμαρ ευαίιλε ι να εεαρτρεαμρμ.* he went s. ahead. *οο εῦμρ ρέ εεανν διρ Δζαο.* I made s. for him. *οο οεινεαρ εεανν διρ Δζαο διρ.*

STRAIN. v. sprain, anxiety. I s. (liquids, etc.) *ρεζαμρ.*

STRAND, v. shore.

STRAIT, v. difficulty.

STRANGE. v. queer, foreign. a s. cow, not one's own. *βό κομτμρζεαδ, ιαραετα.* a s. man, not known, from another place. *ουμνε οεομτα, κομτμρζεαδ, ιαραετα; οεομυθε m.4; αρεμάναδ m. 1 (C)*

STRANGLE. v. choke. smother.

STRATAGEM, v. trick. *ελεαρ εοζαο; c. κομρμαε.*

STRAW. *τυιζε f.4; εοεάν m. 1. (C);* *βηοδ τυιζε.* (single s.); *ρρρμ m. 4 (U)* (id). broken rotten s. *βηορμαρ-ναδ ρυρρ.* strawberry. *ρύζ ταλμαν.*

STRAY, v. astray.

STREAK, v. line.

STREAM, v. rivulet. flow. current.

STREET, *ρμείο f.2*

STRENGTH, v. strong, energy, force. *νεαρτ m.1; βρμζ f. 2; ρμννεαμ m. 1.* (force, energy); *ρρρεαεσδ m. 4 (Ar.); μμρνεαδ m. 1 (U.);* *τρμρ f.2 (U.);* *οαμννεαετ τοιτε* (s. of will). to give s., strengthen. etc. v. strong.

STRESS, v. accent, insist.

STRETCH, v. extend. his hand s., sticking out. *Δ λάμ Δζ ρνεσδ.* I s., out my legs. *οο ρνεαρ μο εορα* (αμαδ υαμ). I s. on the bed. *οο ρνεαρ (εαρμ).* *οο βαινεαρ ρνεαο*

arar féin ar an leabair, ra leabair. I was s. on the bed. oo bíor rínte ar an l., ra l. to take a good s., yawn, etc. fearmad, maré oo baínt ar féin. I s. myself out to ... oo feargar mé féin cun ...

STREW, v. scatter.

STRICT, v. exact, hard.

STRIDE, v. walk, step.

STRIFE, v. fight, argue.

STRIKE, v. beat, blow, hit.

STRING, ríneang f.2.; téas f.2.

STRIP, v. peel, bare. we s. off our coats. oo baíneamar oínn ar zcapóga. he s. himself, threw off his clothes. oo caíte ré a curo éasdaí zoe. s. yourself. caíte oíoc. he was s. to the shirt. oo baínead zoe zo oí an léine. he s. the guise of truth off that lie. oo rírac ré clóo na ríinne den dhéiz rín.

STRIP, v. piece. ríall m.1. he cut it into s. oo zearr ré i na ríallaib é. it took a s. of skin from my finger. oo baí ré ríealbóg den éroiceann dem méar. a strip of land. ríaré tálaím. v. piece.

STRIVE, v. attempt.

STROKE, v. blow, clock.

STROLL, v. walk.

STRONG, etc. daíngean; lároir; neartmar; roiríll; roiríll-eac; cumarac (powerful); fuinneamail (vigorous); tréan (vigorous, active); ríobánta (s. and active) (C.); zairíoeac (firí, etc.) (a big s. man); rábaíre (firí, etc.) (id.); fuínte (well knit, actively built); fearraoac (sinewy); féíleozac (id.); féíteannac (id.); curanta (vigorous); ráírcíe (well knit); teann (stout, robust); téaz-arrá (id.); taácaac (firmly knit); zroíoe (powerful, fine); talmaíoe (firmly built, athletic); rámaíre (s. rough man). a s., firm man, hold. fear, zríem daíngean, a s. face showing character. zróír o. a s., fortified place. áit o. tied s., firmly. ceanzáíte zo o. he fortified the place. oo daínzíz ré an áit. a s., powerful man, hold. fear, zríem lároir. a s., firm resolution. rún l., oíonzbálta. he is not s., is weak in strength or health. ní fuil ré l.; ní fuil ré rórcóiríe. he grew s. with years. oo neartuíz ré i n-aoir; oo n.

ré ruar. the noise grew s. oo n., méaruíz an roíram; oo m. ar an broí, am; oo bí an rí. az oúl í neart. that gave them greater s. of will. oo cúir rín dhéir níre áígne oóib. the force of custom was strengthening the force of nature. oo bí neart na taíeíze az cur le neart an oútear. the noise is getting s. tá an roíram az boímad v. increase. he is a s.-er man than his father, when his father was at his strongest. ír tréire oíear é ná a dáoir an lá ír fearí a bí a dáoir. the strongest man of his race. an fear ír tréire ar a íne. the sun was getting s. oo bí taíteam ná zríeíne az oúl í tréire, oíreíre-éac. east wind is strong and shivering. zaoí anoir bíonn rí tréir í curíeann rí ríeíe ar oáoíob (Cl). the good is s-er than, outweighs the bad. ír tréire ar an maíe ná ar an noíozbál. the wind grew s. oíeruíz an zaoí zo bhíozmar. a s., loud shout. líúz bhíozmar. he spoke s., vigorously about it. oo labair ré zo b. i na táob. v. energy. a s., thick set, muscular man. fear teann lároir féíteannac. a stout, s. man, rope, etc. fear, téas téazarrá. 6 feet high and s., stout in proportion. ré ríozíte i n-áíroe í téaz-arrá oá réir. he is a s., stout, sturdy beggar. rábaíre oe bacac ír ead é. you are so s., robust after what you have gone through. tá tú com curanta tar éir ar cúirí oíoe. his s., vigorous hand. a lám curanta lároir. s. in health curanta i na íláínte. that old man is yet s., lively. tá an fearfearí oim zo fearbáe. he is getting s., vigorous (after sickness, etc.) tá ré az oúl i mír-neamlae. his limbs, however thin they had been, were getting s. oo bí a zéazaz az oúl i nzaíre oá oáíoe oo bíoair. water rushing s., impetuously, etc. írce az léim zo lonnac lítmar, etc. v. fierce. the beer was s. oo bí an leann zo boíe í zo lároir í zo meírceamail. to put strength into his blow. r. force. his shouting, love, etc. grew s. v. increase. army 1,000 men s. v. number.

STRUGGLE, v. fight, wrestle.

unfair; unfair f.2. it was useless for him to be s., wriggling, etc. kicking his legs about. ní maib don maire óo beir d'g crocaó a cor 7 d'g unfair, ó a u. féin 7 ó caraó féin. he s., plunged a few times. oo bain ré cúlra u. ar féin. his hat fell in the s. oo tuit a hata leir an u. I heard the noise of s. ó'airiúgar u. éirín. I was s., kicking about so as to free myself. oo bíor d'g rriúáil ó'airiúó mé féin oo dozaó uaá. however he s., twisted. pé cor 7 tuz ré óó féin v. twist. s. with each other. i n-ac'ann le céile. they s. with each other. oo bí g'árcar lám acu. v. fight. s. with death. v. wrestle.

STUBBLE. conntac, conntac m.1.
STUBBORN, v. obstinate.
STUDENT, rcoláirne m.4; mac léirginn.
STUDY, v. learn.
STUFF, etc. v. nonsense, material. s.-ing the meat into his mouth. d'g r'upaó na feola irteac i na béal. a bird s-ed with straw. éan r'upaíste le tuize. a lot of straw is s., packed round the bottles. tá a lán tuize r'upaíste timceall na mbuioéal. he s., packed the bag full. oo ceann ré an mála, it is s.-ed full. tá ré teann. I could not s., pack it into the box. níor féadar é oo úingead. pulcaó irteac ra b'orca. the door was packed, wedged jammed with people coming in. oo bí an uonur pulcaíste, úingte le uoimib d'g teact irteac. things packed together. muoi teann-tuizte, pulcaíste le céile. he s. it into my pocket. oo rop ré irteac im póca é.

STUMBLE. a single s. don tuirleao (m. 1). d'airtuirleao amám. he s. fuair ré tuirleao, etc.; oo baimeao t., etc. ar. he s., trod on something in the dark. oo fácail, fálcuir ré ar muo éirín ra uoirceact.

STUMP, v. lump. a s. of an oak, etc. rmután (m.1), c'eadail (f.2) d'airíse. a s. of a tree (standing). bun c'aimn. a s-y hard woman. c'eadail ve m'ndoi émuao. she was a s-y, stunted, fat-faced little woman.

tuairgín beaz m.á c'ruinnigte pulcaó oo b'leao i. you wretched, stunted thing. a éruinnca míadóar-aize.

STUNT, v. little, stump.

STUN, v. sense.

STUPEFY, v. sense, stupid.

STUPENDOUS, v. wonderful, extraordinary.

STUPID. v. foolish. neam'tuigrionac; oall; maol; maolaiageantac; g'luacac m. I (a dolt, etc.) s-ity. neam'tuigrinc f. 3; oaille f. 4; uáirne f. 4. are you not s.! dense, etc. nac neam'tuigrionac, oall, oallintinneac, etc., ataoi; nac oall, etc., an uime tu. since he is so s. ó tá ré ve neam'tuigrinc air, aize. what made me so s. cao a oall mé. it would be s. of me to do it. ba oall an muo uom é oo ó. it is the s.-est thing I ever saw. ir é an muo ir tuacalaise 7 ir mó neam'tuigrinc óa b'eadar muam. a dull, s. mind. intinn r'muíteac (C). they were awfully s. oo bí an uonur le uáirne o'ra. long sleeping makes a s. child. coolaó raóa r'raioeann leaoib (C). a man who would be s., simple enough to do it. fear a beao maol a uótam cun é oo ó. s. fellow, blockhead. ceann cipin; ceann máintéro; ceann maioe; g'luacac; oallacán m. 1. you s. blockhead. a ceann puca ar maioe; a ceann cipin, etc. it would be s. of me if I did it. oo b'ole uaim óa noéanainn é. was it not s. of me not to notice it. nac oic uaim ná r'ezar fá noeapa é. it will be s. of them if they do not come. ir oic uaáa muh uizis. he made a s. mistake. oo uem ré butún. you have made a fatal and s. mistake. oo uemir aimleap butúnta uuit féin. in a s., blundering way. go butúnac. v. foolish.

STUTTER, v. stammer.

STY, cró (m. 4) muice; muclac m. 1; fair f. 2.

STYLE, v. way, idiom, appear.

SUBDUE, v. conquer, defeat.

SUBJECT, v. grammar, cause. g'niom-uibe m. 4 (v. mat.)

SUBJECTION, v. power, etc.

SUBMISSION, v. obedience.

SUBMIT, v. obey, yield. to s. to B. and be a provincial king. *Λιζε ιρθεαé pá θημαν ι να μιζέ éυιζε.* he s. to him and served him. *oo λιζέ πέ ιρθεαé ι να ρειθίρ.* it was his will to submit to that law. *oo b'é á éοιτ ουλ ράν ηουιζε ριν.* to s., resign oneself to God's will. *á éοιτ oo éυρ λε τοιτ θέ; é ρέιν oo έαδ-αιρε ρυαρ oo θια.*

SUBSTANCE, v. matter. that is the sum and s. of what he says. *ριν é bun γ βάρη, bun γ éιρεαéτ á éαιντε; ριν é βηιζ á é. v. point.*

SUBSTITUTE, v. change.

SUBTLE, clever. sharp.

SUCCEED, he s. to the throne. *oo éαινιζ πέ ι ζκορón.* the kings who s. him. *μιζτε á éαινιζ ι να θιαó.* the successor of Patrick, etc. *κομ-αρηδ βάριαιζ.*

SUCCEED, **SUCCESS**, etc. s. to you. *ζο η-έιρηζó λεατ; ζο η-έιρηζó αν τ-άó λεατ; ζο η-έ. áó λεατ; ζο ηβυαóóóθ όια λεατ.* v. luck. s. to your journey. *ζο η-έιρηζó oo βόταρ λεατ.* they prospering. *γ αν ραοζάλ áζ éιρηζε leo.* they are s. rapidly. *τά áζ éιρηζε leo ζο ζεαλ γ ζο μεαρ.* she did not s., get on well. *νιορ éιρηζ léi.* the men who did not s. in doing it. *ρην náρ é. leo é oo ó.* if she did try, etc., she did not s., was not able. *μά óein νιορ éαινιζ léi.* you have not s. in the fight, it went ill for you. *ιρ οτε oo éυαóó αν κομπαε ουε.* I s. in doing it, managed to do it. *oo éυαóó λιομ é oo ó.* he s. in eating it. *oo ηροιέ λειρ é ο'τε.* how did he s., get on. *ειοννηρ ο'ιμηéιζ λειρ.* I knew how the work s., got on. *oo bí á ηιορ áζαμ ειοννηρ ο'ιμηéιζ λειρ αν οβαιρ.* he will s., get on well yet. *μηερó λειρ ζο μαίε ρόρ.* I did not s. in stirring it. *νιορ μηé λιομ áοη éορ oo éυρ οε.* if they had s., prospered in the world. *οά ηβεαó μηé αν ηάριρ leo.* how could he manage to do it, s. in doing it. *ειοννηρ θιοεραó πέ αρ é oo ó.* I cannot succeed in satisfying them. *νι ρέινηρ λιομ τεαéτ αρ ιαο ζο ηάραμ.* how could I s. in bringing it. *ειοννηρ ηαζαμνι ζοόηα έαδαιρε λιομ.* to make the business s. *αν ζηó oo éυρ αρ áζαο, éυν ευν, éυν*

τοραιζ. the work is s. *τά αν οβαιρ áζ ουλ éυν ευν, τοραιζ, αρ áζαó.* he has prospered in his undertaking. *τά πέ αρ áζαó ζο μαίε λειρ αν οβαιρ; ιρ μορ αν ουλ αρ áζαó á óein πέ.* if it ever s., is accomplished. *μά ééιθεανν πέ éυν ευν,* etc. it was not given a chance to s. *νιορ λειρεαó éυν ευν é.* whether he s. in the world or not. *πέ ácu λειρ nó ι να éοινηó ζεοβαó αν ραοζάλ.* the work, his affairs will s., prosper. *βεó μεé, ηαéαμνηρ, ηαéαμνηάεαρ αρ αν οβαιρ, αρ á éυρο; λεαηαó αν ηαé óe.* God prospered him. *oo θηοηηθ όια ηαé, ηαéαμνηρ αιρ.* that God would prosper him more. *ζο ζκυρηεαó όια νιορ μό οein ηαé αιρ.* we shall never p. if ... *νι βεó (ρη ná) ηαé οηαμν μά ... v. luck.* the 3rd request, success in play. *αν εηιομáο ηαééυνηζε βυαó ιμ-τεαρηá ι ηζαé éλεαρ.* I stuck to the work and with some success. *oo éλαοιθεαρ λειρ αν οβαιρ γ νι ζαν éεαρτ oo βαινη οε.* we were prospering (in business, etc.) *oo bí βηειρ áζ ουλ οηαμν.*

SUCCESSIVE, v. continuous. after.

SUCH, v. like. s. and s. a one, so and so. *á λειτέρο ρεο γ á λειτέρο ριό.* of s. and s. a place. *οά λειτέρο ριν ο'αιε.* s. and s. a number of gallons *αν οηεαο ροιν ζαλύη.* I never saw s. a man. *νι ρεαεαρ ηιαμ á λειτέρο ο'ρεαρ.* did anyone ever hear s. a thing. *αρ αιρηιζ áοινηηε ηιαμ á λ. s.* a word exists. *τά á λ. ο'φοαλ ανη.* s. an evil wish. *á λ. οε ζυροε λε ηολεαρ.* I never saw s. a wet year. *νι ρεαεαρ ηιαμ á λ. οε θλιαóαη λε ριέε.* on s. a night as to-night. *á λ. να ηοιόε ανόετ.* on such a day as this. *λ. αν lá ιηοιυ.* you never saw s. sport ... *νι ρεαεαρ ηιαμ áéτ αν ρρόηε á bí ... v. much.* Mr. So and So, s. and s. a one. *μαε υι Ρυοαίζε. Conn So and So. Conn θ Ρυοαίζε ύο.* such a quantity, lot. v. much, money. such is the way with etc. v. way, case.

SUCK, **SUCKLE**, *ρύζαμ; ρύζηααμ;* *οεολαμ* (generally of young); *τάλαμ* (yield milk). she s. the poison out of it. *oo ρύζ ρι αν νημ αρ.* s. his tongue. *áζ ρύζηαé á éεανζαν.* s. a pipe, bone, etc. *áζ*

a support to you, for you to fall back on if necessary. *beimno mapi čul' otoin maie azaid.* she had a stick to s. her. *oo bi bata i na teanneta aicu (W).* I was able to walk home without s. *oo bi ionnam riubal a baite zan teanneta (W).* I cannot s. that. *v. suffer.* I s. that resolution, etc. *v. agree.* come to his s. *v. help.* he s. himself on, etc. *v. lean.*

SUPPOSE, etc. *v. think, likely.* s. he is there. *cuiri i zcar zo bpuil re ann.* s. he were there. *cuiri i zcar zo mbeao re ann.* to C., s. *cuiri i zcar zo Corcaig.* *v. example.* you did not make the supposition, assumption you should have made. *niori cuiriur i zcar an puo ba ceapc uirt a curi i zcar.* he did it I s., assume to annoy me. *mapi olc oim an noois zo uein re e.* *v. course.*

SURLY. *v. rough, impudent.*

SUPPRESS. *v. restrain.*

SURE. *v. certain, guarantee.*

SURETY. *v. security.*

SURFACE. *v. top.*

SURGE. *v. wave, swell.*

SURNAME. *v. name.*

SURPASS, to s. him in beauty. *e oo raruzao i mbeazodact, an b.* that act can not be beaten for meanness. *ni feioiri an beapc roin oo raruzao i rriomnolaizteact.* it will be long before it is s. *ir paoa an la zo breicreapc a f.* I never heard a speech to s. it. *a f. ve cainnt niori ariugeapc.* each of your troubles was worse than the other. *oo raruiz an t-olc an olc azat.* to work a miracle that would s. human power. *moirhuilc oo ueanam a raruoaoo an aon tpazap niht va breacatar muin i n-aon uoine.* he s. the G. S. for cleverness. *oo buairo re i nzaptaet an an njoban Saori.* her beauty s. that of her mother. *oo buairo a hailneact an ailneact a mateap.* that s. all that happened to me. *oo buairo rin amuiz i amac an zac doinni a eapila uoimra.* I am beaten out by you. *ta buairoce azat oim.* that beats all I ever saw. *ta buairoce az an meo rin an a breac-ap muin i oo buairo rin an...* he has s. everyone in that. *ta an buairo rin*

aize oimra zo leir. he would not let himself be beaten out in wickedness. *ni teizreao re leo e an malluizteact.* she s. the women of her age in beauty. *oo einn ri an mnab a comaimripe i rceim.* that s. my strength. *oo einn rin oim (C)* he s. the kings of the earth in wisdom. *oo eoz re bapri o puzeib an uoimra an feabur tuiziona.* you beat the devil for cleverness. *oo bainur an bapri ven uiahal.* *oo puzap an bapri an an noiahal leo elirpcaet.* a better match than that, one that s. it. *a bapri ruo ve cleamnar.* she s. them all in beauty. *oo puz ri bapri rceime oimra (C.U).* none could s. her for making clothes ni maib a bapri le paizal an eapoz zo ueanam. you will beat me out. *bero bapri azat uaim.* he excelled in making boats. *ba ein bas oo ueanam puz re an epaob leir.* he will s. all. *bero an epaob aize.* the advantage s., outweighs, counter-balances the harm. *ir tpeire an an maie na an an noizebail.*

SURPLUS, *v. over, addition.*

SURPRISE, *v. wonder.*

SURRENDER, *v. yield.*

SURROUND, *v. around.*

SUSPECT. SUSPICION, *v. doubt, confidence.* *amrap m.1 i amreap (C.U).* I s. their honesty. *oo bi amrap azam an a macaptaet.* he s. that... *oo bi a. aize zo maib...* I s. her. *oo bi omoeamrap azam uirri.* I got s.-ous of the boy. *oo tozap omoeamrap uon buacail i oo bainear omoetaitil an.* my s. are fixed on him. *ta m'amrap caite azam an.* he attracted, excited s. *oo eapriang re omoeamrap an reim.* he was rather s. *oo bi re leactamrapac.* a suspicious looking person, a suspect. *uine amrapceamail.* they s. the food (thought it might be bad, etc). *oo tozaoan omoionntaob an an mbiao.* *v. confidence.* he said it without disclosing any suspicions, etc. *oubaire re e zo neaimonzantac.* *v. careless, indifferent.* I put it in his pocket without his s. it. *oo cuireap i na poca e i zan fiop o o.* *v. secretly.* I should be ready to s. of her. *ni*

ὄεαφαινην οὐδα ὄι; ní εὐηφρινν
 εἰρητε é.
SUSTAIN. v. suffer, support.
SWADDLING CLOTHES. φαλαίης
 f. 2.
SWAGGER. v. boast.
SWALLOW (bird). (φ)άιηλε f. 4;
 (φ)άιηλεός f. 2; βησίλιν m. 4 (C);
 ζαβλάν ζαοίτε (C); ζαεβρός f. 2 (C);
 (sea s)
SWALLOW. v. eat, drink. she s. the
 bit. ὠο φλοῖς ρί αν ζηρημ. the earth
 s. them up. ὠο φλοῖς αν ταλαμ ἰαο.
 s. it down. φλοῖς ριαρ é. to s. it.
 é ὠο φλοῖζαό.
SWAN. εαλα f. 4; ζέιρ f. 2; κορσοῦβ
 (C).
SWARM. v. crowd, full. s. of bees.
 ραιτε f. 4; ραίητε βεαé (U);
 μεαéάν m. 1 (C).
SWAY. v. power, swing, rock, bend.
SWEAK. v. curse. μιοννηζίμ;
 μόοιμ; οεαρηβυζίμ; οειμήνιζίμ;
 ὠο-βειρημ αν λεαδαρ, etc. I s. it;
 do you s. it! on my, your oath. ὠαρ
 βηίζ να μιονη (m. 3). she vowed.
 s. to me that. ὠο μιοννηυίζ ρί, ὠο
 εῦζ ρί να μιονηα μόηα, ὠο εῦζ ρί
 μόο (f. 2) η μιονηα, ὠο εῦζ ρί βηίζ
 ζαé μιονηα ὄομ ζο... promise
 ratified by solemn oath. sworn to.
 ζεαλλαμαιητ ὠαηζεαν ρά βηίζ να
 μιονη. he did it as he s. under
 solemn oath. ὠο ὄειρ ρέ ρά βηίζ να
 μιονη. I could s., take my oath on
 it, that... ὠο εἰβηραινρηε αν λεαδαρ,
 βιοβλα αηρ ζο...; ὠεάφραινηρηε
 λεατ ρά βηίζ αν λεαδαρ ζο... I was
 not given the oath. ηοηρ εἰρηεαó
 αρ μο λεαδαρ μέ. to s. falsely; take
 false oath. λεαδαρ εἰηίζ ὠο εἰδαρηε.
 he would s. lies, perjure himself as
 fast as a horse would trot. ὠο
 ρραλρφαó ρέ λεαδαρ εἰηίζ ὄοη
 ηυίζ ηρ ὠο ὄεαφραó καραλλ ροοαρ.
 you may well s., say it. ταδαρη αν
 λεαδαρ αηρ, ανη. he was asserting
 and s. that... ὠο βί ρέ αζ οειμήνηυζαó
 η αζ οεαρηβυζαó ζο ηαιβ... I s.
 against him, that... ὠο οεαρηβυζεαρ
 αηρ, ζο ηαιβ... to s. falsely against
 him. εἰηεαé ὠο οεαρηβυζαó αηρ. I s.
 he did the deed I had done. ὠο
 οεαρηβυζεαρ αηρ αν ηνιόη α
 ὄειρηαρ ρέηη. I s., vowed that... not
 to do it ... ὠο μόοιυίζεαρ, ὠο εῦζαρ
 μο μόοηε ζο..., ζαν é ὠο ὄ. I have

s., vowed not ... τά μο μόοηε
 ταβαρηε αζαμ ζαν... he s. terribly.
 ὠο εῦζ ρέ να μόοηε ουδα. v. curse.
 a promise s. to under oath.
 ζεαλλαμαιητ ρά εεαηζαλ. he s. by
 the sun and moon. ὠο εἰρη ρέ αν
 ζηρηαν ηρ αν ζεαλα αηρ ρέηη. I s.,
 by Jove, etc. ὠαρ ριαó; ὠαρ
 μ'φαλλαίης; (ὠαρ) αν ηοοήηναé;
 ὠαρ ρο η ροο.
SWEAT. etc. αλλυρ m. 1. a drop of s.
 βηαοη αλλυρ. he is s. τά ρέ αζ
 αλλυρ; τά α. αηρ; τά ρέ αζ εἰρη
 αλλυρ οε. he is s. profusely, etc.
 τά εἰβηαρ αλλυρ αηρ; τά ρέ αζ
 ρέοεαó α. αρ; τά ρέ αζ εἰρη εἰβ-
 αρηηαηη α. οε; τά να ρηηεα α. (αζ
 ρηεαó) λειρ; τά αν η-αλλυρ αζ
 ρέοεαó αμαé ηρῖο; τά ρέ αζ εἰρη
 αν αλλυρ οε ζο ρηοεαé. I was in
 a cold s. ὠο βί εἰβηαρ ρααρηαλλυρ
 αζ ρηεαó, ηυηηηη ηομ. to live by
 the s. of his brow. α βεατα ὠο βαιητ
 ηε ηαλλυρ α ζέαζ, α εηάη, α ζηρηαóα,
 α εεοαηη.
SWEEP. v. clean, carry. ρεαβαηη.
 he s. the room. s. the dirt out of it.
 ὠο ρεαβ ρέ αν ρεοηρηα; ὠο ρ. ρέ
 αν ραλαεαρ αμαé αρ.
SWEET, v. beautiful, gentle. μηληρ;
 βλαρηα, οεαζ-β. a sweet apple,
 taste, music, etc. υβαλλ, βλαρ, εεοη
 μηληρ. s., melodious (of music, etc.)
 βηηη, βλαρηα, αοηβηηη, εεοηηαρ,
 βηηηζυεαé, βηηηζλῶηαé, μηληρ. the
 s-ness of the music. βηηηεαρ, etc.
 αν εεοηη. sweets, sweetmeats. ηη-
 ρεαηη m. 1.
SWELL. v. increase, wave, rise.
 αταηη; αηυίζηη. a swelling. ατ.
 m. 1. his arm is swollen. τά α λάηη
 αηυίζε. the frog s.-ing himself out.
 αν ρηοζ ὄα ατ ρέηη ρααρ. his eye
 is closed with the s. τά α ρύηη
 ούηηα ηε ηατ. the money s. out
 his pocket. αταηη αν η-αηηζεαó α
 ρόεα. it s. up. ὠο ὄορη αηρ. music s.
 and sinking. εεοη αζ ὄορηαó η αζ
 εαοηυζαó.
SWERVE. v. incline, turn.
SWIFT. v. quick.
SWIM. ρηάηηηηη. can you s. αν βηυηη
 ρηάηη αζατ. he is a good swimmer.
 τά ρ. ηαίε αηζε. he cannot s. a
 stroke. ηί ρέοηηη λειρ αοη βυηηη
 αήαηηη ὠο φ. he s. to the shore. ὠο
 βαιη ρέ αν εαλαó αμαé ὠε φ. he

TALL, v. high, big.
 TALLOW, ζειρ f. 2.
 TAME, he t. the lion. 'oo míniγ, óean-
 pwiγ (C) pé an leóman. the lion is
 growing t. t.á an leóman aγ oul
 i míne. I will t. you. míneoóao t.ú.
 a t., domestic pigeon, etc. colúρ
 tizip; colúρ cuioeapta (W.)
 TAN, leapwizim, to t. leather. leatap
 'oo leapuzao. t. sunburnt (face. etc).
 buróe.
 TAP, v. blow. minbuille; buille beag
 TAPER, v. torch. thin.
 TAR, teapna m. 4.
 TARES, coγal m. 1.
 TASK, v. work.
 TASTE, etc. a bitter, sweet, etc. t.
 blaγ zéap, mílup. tasty food. biaó
 'oeaγblaγpa, cumpa. to t. the food.
 an biaó 'oo blaγpaó. he would not
 even t. it. v. bit. tasteless (of food,
 etc.) leam.
 TATTER, v. rag.
 TATTLE, v. talk, reveal.
 TAUNT, v. scoff, blame.
 TAVERN, tiz tabaipne; tiz ópta;
 ópta.
 TAX, cáin f. 3, 5; ppaie f. 2; cíop m. 3.
 TEA, té m. 4.
 TEACH, v. know. to t. I. Zaeóealz
 'oo míneoao. to t. boys. buacailli
 'oo m. to t. I. to boys. Zaeóealz
 'oo m. 'oo buacailli. he would t. her
 her religion. 'oo éuibraó pé plop a
 cpeioim ói. the teaching of I.
 múnteoipneacé na Zaeóilze. the t.
 of the Church. teazapc na heaz-
 laipe. a teacher. múnteoip m. 3;
 oioe m. 4.
 TEAM, v. full. peipneacé f. 2 (horses
 for plough); puipeann f. 2 (for game
 etc.)
 TEAR, v. cry. 'oeop m. 1. and t. in
 his eyes. 7 na 'oeop, 'oeopaáa le
 na púilub; 7 a púile i na laéc. I
 saw her in t. 'oo óonnac 'oeop a léi.
 t. came to his eyes. 'oo éáiniγ 'oeop a
 le na púilub. he was shedding t.
 'oo bí pé aγ púleao ('oeop); 'oo bí
 aγ tál na 'oeop (zo ppaγac); 'oo
 bí caipe 'oeop anuap ó na púilub;
 'oo éuit na ppaγa 'oeop leip; 'oo
 bí caipí 'oeop leip; 'oo bí na 'oeop a
 anuap leip; i na 'oeuille.
 TEAR, v. pull. ppaγacim; ppaóacim
 (U); ppaóacim; ppaóacim. they t. him,
 it to pieces. 'oo ppaóacim, etc. (ap a

céile) é; 'oo p. etc. i na ppaieiteacé-
 aib é. I t. the branch from the tree.
 'oo ppaγacp an zéaz ven éppann.
 I t. down the shelf. 'oo ppaγacp
 anuap an cláρ. her dress got t. 'oo
 ppaóao a zúna. the side of the boat
 was t. away. 'oo p. cliaáan an óano.
 my heart was t. with grief. 'oo bí
 mo épore óá p. t. the skin off it.
 ppaop an epaioeann 'oe.

TEAT, v. breast. ballán m. 1; pine
 f. 4. the cows t. swollen with
 milk. ppaí na mbó acuzíte le neapc
 baipne.

TEDIOUS, v. tire.

TEENS, v. age.

TELL, v. talk, explain, describe. I
 t. it to her. 'o'innpeap ói é. I t. her
 the story. 'o'innpeap an pceal ói.
 she t. me how he was... 'o'innp pí
 'oom cíonnuρ... she t. me about
 them. 'o'innp pí 'oom i na 'oeaob.
 I t. him you were there. 'o'innpeap
 'oo tupa 'oo beit ann, zo ppaóap ann.
 he often t. it, related it. ip mínic
 'o'páipnéio pé é. giving us in-
 formation as to the way... aγ tab-
 aipc ppaipnéipe 'o'innp an an púize...
 as he was telling about C. aγ cuρ
 plop 'oo an óonn. v. describe, ac-
 count. he was t. us how he suc-
 ceeded. 'oo bí pé aγ eaécpaioe
 'o'innp cíonnuρ map éipuz leip. I
 informed him that. 'oo cuipneap i
 n-úil 'oo zo...; 'o'áppuz mé 'oo
 zo...(U). v. explain. I t. on him,
 informed on him. 'oo pceíteap ap.
 v. reveal.

TEMPER, v. angry. t. of sword.
 paγaipc f. 3. bad-t. canncap m. 1;
 canncal m. 1 (C); ppaipup m. 1,
 etc., v. anger. bad t-ed, peevish,
 cranky. canncpa: canncalac (C);
 canncalac (W); cpopta; zoipγ-
 eac; cooalac (Aran); ppaacac
 (boorish, sullen); teapupoe (hot-t.)
 v. anger, sullen. a cranky bad-t.
 old man. ppaopuine cap canncpa,
 etc. he was in b. temper during
 the day. 'oo bí pé ppaacac cpopta i
 ppa an lae. they are in bad humour,
 temper with each other. t.áio ppa
 ppaip óá céile. his bad t. would
 not let him answer. níop leiz an
 ppaipup 7 an canncap 'oo aon
 ppaazpa 'oo tabaipc. whatever
 makes him so bad t. lately. pé

κυρ η ας κύρτεάν λειρ πέιν ορηα ;
 ας ρηυαινεάν ορηα, etc. t., brood-
 ing over that statement. ας ζοη αη
 αν θροκαλ ροιν. I began to consider
 whether he would be ... οο ευαδάρ
 ι ζομαρπλε λιον πέιν αν μβεαδ
 πέ ... he meditated, pondered over
 it. οο μαρμανουζ πέ αηι (W) ; οο
 θειν πέ μαετναμ αηι. meditating
 on it. ας μαετναμ, μαρμαδ (W).
 αηι. he is meditating, planning
 some evil deed. τα πέ ας μαρ-
 νασ αηι ορηόεζνό (W). v. plan. to
 meditate, reflect (profoundly) on
 what one should do. μαετναμ,
 ολυετμαετναμ οο θέαναμ αηι αν
 ρυο ιρ εαηε οο θέαναμ. t. over
 that. οέιν οο μαετναμ αηι ριν.
 while he was pondering thus. ρα
 μαετναμ οδ. I should never have
 imagined it was she. νί μαρμνό-
 αινη ζο θεο ζο β'ι ριν ι (W). to t.
 nothing of. v. value, care, what one
 t. of. judges of. v. judge. I rather t..
 iancv. v. likely. I t. to fall. v.
 nearly. point
THIRD. ερεαρ; ερηόμαδ. a t. ερηαν.
 nor a t. of it. νά α ερηαν. two t. δά
 οτ.
THIRST. THIRSTY. ταρη m. 1, 3 ;
 ιοτα f. 5 ; ιοτα ταρηα. t. for the
 wine. ταρη αν ρίονα. I am t-y. τά
 ταρη, ιοτα ορημ. he was mad with
 t. οο βί πέ αηι ουιλε τε ταρη,
 ηίοταιν. to slake his t. α εαρη οο
 εορηαδ. t. for knowledge, etc. v.
 desire.
THIS. v. here. ρο ; ρεο. v. Grammar.
THISTLE. ρεοεαοάν m. 1 ; ρόεανάν
 m. 1 (C).
THITHER. v. there, towards, to.
THONG. ιαλλ f. 2.
THORN. οεαλζ f. 2 ; ρπιον f. 2.
 thorny. οεαλζαδ; οειλζινεαδ. haw-
 thorn tree. ρεαδ f. 2 ; ρ. ζεαλ ;
 ρεαδαδ f. 2 (C) ; κορηρρεαδ (C).
 (fairy thorn) blackthorn tree. ορηιζ-
 εαν m. 1 ; ο. ουδ; ορηιζνεάν m. 1.
 briar, bramble. ορηρρεαδ m. 1, f. 2 ;
 ορηρ. a bramble thicket. ρεαηε
 ορηρρεαδα. I shall be a t. in his side.
 βεαορη αν εαηρηγε ι μβεο αηγε.
THOROUGH. v. complete.
THOUGH. v. although, if.
THOUGHT. v. idea, think, thoughtful.
 v. careful, think ... thoughtless. v.
 careless, foolish, forget.

THRASH. v. beat.

THREAD. ρνάτ m. 3 ; ρνάεϊν m. 4.
 wax t. ρνάε ερηεαδ. to t. a needle.
 ρνάεϊν οο ευηι ρνάεαο. thread-
 bare. v. thin.

THREATEN. v. anger. he t. them
 with death, a lawsuit, etc. οο βαζαηρ
 πέ αν βάρ, αν ολιγε ορηα. I t. him
 with it (my stick). οο βαζαηρ αηι έ.
 he t. her that he would go... οο
 βαζαηρ πέ υηρηι ζο ραζαδ πέ... to t.
 us with it. έ οο βαζαηρ ορηαιν. a
 t.-ing letter, notice, noise, etc. λιτηρ,
 ρόζμαδ, ρόεαρη βαζαηρεαδ. he has
 a t. look. τά ορηοετηιρηι αηι; τά
 ρετηιρηι ηηηε αηι. v. angry. the cows
 are t. to gore each other. τά να βα
 ας ρυιουζαδ ευν α εέιτε. the cow
 looked t., fierce. οο ευηι αν δό ρυι-
 οηρηι πέιν. trouble is t. v. brew.
 the danger t. v. danger.

THRESH. v. beat. βυαηιm. thresh-
 ing. ας ρυηρτεαηι. a threshing.
 ρυηρτεοηρ m. 3 ; βυαηιτεοηρ m. 3

THRESHOLD. τάρηρεαδ f. 2. he is
 standing on the t. τά πέ ι να ρεαρη
 ιοηρ δά ηιγε αν οορηιρ. v. door.

THRIFT. v. economy.

THROAT. ρεόρηαδ f. 2, m. 1 ; ρελοζ
 m. 1 ; ρεόιζ f. 2 (C) ; ριοβάν m. 1
 (windpipe) ; ριοβ f. 2 ; ερηαορ m. 1
 (maw, gullet, inside of t.) ; ούιτραι-
 οεαδ f. 2 (windpipe) ; ορηάζα f. 5 (lower
 part of t. and upper part of breast) ;
 ρερηαζαη m. 1 (long thin throat,
 neck) ; ρρηεαηι f. 2 (double chin).
 v. neck. they tore each other's
 throats out. οο βαινεαοαρηνα ριοβάν
 αη α εέιτε. he caught him by the t.
 οο ρυζ πέ αηι α ριοβάν, ούιτραιοιζ,
 ούιηιαδ, ρρηεαηι αηι. to come be-
 hind us unexpectedly and seize us
 by the throat. τεαετ ανηαρηαουαηιδ
 ορηαιν η οηρ ρρηεαηι αζαην.
 his t. wide open. α ερηαορ αηι οεαρη-
 λεααδ.

THROB. his heart is t. τά α ερηοιθε
 ας ευηι οε, ας βυαηιαδ. my heart
 was t., thumping. οο βί μο ερηοιθε
 ας βιουζαρηηαηιζιη f. 2 ρρηεαδ οη
 εηιαδ. his sore finger is t. τά α ηέαη
 εηηη ας ρρηεαδαρηαηιζ. the bird's
 craw is t. τά ιοζαν αν έιν ας ατ η
 ας ερηάζαδ.

THRONE. εαεαοηρ υαρηλ ; c. ριόζοδ.

THRONG. v. crowd, crush, pack.

THROUGH. v. over. ερηι; ερηέ; ρρηιο

τεατέ γιμτέατέ να ταοιθε σο β.

TIDY. v. neat, arrange

TIE. καρβάς.

TIE. ceanglam; ðaingnizim (fasten). he t. the dog, rope, etc. σο ceangail pé an maoria, téao. I t. it around me. σο ceanglar ðaim amiaí é. I t. him to the chair, wall, etc. σο ceanglar, ðaingnizear ðen étaoioi, pálla é. it was t. to the staple. σο bí pé ceangailte ar an mbacán. the chain that binds us to E. an rlabra atá óairi ceangail le Sapana. t. together. ceangailte le céite.

TIGHT. TIGHTEN. v. close, press. he t. the rope, his belt. o'páirc pé an téao, a ðiour. his lips were t. set. σο bí párcad i na beal. his clothes are t. on him. tá a éuro ésois téann, páircete air, ar a cabail. tied t. ceangailte go téann, ðaingean. a t. firm hold. zneim oúro, oúro, noét. he filled the bag, bladder t. σο téann pé an mála, lámán.

TILL. v. until, plough. I t. the land. paotruizim an talam. the land was t. sown. σο bí an talam cupéa. tillage. cupadómeaét f. 3. to t. a fallow field. zoite bhanair, páircé bán so bhuéao.

TIMBER. v. wood.

TIME. ampearí f. 2; am m. 3 (special t., point of t.); tráé m. 3 (point of t.); pé f. 4 (space of t.); uan f. 2 (id.); tréimpe f. 4 (id.); tamall m. 1 (id.); peatám m. 1 (id.); peal m. 3 (id.); acáir m. 1 (C.) (id.); ionbaró f. 2 (C.) (id.); znear un. 3) (space of t. bout. turn); opear m. 3 (id.) a space of t. tamall, peatám, etc. ampeire. during that t. ar peao ná hampeire rin. during a short, long t. ar peao tamall, tamall páoa, etc. some t. ago. tamall, etc. ó rin. v. ago. for some t. past. le τ., etc. for a long t. past. le τ., etc. páoa. it is a long time since I did it. ir páoa an lá, etc. náir ðeinear é. it will grow in time. maζaró páp oi te himéaét na hampeire. le hampeir. the men of his t. luét a éóhampeire. the t. of his death. am a báir. the h. will come for John to die. tiocparó an τ-am so Séalán go bhuiziró pé báir. their

h. came for going ... σο éainiz an τ-am oúib éun'oul ... now is the hour for you to do it. anoir an τ-am azab éun é so ó. the t. (of the marriage, etc.) was fixed. σο ceapó an τ-am. from t. to t. ó am zo ham. at the same t. pan am zceáona. it is t. to go to bed. tá pé i n-am oul σο éoulaó. it was t. for him to stop. σο bí pé i na am pearo. it is t. for us to do it. tá pé i n-am, i n-am tráta oúinn éun é so ó. he is in t. for Mass. tá pé i n-am éun an airinn. whether the t. be late or early. pé moé véirdeannaé an tráé. any t. he wished. pé τ. i narí maít leir é. once on a t. tráé. τ. éizim. once on a t. he was able to do it. o'féao pé é so théanam. τ. oá maib (pé). you have come and it is high t. σο éángair γιρ é a é. é. the t. you least expect it. an uair, an tráé etc. ir luza beiró coinne azar leir. at the hour of our death. ar uair ár mbáir. at other times. uaireanta eile. v. sometimes. there remained over 12 times as much food as there was at first. σο bí óá uair oéaz niop mó o'puzliz ná maí maib ve bíao ann ar oúir. it is seven times bigger. worse ... tá pé peaoé n-uair niop mó, meara ná ... he would seven times rather do it than ... σο b'féarri leir peaoé n-u. é so théanam ná ... it is ever so many t. worse off there than ... ir peaoé meara é éall ná... he is ever so many t. worse off now. ir peaoé meara an peéal arge anoir. he would be ever so many times harder on them. σο beao pé ní ba féaoé noéine oppa ná ... it is ever so many times truer for us. ir peaoé mó ná poir ir poir oúinn é. he did it six t. σο ðein pé é pé huair; σο ðein pé é pá pé. 9 t. 7 are ó3. a naoi pá peaoé rin a trí γ trí péiró. how many t. does 3 go into 20. cé méro uair atá a cúiz i bpeiró; an móo uair atá ... cé méro cúiz i bpeiró. it goes 4 t. ceirpe huair. they stayed sitting, talking a long t. o'panaoar i na ruíre, o'f. az cainnt go ceann tamall. pealair, peatám, etc. (páoa). go ceann i bpaó; o'f. ar peaoé tamall, etc. páoa, ar peaoé i bpaó; σο éaireaoar tréimpe, tamall, etc. páoa az cainnt.

TIT, μιονταν m. 1 (tomtit). t. for tat v. pay.
 TITHE, θεατμό m. 1.
 TITLE, v. right. τεροεαl m. 1. the t. page. an cláir teroil.
 TITTLE, v. hit.
 TO, go; go oí; go nuis; go nuis; éun; 'un (C.U); 'uis (C); 'us (C); ('o)ionnpuíde ar (U). to go to A. uul go, oo oí, go nuis, ionnpuíde ar, etc. áta luain, to go to him. uul éurce, go oí é, go nuis é, ('o) ionnpuíde ar. he is coming to us. reo éúgann é, compared to v. compare. to (= for purpose of, in order to) v. purpose. to (= until, till). v. until. to (= before) v. clock. to (= as far as) v. far. to (= over to) v. over. to and fro. v. back. give, do, leave to. v. give, etc.
 TOBACCO, tobac m. 4.
 TO-DAY, v. day. inoiu; an lá inoiu, until t. go oí an lá atá inoiu ann; go oí an lá inoiu. t. is Sunday. i. an 'Domnac. is t. S. an i. an 'Domnacé; an é an 'Domnac atá agann. what day is t. caoé an lá é reo i. agann. a week from t. reactmair ó i. to-day's work. obair an lae i. a week t. v. ago.
 TOE, méar (f. 2) coire. big t. oipóe na coire; laóar móir. (C). small t. luáruin na coire; laómarcín na coire (C). the toes laóair na coire (C). on tip-t. ar mo, etc. báirruicínib.
 TOGETHER, v. company, presence. talking, etc., t. ag labairt le na céile. they are all t. táro riad ar don láéair amáin; táro riad i n-aon láéair amáin. to put, keep a house. etc. t. teac oo éur, coiméao i oíoll a céile. (C). school is better than a master, but both t. are best. ir peárrí reoil ná máizirirí déc i ocaannta a céile ir peárrí iao. they are doing it t. táro riad óá véanam i ocaannta a céile, i gceann a céile (W). v. co-operate. to lift them all t. iao oo éógairt o'aoir iarract, i-n-éirfeact v. effort. cry out t. v. voice. gather, join t. v. gather, join. three days t. v. continuous.
 TOIL, v. work, trouble.
 TOLERABLE, v. suffer, middling.
 TOMB, v. grave.
 TO-MORROW, v. day. i mbárac; i

mbáracé. t. morning. ar maoin i mb. a year ago t. bliadain ir lá i mb. t. week. reactmair ó i mb. the day after t. acmuíad i mb. v. day. t. is rent day. ir é an lá i mb. lá an éioira; i mb. lá an éioira. a week (counting up to) t. reactmair éun an lae i mb.

TON, tonna m. 4.

TONE, v. voice, rough, gentle, sound.

TONGS, tuis m. 1, f. 2; uirru l. 1.

TONGUE, teanga f. 5. were you t-tied. caoé an rreangán a bí fáo teangain. v. dumb, speech. hold your t. v. silence.

TO-NIGHT, anoct.

TOO, v. besides. it is t. long, short, good, etc. tá ré mórao, mózeairr, mómaic, etc. they are t. tired to follow. táro riad móuirreac éun leanamairt, etc. I know him t. well to imagine that ... tuizim go mómaic é éun a méar go ... his head is t. big for much knowledge to be in it. tá a ceann mómóir éun puinn eoluir oo bert ann. the land is t. extensive to be defended. tá an tír mórairiririg le na corairt. she is t. strong for him, more than his match. tá rí móláruir oó. that boot is t. good for C. (a worse one would do him). tá an bpióg roin mómaic oo Conn. his nose is t. big for the rest of his face. tá a ríon mómóir oon éuro eile óá ceannairzrib. v. proportion. the slightly t. great length of his legs. an bpiuir beas fároo inr na corairb airce. without t. much trouble. zan (an) iomairca, (an) iomao trioblóide far t. much. an iomao ar fáo. there are t. many people for them to get lodgings. tá an iomao, iomairca oaoime ann éun lóirerín o'frazáil. he ate t. much. o'ic ré (an) iomairca, (an) iomao bíó. he was too much astonished to ... oo bí (an) iomairca ionznao air éun ... she had t. great a sense of self-respect to do it. oo bí an iomao, iomairca meara aicuirir réin éun a fáo go noeanrao rí é. a glass t. much. gíoine éar ceal. you have a pound t. much. tá rúnc agat éar an gceairt. t. much grief, joy. bhón, áéar mi-éuirbeairc, neaméuirbeairc. v. excessive. t. much of the cloth. báirruíreact oen éaoac (U). it is

not t. much to say ... ní βαρβαρό-
εαέτ α γιάό ζο ... (U). it dried t.
much. σο έπινομυζι πέ β. (U.) I do
not think it t. much for him, etc. v.
grudge.

TOOL, v. instrument.

TOOTH, etc. ριακάι f. 2; σέαο m. 1
(row of t.); σιορ f. 2, 5 (id.); ορμάν-
δαί m. 1 (t. exposed when snarling
etc.); ζιαράν m. 1 (molar t.); κλίρ-
ριακάι (front t.); κύλριακάι (back
t.) he has long prominent t. τά
ρταρριακάι αρι; τά ρτρύνάι ριακάι
αρι. his t. are set. τά ραοδαρ αρι α
ριακάιβ. he bared, showed his t.
in anger. σο νοέτ πέ α ριακάι.
his t. bared. α ριακάι ρειυμέα. a t.
ache. σοιζ ριακάι; σοιζτέαά
ριακάι (C); τινεαρ ριακάι; ζάλαρ
ρ. (disease of); σέοσεαό m. 1 (U.)
t-less. μαντέα (some t. missing.)
a t-less person. μαντέάν m. 1.

TOP, (spinning.) καιρεαί m. 1; τορα
m. 4.

TOP, v. point. βάρη m. 1; βαρηα m. 4;
μούλλά m. 1; βυακ m. 1, βυακ f. 2
(pinnacle, summit); ρρυακ f. 2
(pinnacle); βακ f. 2 (of open vessel,
box, etc.); ορμυ m. 3 (of fence,
ditch); βρυέ m. 3 (W.) (scum on
water, etc.); ρρεαί m. 3 (id.)
at the very t. of it (stick, etc.) αμυζι
ι να βάρη. he came to the t. of the
water. σο έάνυζ πέ αρ βάρη υαέταρ
αν υιρκε. there is much sea-weed
on the t. of the water. τά ανέου
μούρη αρ βάρη ταοιοε. on the t.,
edge of the cliff. αρ β., μούλλά να
ραιίε. on the tip of my tongue. αρ
β. μο έαανζαν. the t. of the hill.
β., μούλλά, ριορμούλλά, μαοιεανη,
μαοίάρη, ραοιίάρη αν ένωικ. full
to the t., brim with water. λάν
ο'υιρκε ζο βάρη, βακ. to fill it to
the t. έ σο λιοναό ο'υιρκε ζο βάρη,
βακ. he filled the box to the t. with
meal. σο λιον πέ αν κόρηα ζο βακ
αμαό οε μιν. without t. or bottom,
head nor tail. ζαν βυη ná βάρη.
the apples are at the t. of the basket.
τά να ηυβλα ι μβέαλ αν έλιαβάν.
he reached the brow of the hill.
σο ρροιρ πέ ριοραό αν ένωικ. he
went E. along the brow of the
hill. σο ζιλαριρ πέ ραβρα αν ένωικ
ροιρ. his bag on the t. of his back.
α μεαλβός αρ ραοιίάρη α όρπομα.

standing on the t. of the wall. ι να
ρεαρην αρ όρπομ αν έλιαόε. the t.
shelf, tooth, etc. αν κλίρ, ριακάι
υαέταρμαό, υαέταρη. there is a t.,
cream on the milk. τά υαέταρ αρ
αν μβανηη. there is a film, coating
of blood on the water. τά υαέταρ
ρολα αρ αν υιρκε. there is a film,
scum on the water. τά ρρεαί αρ αν
υιρκε. along the t., ridge of the roof,
ραν βυακ αν τιζε. the t., pinnacle
of the church. βυακ, ρρυακ αν
τεαμρυιί. t. of a wave. βυακ, etc.
τοηηη. they were tumbling on t.
of each other. σο βίοσαρ αζ ταυιηη
αρ μυη μαρηα α έέιτε. they ran
downstairs on t. of each other. σο
έάνζαοαρ αν ρταυηη ανυαρ αρ
μυη μαρηα α έέιτε. they came on,
rushing on t. of each other. σο
έάνζαοαρ αζ βρυζαό αρ α έέιτε,
αζ βαντ τοραό ριυζε οά έέιτε, αζ
ρταυιτ αρ ράλαιβ α έέιτε. v. run.
jump over the t. of, etc. v. over. on
the t. of his head. v. head. t. coat.
v. coat. t. to toe. v. head.

TOPSY-TURVY, v. turn.

TORCH, v. light. τριίρρεάν m. 1;
λόρμω m. 1.

TORMENT, v. pain, trouble. ρηάόαμη;
κέαρμη; κιαρμη; κιαρμυζιη. we
are t. by the men, rats. τάμυο
ρηάόε, κιαρμυζιη, κέαρτα αζ να
ρεαραιβ, ρρμωκαάαιβ. we are t.
waiting for him. τάμυο ιτε ρυαρ
λε ρηάόεταέτ η λε κιαρτάέτ αριε
ό βειτ αζ ρεταίαν ανηρο.

TORPID, TORPOR, v. sleep, heavy,
lazy. his soul is t. τά μαρηβιτιζε
αρ α έρποε.

TORRENT, v. flow, rain, tear.

TORTURE, v. torment, pain.

TOSS, v. shake, throw, roll.

TOTAL, v. whole, complete.

TOTTER, v. fall.

TOUCH, where his finger t. the
ground. αν άιτ ι ναρ βαιη α μέαρ
λειρ αν οταλαίη. he leaped over
it without t. it. σο λείη πέ έαιηρ
ζαν βαντ λειρ. I thought his feet
did not t. the ground (he ran so
lightly). σο μέαρ αρ ná ραιβ κορ
λειρ αζ βαντ λε ταλαίη. don't t.,
go near that. ná βαιη λειρ ριη.
the place he t., rubbed the ground. αν
άιτ ι ναρ έυιηιτ πέ οεν ταλαίη.
almost t., reaching down to the

grass. **ΑΣ** **cuimite** **naé** **mór** **ven** **bréar**. v. ruh. the place his finger t. it, met it. **an áit** **í** **naí** **ceagmuig** **a méar** **leir**. they were left there and no one t. them. **ir ámlaíó** **oo** **rázao** **annroin** **iao** **zan** **ceagmáil**, **ceangabáil** **í** **n-aon** **éor** **leo**. immodest, etc., t. **límhéail** (f. 3), **límhruzáó** (m. 4) **mígeanmuiré**. not to t. them, to let them alone. v. let.

TOUCHY. v. sensitive, anger.

TOUGH. v. hard, stiff, strong. **muigín**. the meat is so t. **a** **muigne** **atá** **an** **feoil**.

TOW. **barraé** m. 1; **b. lín**; **bonnaé** m. 1. to t. v. pull.

TOWARDS. v. direction, approach.

TOWER. **túr** m. 1

TOWN. **baile** **mór**; **caéair** f. 5 (city).

TOY. **gréagán**, m. 1; **bréagán**, m. 1; **bréagnac** m. 1; **áilleagán** m. 1; **áilleagán**. a t. sword. **áilleagán** **cláróim**.

TRACE. v. news.

TRACK. v. mark, pursuit. I put the dog on his t. **oo** **cuirgear** **an** **zadóar** **ar** **a** **baluice** (scent), **loigz**. on the t. of a man. **ar** **loigz** **rii**. on their t. **ar** **a** **loigz**; **óá** **l.** to t. them. **éun** **iao** **oo** **loigz**. he could t. the duck on the water. **oo** **cuirreao** **ré** **muá** **na** **ladán** **ar** **an** **uirce**. he t. them. **oo** **cuir** **ré** **a** **muá**.

TRADE. v. business. **ceáiro** f. 2; **céiro** f. 2. t. mark. **comairtea** **ceannuiréadca**. tradesman. **ceáiro-uiré** m. 4; **reair** **céiroe**. I was put to no t. **nioir** **cuirreao** **le** **hao** **céiro** **mé**. to adopt a t. **luigze**, **out** **le** **céiro**.

TRADITION. v. memory. **béal** **áit-rii**; **reanóir** (m. 1) **béit**; **cuimíne** f. 4 (memory). t. shows us that... **tairbéann** **reanóir** **béit** **na** **noaoine** **zo...** traditional method. **an** **reannóir**. traditional music. **an** **reanóeol**. v. old.

TRAFFIC. v. business, change.

TRAIL. v. track.

TRAIN. v. company, practise. a railway t. **traen** m. 4, f. 5.

TRAITOR. v. betray, deceive, spy.

TRAMP. v. walk, lazy. **reair** **riubáil**; **cóbac** m. 1; **reiróir** m. 4; **zeocac** (generally of woman); **reangair** m. 4 (C).

TRAMPLE. v. step. he t., trod on something in the dark. **oo** **íatcair**, **íatail** **ré** **ar** **muo** **éigin** **ra** **ooir**-**caéat**. t., oppressing the poor. **as** **íatail** **ar** **na** **uoaimé** **boéca**; **as** **zabáil** **ve** **éoraib** **riá** v. b. to t. on one's affections. **zabáil** **ve** **éoraib** **í** **na** **éiroé** **féim**. t. on one another in hurry. **as** **íatail** **ar** **íálaib** **a** **éíte** **as** **rié**, etc. v. run, top. the grass was t. down. **oo** **bí** **ar** **réar** **rá** **éoir**; **oo** **bí** **ré** **í** **na** **éoraib** **earair**, he t. on everything, knocked everything into confusion. **oo** **éim** **ré** **corair** **earair** **ve** **zác** **aoimní**. t. through the snow. **as** **treabao** **éiro** **an** **riéadca**.

TRANCE. v. sense.

TRANSACTION, v. affair.

TRANSCRIBE, **átreóioáim**.

TRANSFER. **TRANSFORM**, v. change.

TRANSGRESS, v. break, infringe.

TRANSLATE, **áirreim**. I t. it into I. **oo** **cuirgear** **zaoéatg** **air**.

TRANSPORT, v. sea.

TRAP, v. snare.

TRAVEL, v. go, journey.

TREACHERY, v. deceit.

TREAD, v. trample.

TREASON. v. rebel, rise. **méirleacár** m. 1.

TREASURE, v. store, keep, care. **reoo** m. 1; **reioo** f. 2. it is the greatest, most precious t. in the castle. **ir** **í** **an** **treoio** **ir** **reáir** **ran** **cairleán** **í**. it is he who has that t. **ir** **áige** **atá** **an** **treoio** **rii**.

TREAT, **TREATMENT**. v. talk, allude. the t. (beating, etc.) I gave them. **an** **íoe** **a** **éuzar** **oim**, to t. (beat, etc.) you as I t. the woman. **íoe** **na** **mná** **oo** **éabaire** **oie**. what t. did he get. **caoé** **an** **íoe** **riair** **ré**, **óimreao** **air**. v. beat. to give one bad t. **oioéúráio** **oo** **éabaire** **oo** **óuine**. v. use. he shall not have to complain of his t. **ní** **beró** **áon** **éuir** **zeairín** **ar** **a** **éoir** **áige**. you will be able to t. me as you please. **reáoraib** **oo** **ioza** **cori** (m. 1) **oo** **éabaire** **ooim**; **reáoraib** **oo** **éoil** **óimire** **oim**. God knows how I shall be t. **ní** **rior** **caoé** **an** **cori** **éabaire** **oim**, the gentle, etc. way she t. them. **a** **éneartacé**. etc. **oo** **zlac** **ri** **iao**. she has t. me badly. **ir** **óic** **oo** **éim** **ri**

οχη ε. he t. me too badly. οο
 θειν ρε αν θεαρτ ρό-ολε οχη. you
 t. her quite rightly. νιορ θεινη
 υηρη ατε κορη αν εητε. they would
 not t. you thus if he .were ... ni
 θέαρηαιοίρ ανλαίρ λεατ οά mβεαό
 ρε ... how shall I t. you. what shall
 I do with you. εαο α θέαρηαο
 λεατ

TREATISE. λεαδαρ m. 1; τριάταό
 m. 1.

TREATY. v. peace.

TREE, ερηαν m. 1; βιλε m. 4
 (generally solitary).

TREMBLE, ερηιτιμ; ερηιόταιμ; ερηιό-
 ναιμ; ερηιόνηιζιμ. he was t. οο βι
 ρε αζ ερηι (act of t.); οο βι ρε αρ c.
 (state); οο βι na ερηεατα αμ; οο βι ρε
 αρ βαλλεμηι (le head, etc.); οο βι
 ερηιεαζλα αρη. I began to t. hand and
 foot for fear of it. οο εάιμιζ ερηι
 κορ η λάν ορη ροιμη. I t. to my
 very soul. οο ερηιεαρ ζο ρμορη.
 the music t. and vibrating. αν εοε
 αζ ερηι η αζ λυαρεαό. his finger
 was t. violently. οο βι α μέεαρ
 αζ ρινεεμηι. it would make
 you t., shudder. οο ερηιρεαό
 ρε ριονναόεμηι ορη. he felt a
 shudder, his skin creep. οο μοευιζ
 ρε μαρ βεαό ριονναόεμηι ι na
 ερηιεααν. the continuous t., vibra-
 tion got less. οο λαζαιζ αρ αν
 ερηιεαρηαα. he was t., shuddering.
 οο βι ρε ζο ερηεατάνα; οο βι
 ερηεαάν αρη. he is t. from the cold.
 τα ερηεαάν οη ερηεαε αρη; his
 fingers are t. τα c. ι na μέεαρηανναβ.
 his voice was t., quivering. οο βι
 c. ι na ζλόρη. a shiver ran up my
 back. οο ζλυαιρ εοοεαό ηρηιρη ραν
 ενάμα μο θρηομα. I get a cold
 shiver when ... bionn ρυαρηνηι
 ορη νυαρη ... ; ητεααν ρυαρηνηι
 ερηι ρειτεαανναβ νυαρη ... he re-
 strained his t. οο θρηιζ ρε
 ραιρηιερ ραοι. he is t., nervous. εη
 αν ραλλρηαορ αζ ζαβάιλ οό. E. wind
 is strong and makes one shiver.
 ζαοε ανορη βιονν ρι ερηιερ η ερηι-
 εανν ρι ρειλε αρ θαοινηβ (Cl.)

TREMENDOUS, v. fearful, monster.

TRENCH, v. ditch.

TRESPASS, v. sin. what brings you
 t. on my field. εαο α θεηρ υιτε
 τεαετ ανηρη αζ εμηανζαρ, αζ
 βραοζαίρ αρ μο ράιρηε. the cows

are, come t. on his land. τα, ταζααν
 na βα εαρ τηορηαηη αρη.

TRESS, v. hair.

TRIAL, v. test, try. to stand her t.
 before him. α τηιαίλ οο ρεαρηι ι
 na λάεαιρ.

TRIBE, v. race. ερηεαδ f. 2; ερηεαδαρ
 m. 1; ελανν f. 2; ερηεάλ m. 1.

TRICK, etc. v. deceive, fool. ελεαρ
 m. 3; bob m. 1. t-ster. ζυεαεαυοε
 m. 4; ελεαρηυοε m. 4; (also juggler);
 αιτεοιρη m. 3 (a practical joker, etc.)
 I played the same t. on him. οημ-
 ρεαρ αν ελεαρ εεαοηα αρη; οο
 βυαιεαρ αν bob εεαοηα αρη. there
 was no limit to his tricking. ni ραιβ
 αον τεορη λε na ελεαρηυοεαετ. he
 would like to play t. on me. βα ηαιε
 λειρ βοβαννα οο βυαλεαό ορη. the
 little rascals used to play t. on him.
 οο βιοό na υαιτενί αζ ιμηιερ αρη.
 the weasel is very tricky, resource-
 ful. εα αν εαροζ ανιμεαρηεα, ανιμ-
 εαρηεαε. he has tried every t. εα
 ζαε αον εηιζ ιομηυιζτε αιζε (W).
 v. plan. he has no t., is honest. ni
 ρυιλ αον εηιζ ανη (W.) he has too
 many t. εα αν ιομαο ζοιτε αιζε.
 v. honest, deceit. he never lost the
 old t., knack of doing it. νιορ εαιλ
 ρε ρυαη αν ρεανόυα. no more of
 your foolish t., antics. na ραζμηυερ
 α ευιλεαό οοο ζάιτηβ υαιε; λειζ
 οοο ζάιτηβ. he won his t. (in cards).
 οο ζαιβ ρε α θεαρη. he took the t.
 with low clubs. οο ηυζ ρε αν θεαρη
 λε ρεανορηάο οε ερηυε. he won the
 service t. οο βυαιό ρε α ελυιτε ηαρηεα;
 ρυαρη ρε εηιζ α λάιμη θέαηα.

TRICKLE, v. flow, drop.

TRIFLE, v. little, nothing.

TRINITY, Τρηιονόο f. 2.

TRINKET, v. ornament.

TRIP, v. stumble. he t. me. οο θαη
 ρε τυρηεαό, βάηρηυιρη ερηαν; οο
 ευζ ρε κορ κοιρη οοη (in wrestling)

TRIBE, ηυοηλόζ f. 2 (C).

TRIUMPH, v. victory, conquer.

TROOP, a small t. of horse. ορηηη
 (m. 4), βυρηεαν (f. 2) θεαζ ηαρηεαε.

TROT, trotting. αζ, αρ ροδαρ; αζ
 οεαηαη ροδαρη, ροδαρηιη v. imitate

TROUBLE, v. sorrow, difficulty,
 misery. he t. me, put me to t. οο
 ερηι ρε ερηοβλόο (f. 2) ορη. with-
 out going to so much t. ζαν ουλ
 ράν μέορηη ερηοβλόοε; ζαν ουλ

ρά ἐπιoblόro κοή μόρι ροιν. t. in doing good. υαυό (m. 1). μαίτεαρα. you have had too much t. in doing it, with it. τά αν ιομαρκα οά υαυό ραζάλτα αζατ. the t. I had in making them. α θρυαμαρ οά no. after my t. in getting it. ταρι ερι α θρυαμαρ οά θ. not to take much t. about you. ζαν ρυινη υεο θ. ο'ραζάλι. you are going to much t. about doing evil. ιρ μόρι υε θ. αν υιλε ατά αζατ οά ραζάλι. he had no need of taking much t. about urging her... νιορι ζάδαο θό ρυινη οά υαυό. he need not have gone to such t. in urging the woman... νιορι ζάδαο θό ρυινη υε υαυό na mná eun i θό ζυριοραθ... I had twice as much t. ba θά mó an o. θom é. only with much t. did I manage it. ιρ λε υ. an υομαιν υο θεινεαρ é. without much t. ζαν ρυινη υυαίρ; ζαν μόριάν ρερό (C). it is a t-some work. οβαιη υυαίρρεαμίλ ιρ εαθ í. v. difficult. that t. him much. υο κυρι ριν δυαθαιητ (f.3) (γ τρι na céile) αιη; υο θι δυαθαιητ αιζηνε (γ τρι na céile) αιη μαη ζεαλι αιη; υο θι ριν αζ υέαναμ δυαθαιητα θό; υο κυρι ριν τρι céile αιζηνε αιη. he was t. υο θι δυαθαιητ, δυαθιθεαμ (m. 1) αιζηνε αιη. v. confusion, sorrow. if you had an eye, the want of a tail would not t. you. οά mbeaθ ριλι αζατ ιρ ρόθεαζ αν δυαθαιητ α υέανραθ εαηδαλι υιυι. to t., upset his mind. α αιζηνε υο κυρι τρι céile. his soul was much t. υο θι α αιζηνε ζο μόρι τρι na céile; υο θι τρι céile αιζηνε αιη; υο θι α αιζηνε ρυαίρτε. that change is a great nuisance. ιρ μόρι αν κυρι τρι céile γ αν κυρι αμυζα αν τ-αταηηυζαθ ροιν. that did not t., upset, disturb her. νιορι κυρι ριν αον κοηζυαιρ, ζαηδυαιε υιηηι. why should I t., bother about it. εαο κυιζε υομ κοηζυαιρ, etc. υο υειθ οημ í na εαοθ. I do not like to t., inconvenience you. ní μαίτ λιομ σεαταιζε υο υέαναμ υιυι. it will t., inconvenience them. κυρι-ρθό ρέ ρερό οηηα (C); υέανραθ ρέ σεαταιζε μόρι οοίθ. that thought is t., paining her. εά αν ρμυαίνεαμ ροιν αζ ζοιλλεαμίαιητ αιη. v. pain. a tooth-ache is t. me. εά τιννεαρ

ριακαλ αζ κυρι οημ, αζ ζαθαί υομ. my t. came on me soon. υο εάιηιζ μ'αναρηα ζο λυαε. they put their t. out of their heads. υο κυιηεαοαη α ηνεαρηαι ρέιν αρ α ζεαανη. v. difficulty, misfortune. she noticed the t. on his mind. υο ευζ ρί ρά ηνεαρηα αν ρηοίμα α θι αρ α εηοιόε. v. anxiety. it is not worth t., worrying about. ní ριύ θιοηαη (ιη) é. do not worry, t. about it. ná bac é, λειρ. do not t. about me. na bac mé, λιομ. to free me from my t. μέ υο εαθαηητ αρ μο ζέαηηθηυο. v. misery. I am terribly worried, bothered by him. εάιημ ρηαίρτε. αιαρηιζε, λιαε, υοθαηητα αιζε. do not be t., bothering me. ná θι ιη υοθιμαθ. that was t., worrying him. υο θι ριν οά εηαίόαθ. v. torment. ever so troublesome thoughts. ρμυαίηηε οά εηαίό-τεαετ. if it is not too much t. etc. v. convenient.

TROUGH, υαμαη m. 1.

TROUSERS, θυηηηε m. †; τηυίρ m. 1.

TROUT, θηεαc m. 1.

TRUCE, v. peace.

TRUE, v. truth, faithful, real.

TRUMP, he turned up t. (in cards). υ'ομπυιζ ρέ μάθ (m. 1). the best t. (the 5). αν είοναθ m. 1; αν μάθ μόρι.

TRUMPET, v. horn.

TRUTH. TRUE, v. real. it is t. ιρ ριοι é; εά ροιν ριοη. he is a t. and honest man. ιρ υυιηε ριοη μαεάηηα é. what you say is t. ιρ ρ. υιυι é. if the papers are telling the t. μά'η ρ. na ραίρπειη. he spoke the t. υο λαθαηη ηέ ριηυηηε (f. 4); υ'οηηηρ ρέ αν ριηυηηε; υυθαηητ ρέ ριοη. I was counting on his truthfulness. ιρ αρ α ριηυηηε υο θιορ αζ θηαε. that is quite, perfectly t., the whole t. εά λιομ na ριηυηηε, εά λάη na ρ., εά κοηη (λάη) na ρ., εά κοηη (γ αναμ) na ρ. (ρα μέιρο ριν) αζατ. there is no t., foundation in what he says. ní ρυιλ αον ριηυηηε, θηιζ, δυααθαρ, έηρεαετ λε na εανηη. whether there is any t. in what he says or not. ρέ αcu εά ριηυηηε λειρ αν ζεαηηηηε νό ná ρυιλ. he knows the t., the real t. of the business. εά ριοη ράε, ριοη δυααθαρ αν ρέειλ αιζε; εά ριηυηηε αν ρέειλ αιζε. t., genuine contrition. ριοηαίηηηε, a

t., real I. **πίορέμεαννάς**. a t-ful woman, confession, etc. **θεαν**, **ραοιρισίον** **ρίμινθεός**. a t. friend. **πίορέμα**; **αμα οίλιρ**. the t. sense of the word. **βηίς οίλιρ αν ποαίλ**. the more real, genuine the friendship. **οά οίλιρ έ αν αμασοαρ**. the piece of money is genuine. **τά αν πίορα αιρσιρ οίλιρ, ολεαξτέα**. to come t. v. accomplish.

TRUST. v. hope, depend, confidence.

TRY, v. attempt, judge. t. on these shoes. **τάρτάιλ (f. 3) να βηόζα πο**. t. to see which, etc. v. compete. test, t. it, make an experiment with it (sword, etc.) **τρηαίλ έ; τάρτάιλ έ; πέαέ έ**. I will t. it (to see if it is good, true, etc.) **δαιρηαο τρηαίλ (f. 2), τάρτάιλ αρ**. he said it to t. him. **ουδαιρη πέ αν μέρο ρην αζ οέαναιμ ρηοηέα αιρ**, to t., tempt him. **ρηοηαο (m. 3) οο οέαναιμ αιρ**. v. tempt.

TUB. **τυβάν m. 1; οαδαέ f. 2 (vat, etc.)** my bath-t. mo οαδαέ ποτραξέα.

TUCK. v. gather

TUESDAY, **μάρη m. 1.** on T. **οια μάρη**

TUFT. v. bundle, grass. t. of grass. **ρηαμαρη πέρη**. t. of wool. **ζαρ ολανν**

TUMBLE, v. fall, turn, roll.

TUMULT, v. noise, confusion.

TUNE. v. play. **ρονν m. 1; πορη m. 1; ρηρηαννά m. 1**

TURF. **μόιν f. 2** a sod of t., peat. **πόο μόνα**.

TURKEY, **οοιλεαέ ρηαννάέ; αεαρη έ (hen); ρηαννάέ f. 2 (C)**

TURN, **ααρημ; ιομπυιζιμ; ιοη- τυιζιμ**. he t. them round. **οο αρ πέ ιαο**. t. in the cows. **αρ έυζαμ ιρηεαέ να βα**. to t. the water aside. **αν τ-ιρηε οο αραο ι λεαταοθ the man, wheel is revolving. τά αν ρεαρ, ποέ αζ αραο (τιμθεαίλ)**. it is as well for you to t. home, in, back, etc. **τά πέ έοημ μαίε αζαε αραο α δαιλε, ιρηεαέ, έαρ η-αιρ**. they t. home. **οο έαρηαοαρ ορηα α δαιλε**. I t. to the right. **οο έαρη αρ μο λάιη οειρ**. he swung, t. round. **οο έαρ πέ αρ α έορηαθ, ράιλ; οο δαιη πέ αραο αρ πέιν; οο τυζ πέ αραο οό πέιν; ο'ιομπυιζ, ο'ιοη- τυιζ πέ αρ ράλαθ α θηός**. he will t., be converted to God yet. **ααρηαο πέ αρ οια πόρ**. he t., was converted from his evil ways. **οο έαρ πέ οη ουλ**

αμυζα. I t. across, diagonally across the stream. **οο τυζαρ αραο ριαρη- ρεαίμ τηεαρηα αν τηηοέα**. there is a t. in the road. **τά ααρ, αραο, λύβ, αοη ρα ηβόταρ**. in the t. of the road. **ι λύβ αν δόταρ**. in a t. of the road. **ι λύβ οην δόταρ**. every twist and t. in the music. **ζαέ αραο η ιομπάιλ, ιοηταίλ ρα έοη**. on the t.-ing round of the horses. **αρ ιομπάιλ να η-εαέ**. he t. from, gave up sinning. **ο'ιομπυιζ πέ ό ρεααο**. to t. him aside from the road to ruin. **έ ο'ιομπάιλ ό να αιμλεαρ**. he t. round to the men. **ο'ιομπυιζ, ο'ιοη- τυιζ πέ αρ να ρεαρηαθ**. he t. his back to her. **ο'ιοητυιζ, ο'ιομπυιζ πέ α έύλ λέι**. he t. again to herding. **ο'ιομπυιζ, etc. πέ αιρη αρ αν αοο- αιρηεαέ**. the day t. to lightning, etc. **ο'ιομπυιζ, etc. αν λά έυν ρηαννα- αέα η έυν οίρηιζε**. the day is t. out wonderfully warm. **τά αν λά αζ ιομπάιλ αμαέ έυν ηρηοαίλ ζο ηιοηζανταέ**. to t. the world upside down. **αν οοηαν ο'ιομπάιλ, ο'ιομπ- πόο (αν) ταοθ ριορ ρυαρ**. he t. it upside down. **ο'ιομπυιζ πέ ριορ ρυαρ έ**. it t. the boat upside down, capsized it. **ο'ιομπυιζ πέ αν βάο αρ α βέαλ ρύιτε; οο βαιλ πέ βέαλ αν βάο ρύιτε**. the car t. upside down **ο'ιομπυιζ αν ααρη αρ α βέαλ ροι**. he hung it (bottle, etc.) up upside down. **οο έρηοέ πέ αρ α έεανη έ**. everything t. upside down. **ζαέ οοηηί ταοθ τυαταίλ ι η-αιρηε**. the compass t., moved to the S. **οο ορηιο αν τηηάεαο ό οεαρ**. the conversation t. on the war. **οο λυιζ αν έαιηηε αρ αν ζκοζαο**. the house was whirling, spinning round him (when drunk, etc.) **οο οειη αν τιζ βυλλα δάιρην ι να έιμθεαίλ αιρ**. I do not know if is my t. or the t. of the master to tell the first story. **ηί ρεαοαρ αν ορημ πέιν νό αρ ρεαρ αν τιζε έέροεανη αν έεαο ρέαίλ; ηί ρεαοαρ αν ορημ πέιν νό αιρηεαν βα έεαρη οοη έεαο ρέαίλ ουλ**. it is my t. ιρ έ έ μ'υαιρηε έ. my t. before you. **τά αν υαιη αζαμ ορη**. you will have to take your t. **βειο υαιη να αεαρηόεαν αζαε**. trying to get their t. **αζ ιαρηαοθ υαιη αεαρη- έαν οο βειε ααυ αρ α έέιτε**. they took t. at the work. **οο οειηεαοαρ**

UNDERSTAND, v. mean. he u. the affair, man. *oo tuis pé an rcéal, fear.* I quite u., realise that ... *tuisim i m'áigne go bfuil ...* I gave them to clearly u. that ... *oo tuzar le tuisirint go roiléir sóib go ...* u. explain. he who does not u. the meaning of the story. *an t-é ná beirteann éiréact an rcéil leir.* to u., quite grasp the affair, etc. *iomláine an rcéil oo éabairt leir.* u. it exactly. *beirte leat go cnuinn é.* they cannot u. a man being ... *ní fuil don ruo ag uul or cionn meabrac acu áct fear ...* everyone u. it in a different way. *oo bain zac domne bhuig pá leir ar.* easily u. *rothuisirioná.* I cannot u. it v. meaning. *u-ing, v. clever, etc.*

UNDERTAKE, v. guarantee, begin. I u. the work. *oo éozar oim féin é oo ó.; oo zabar leat cúram, corpar na hoibne; oo zabar oo láim é.* I u. another task. *oo zabar, éarhuingear cúram eile oim féin.* to u. a long journey. *bóear fara oo éabairt ari féin v. begin.*

UNDRESS, v. strip.

UNEASY, v. anxious, quiet.

UNEQUAL, v. different.

UNEVEN, v. rough, level.

UNEXPECTED, v. expect, sudden.

UNFAIR, v. just.

UNFASTEN, v. loosen.

UNFORTUNATE, v. misfortune.

UNFRIENDLY, v. enemy, hate.

UNGRACEFUL, v. ugly, awkward.

UNGRATEFUL, v. thank. *oim-buioeac.*

UNHAPPY, v. sorrow, miserable, luck.

UNIMPORTANT, v. important, little, miserable.

UNINTENTIONAL, v. accident, purpose.

UNION. UNITE, v. co-operate, close. if we all u. *oá zcuirimir go léir le na céile.* we worked in u. *o'oihuiseamar á láim á céile.* they want to u. *ba maré leo uul i bpaite á céile.* to u. the I. na zaeóil oo éabairt le céile. no strength like u. *ní reairt go curle céile.* he formed them into one u-d body. *oo olútuiz pé i n-don buioim ariáim iao.* to keep them u. *iao oo coimeáo olútuizte le na*

céile. so closely u. to the king. *com coméáitte leir an ríiz.* he u. joined them together. *oo curir, buail pé le céile, i steanna á céile iao.* joined, pieced, welded together. *táitte, olúitte le céile; olúitte ar á céile,* two tables joined together, end to end, etc. *oá bóim curta ar á céile.*

UNKIND, v. kind, hard.

UNKNOWN, v. know, secret.

UNLAWFUL, v. false, illegitimate, right. *ainoleaztác; neairuirt-eanaac.* to do it u-ly. *é oo oéanam go hainoleaztác, etc.*

UNLESS, v. except. u. he is there, muna, muna bfuil pé ann. u. it is wrong. *munan breaiz é.*

UNLIKE, v. different.

UNLIKELY, v. likely.

UNLIMITED, v. limit, bound.

UNLUCKY, v. misfortune, luck.

UNMANNERLY, v. impudent.

UNMERCIFUL, v. pity.

UNNECESSARY, v. necessary.

UNPLEASANT, v. pleasant.

UNPOPULAR, v. please, like, hate.

UNPROFITABLE, v. useless.

UNPUNCTUAL, v. late, lazy.

UNPUNISHED, v. free.

UNREALITY, v. hollowness.

UNREASONABLE, v. reason, foolish

UNSTEADY, v. changeable, loose.

UNTIL, *go; go oti go; nó go; éun go; áct go (C.)* he waited till the night was spent. *o'fan pé (éun, go oti) go maré an oioéce irtiz,* to do it u. you would think he is... *é oo oéanam éun zup oioiz leat go bfuil...* he did not come u. she asked ... *nioir éáimz pé nó zup, go oti zup, éun zup iairi rí ...* till P's coming. *go teact oo péaoar,* till they reached the city. *go rhuirint na caérac sóib.* do not praise a man till he is dead. *ní moláo go haólacáo.* you cannot know a man till you live with him. *ní haréantar go haontigear.* never was there proper, serious searching till then. *ní cuairtác go oti é.* he would not be satisfied u. he should go ... *ní béao pé pára zan uul ann ...* I will stay there till night, day. *panao ann go hoioce, lá.* he will not be 10 years old till May. *ní béo pé oie mbliáo na go bealtaine.* v. before.

u. then. *ζο στί ριν; ζο νυζε ριν; ζο ρυζε ριν.* u. a week ago. *ζο στί Δ βρῦλ λε ρεάκταιν.* u. very lately. *ζοστί Δ βρῦλ λε ριόρβεζάν αιμρῖε.* v. lately.

UNTRUE. v. lie, false.

UNUSUAL. v. rare, extraordinary.

UNWILLING. v. will.

UNWITTINGLY. v. consciously.

UP, he is up (on the tree, etc.) *τά ρέ τῶαρ (ρα ἔρῆνν, etc.) come u. ταρ ανιόρ.* go up. *τέρῖτς ρῶαρ.* they rose far up in the sky. *γ ρεο ρῶο ρῶαρ ρα ρρῖερ ιαο.* he ran up the path. *σο ριτ ρέ αν ἔρῆνν ρῶαρ.* he went up a tree. *σο ἔαορ ρέ ρῶαρ ἔρῆνν.* rising up in the air. *Δζ εῖρῖε ι n-ἀίρθε ρα ρρῖερ.* to lift up his hand. *Δ λάμ σο ἔρῖρ ι n-ἀίρθε.* her head up high. *Δ ἔαορ ι n-ἀίρθε.* he got up on the horse. *σο ἔαορ ρέ ι n-ἀίρθε αρ αν ζεαρῆλ.* v. mount, rise, high, etc. the water is up to my knees. *τά αν τ-υρρε ζο ζλῦνθ ὀρμ.* his arm was plunged in it up to the elbow. *σο βί Δ λάμ ράιτε ζο ηυλλῖνν αν.* v. reach, plunge. he was up (out of bed, or after sickness). *σο βί ρέ ιν Δ ρῶθε.* v. rise. moon is up. v. rise, moon, sun, etc. up and down. v. back. up at night. v. watch. time. etc., up. v. pass. up to, until. v. until.

UPPER. the u. shelf, etc. *αν ἔλῖρ υάεταρῆ.* u. teeth. *ρῖαἔλα υάε-ταιρ.* the u. hand. *αν λάμ υάεταρῖ.*

UPRIGHT. v. straight.

UPROAR. v. noise, confusion.

UPSET. v. turn, confusion, trouble.

UPSIDE-DOWN. v. turn.

URGE. *ζρῖορΔιμ; ρρῖοσαμ; ρρῖεαζαμ; βρῖορτῖζιμ; ταρ-ναμ.* I was u. him to do it. *σο βιόρ Δζ ταρῖντ, τῶβαιντ (C.) αιρ é σο ὀ.* u. noῦαηρῶ ρέ é. u. the people (to rebel, etc.) *Δζ ρρῖοσαῶ, ζρῖορῶ, ρρῖεαζῶ να ηυαοινε (ἔνν εῖρῖε αμαῆ).* it was God who u. him, inspired him to it, to go... *ιρ é Ὀια Δ ρρῖοσ, ζρῖορ ἔυζε é, é ἔνν οῦλ...* the devil u. tempted him to do it. *σο ρρῖοσ αν υαβαλ ἔυζε é.* he was arguing and u. them to do it. *σο βί ρέ Δζ ρλέρθε λεο γ ὀά ηζρῖορῶ γ Δζ ρρῖουάῆν ὀρῖα ἔνν é σο ὀ.* when he u. me

to go with him. *Δζ ρέοεαῶ ρῦμ ὀῶ οῦλ λερ.* he was u. them on quicker. *σο βί ρέ Δζ βρῖορτῖζῶ ὀρῖα.* ὀά μβρῖορτῖζῶ, ὀά μβρῖορ-ιυζῶ (U.) v. hurry. he kept constantly u. him, nagging at him. *σο ἔοηζβυζ ρέ αν τεαηζα ὀε-ηζ αρ.* he urged his petition on her so hard that... *σο ἔυρῖρ ρέ Δ ιμρῖοε ἔομ υιαη ροιμ ιμρῖρ ζο ράθ...* v. beseech, press. an urgent message, business, etc. v. necessary.

URINE. *ρῶαλ m. 1.*

USAGE. v. treat. habit.

USE. v. accustom. practise. to u. it, put it to u., make u. of it. *ῦρῶο (f. 2) σο ὀέαηαῖν οε;* ῦρῶο σο βαιντ αρ. make u. of that. *οέιμ ῦρῶο οε ριν; βαιν ρερῶμ (f. 2, 3) αρ ροιμ.* u. it as you like. *οέιμ σο ροζα ῦρῶο οε.* I, you have the u. of it (hand, etc.). *βαιν ρερῶμ (f. 2, 3) αρ ροιμ.* u. it as you like. *οέιμ σο ροζα ῦρῶο οε.* I, you have the u. of it (hand, etc.). to a sufficient extent. *τά ῦρῶο Δ ὀῶῆαιν ινντ.* I did not use any of the money. *νιόρ ῦρῶοεαρ ἄοη ρῖοσ οεη αιρζεαο.* he is u. it. *τά ρέ ὀά ῦρῶο.* it is being u. *τά ρέ ὀά ιουζῶο.* the cloth, etc., was all u. up. *σο βί αν τ-έαοαῆ ροιζῖε.* there was not a bit of wood that had not been used up. *νί ράθ ρῖοσ ἄομαιο ζαν ῖοεῆ.* there is nothing to prevent him making use of that force, etc. *νί ρῦλ ἄοη βῆσ αιρ αν ηεαρτ ροιμ σο ἔαρῖηηζ ἔυζε v. adopt.* I will u. my knowledge to ... *ιμρῖοἔαορῖα μο ἔυρῶ οἔυρῖ ἔνν ... we shall make. find some u. for it.* *σο ζεῶδαμυρῶ ζηῶ εῖζιμ οε.* if I could u., catch the proper words, sounds. *οάμβ ρέοιρ ιιομ να ροκαί, ρῦαημεαηνα ἔαηρτα σο ἔαβαηρ ιιομ.* to give him the u. of his feet, etc. *λῦῆ (m.1, 3), Δ ἔορ σο ἔαβαηρ ὀῶ.* he was born without the u. of his hands. *ζαν λῦῆ Δ λάμ σο ρυζῶῶ é.* he has not the use of any of his limbs. *νί ρῦλ ἄοη λυαῶαλ ι n-ἄοη βαλλ οε.* a man without the u. of his limbs. *ρεαρ ζαν λῦῆ (Δ ἔορ, λάμ, etc.)* the custom has gone out of u. *τά αν νόρ ροιμ ιμῖεζῖε Δ ρεῖρῶμ, Δ ταιτῖε v. practise.* to u. money on him. *αιρζεαο σο ἔαιεαῖμ λερ v. spend.* my strength is u. up v. spend. u. a law, etc. v. effect. u. (profit, advantage) v. profit. it is

useless, no u. for me to be ... ní ḥaon ταιηβε (m. f. 4). ḥom θεῖτ ... what u., advantage is it for us to have money. καυέ αν τ. ḥúinn αιηζεαυ ḥο θεῖτ ḡσανν. it will be of u. to me. μαζαυῶ ρέ ḥυν τ., μαῖτ-εαυα ḥom; θεῖτῶ ρέ ταιηβεαḥ ḥom. v. profit. its u-fulness for bread, etc. ḁ ταιηβε ḥυν ḡρḁν, ἱ ζḥóηη ḡρḁν. he is a u-less thing, man. ḡυο, ḥuine νεαḥταιηβεαḥ, ζαν ταιηβε ἱη εαḥ é; θεḡζ ḁ μαῖτ ἱη εαḥ é. there is no u. in my talk. ní φυῖλ ḥον μαῖτ (f.2) ἱm ḥáinnτ. what u. is the hen that won't scratch for herself. καυέ αν μαῖτ αν ḥεαηε ná ρηῖοηραῖḥ ḥῖ ρέηη. it is u-less to have a priest without a server. θεḡζ ḁ μαῖτ ραζαηε ζαν ḥléηεαḥ. he was u-less down there. βα θεḡζ αν μαῖτ ḥῖοη é. she is no u. u-less. ní φυῖλ ḥον μαῖτ ἱnnτ. the land was of no u. to them ní ηαῖḥ ḥον μαῖτ ḥῖḥβ ρα ταλαḥ. it was all no use, in vain for us (to be ...) ní ηαῖḥ ḥον μαῖτ, ḥάḥαιη ḥúinn ανη; ηῖοηḥ ḥον ḥάḥαιη ḥúinn ḥé; ní ηαῖḥ ζαη ḥúinn θεῖτ (C.U.); ηῖοηḥ ḥον ḥάḥαιη ḥúinn θεῖτ ḡζ ...; βα νεαḥḥní ḥúinn θεῖτ ḡζ...there is no u. in speaking of it, better not speak of it. ní ρεḡηη θεῖτ ḡζ ḥáinnτ αιη. v. better. the most u-ful work for strengthening the mind. αν οḥαιη ἱη ḥάḥηηηζḥε ḥυν ηηηε αιηε. u-less advice. κοḥαιηηε νεαḥḥḥονζανταḥ. the thing is u-ful, convenient to him. τḁ αν ηυο ḁηεαḥ ḥῖ. they were of little u. to me. βα θεḡζ é ḁ η-ḁηε ḥom. we could be u-ful to each other in many ways. ἱη ηυḥḥ cuma ἱ na ηυέανηαιηἱη ḁηε ḥḁ ḥéηε. v. convenient, it was all u-less for us while he was ... βα θεḡζ αν ḥηἱζ ḥúinn é αν ḡαυ ḡḥἱ ρέ ... it is u-less for you to be trying to convince her, to heal her ... ἱη θεḡζ αν ḥηἱζ ḥúητ θεῖτ léη. it is u-less as a protection compared to ... ἱη νεαḥḥní ηαη ḥῖοηηε é ρεαḥαρ ... my efforts would be in vain, wasted except ... ḥο ηαζαḥ ḥἱḡηηαḥ ḁη νεαḥḥní ηαηα ḥβεαḥ ...; ní θεαḥ ἱm ηαḥḥαιη ḁḥτ νεαḥḥní ηαηα ... all my work with the oar was in vain. ηῖοηḥ ηἱḥ ḥῖοηḥν ḥom ḁη ḥἱεηαη ḥḥḥαιη léηη αν μαῖτε ηḁḥḁ. your whining will

not be of any u. to you, will avail you nothing. ní ḥéανηραῖḥ αν ḥναḥḥν ροηη αν ζηḥḥ ḥúητ. his work will be in vain, to no effect, wasted. θεῖτ ḁ οḥαιη ἱ η-αιηεαη ḥῖ. it is a pity if his work should not be of u. to us, avail us. ἱη ḥḥḥε αν ρεḥéal má ḥεῖḥ-εανη ḁ οḥαιη ἱ η-αιηεαη ḥáinn. their journey, etc. all in vain, useless. ḁ ζḥαηηε ἱ η-αιηεαη ḁḥ. my work was in vain. ḥο ḥḥαῖḥ ḥο ηαḥḥαιη ἱ η-αιηεαη. my fishing was in vain, fruitless. ḥḥ ḥἱοη ḡζ ἱαηεαηεαḥτ ζαν τοηαḥ. my efforts would have been in vain, had you not given the money. βα ζḥαιηḥḥ lé ḥυῖ ḥο ḥἱ-ḥεαῖῖ οηηα ηαηα ḥβεαḥτ ḥαηα ḥο ḥάḥαιηε αν αιηεηḥ ḥḥḥἱ. it is useless for him to be ... τḁ ρέ ηαḥη αιηε θεῖτ ḡζ ... but all in vain. ḁḥτ ζαν μαῖτ ανη; ní ηαῖḥ ανη ζḥḥ léηη ḁḥτ ρḁη ηαη. my work is u-less ... ἱη ρḁḥḁḥ ραον ḥḥḥαιη ηαηα ... it is waste of time to be talking to her (you will not persuade her). ἱη ρḁḥḁḥ αν ζηḥḥ ḥúητ θεῖτ léη. we shall be a u-full set if we cannot be ... ἱη οῖḥ ḥáinn é ηαηα ḥηηἱḥḥἱοη ... a u-ful thing, speech, etc. ηυο, ḥáinnτ etc. ḡρḁḥḥεαḥ, ḁḥρḁḥḥεαḥ, ταιηβεαḥ, ḁḥαηαḥ, ρḥζαντα, ρḥζανηηηεαḥ (C) v. convenient. the pleasures of this life are worthless, vain. ηḥἱεἱηἱηηη ζαν ζḥη ηḥἱεἱηἱηηη na θεαḥḥḥ ρḥ. a worthless thing is men's praise. ηυο ζαν ζḥη ζαν ταιηβε ηοῖαḥ na ηυοαηηε. worthless good deeds. θεḡζḥἱηεαḥτ ζαν ζḥη. it is a useless, worthless reward. ἱη νεαḥ-ζḥηαḥḥḥἱ αν ταηαηηαḥ é. it was all a vain beauty, strength. ḁἱη-ηεαḥτ, ηεαηε αηαηα, ἱ η-αιηεαη, ḡζ ḥυῖ ḥυν ρḁη ḥḥ ḥḥεαḥ é. a useless man, work. ρεαη, οḥαιη ζαν ḁηηο, ταιηβε, ḥἱηḥ, Michael making himself useful. ḥἱḥεαῖ ḡζ ḥéανḥḥ ḥηἱḥε. a useless, invalid, not binding promise, obligation, etc. ζεαῖῖ-αḥḥαιηε, ḥεανζαḥ ζαν ḥηἱζ, ζαν ἱηεαḥτ, ζαν ḥḥναḥḥαιη. I made a useless, ineffectual effort to ... ḥο ḥḥζαη ἱαηηαḥτ ḥἱ-ἱηεαḥτḁḥ ḥḥḥ...

- USUAL. v. common.
- USURER. ḡρḁηηε; ρεαη gambin. usury. ḡρḁηηεαḥτ f. 3; ζαηḥḥḥ m. 4.
- UTMOST. v. best, attempt.
- UTTER. v. complete, word, etc.

VACANT. v. empty.
 VACATION. v. holiday.
 VAGABOND. v. tramp, lazy, wander.
 VAGUE. v. exact. v. random talk will not suit. ní óéanfaró cainnte fánac an tgnó. leave off those v. generalities, that irrelevant talk. cuir uairt an fánartheacé. I do not like vague generalities. ní taitneann fánartheacé cainnte liom.
 VAIN. v. use. proud, conceit.
 VALLEY. gileann m. 1; gaoiteab m. 1 (wooded and watered); cum m. 1; cumair m. 1 (where rivers join).
 VALUATE. v. judge. price.
 VALUE, VALUABLE. v. worth, care, treasure. the v., precious chalice, jewel. an éairir, éloc uaral, oasor, luacámar, lógmair. anointing it with precious ointments. dá éumilt le róigni oasora. they think nothing so valuable as a word of praise. ní fuil don ruo ir mó acu ná focal molta. seeing he thinks so little of the beast. 7 a órhoimear atá aige ar an mbeithreacé. he does not v. his money. ní óheimann ré dá éuro aige acé óraózáil. v. refuse. he v., appreciates what I have done, etc. molann ré, ir maic leir a ófuil óéanta aзам; tá rpreir aige ann: ir móir é a fuim ran obair; ir móir é an tpuim, rpreir a éuirheann ré ran obair. I appreciated him very much after that. ba pómhór aзам é i na óiaró roin. they are getting more than v. out of it. tá bpreir 7 a gceart acu dá fázáil. he, it, etc., is very v. v. worth.
 VAMP. buimpéir f. 2 (poca).
 VANISH. v. disappear.
 VANITY. v. pride, affectation, foolish.
 VANQUISH. v. conquer, defeat.
 VAPOUR. v. steam. gal m. 1.
 VARIABLE. v. change.
 VARIOUS. v. many, different. of v. colours, appearance, etc. iolvaacé, ilgnéiteacé. cloth of v. kinds. éasac ilcineáacé. a flock of all kinds, v. kinds of birds. rcuaine éan n-ilcineáacé.
 VARY. v. change.
 VAST. v. big wide.
 VEGETABLES. gilararó f. 2; turparó f. 2.

VEHEMENCE. v. energy, fierce.
 VEIN. réit f. 2; cuirle i. 5. the v. in his face could be seen. oo bí maóarc ar na réiteacáib.
 VELOCITY. v. quick, pace.
 VENERABLE. oimhóneacé.
 VENERATE. v. honour.
 VENGEANCE, óiozálar m. 1; ráram m. 1; óibpreir f. 2. to inflict v. on him for it, to avenge it. óiozálar oo óéanam, ó'imhóir, ó'ázair ar mar géal ar. to avenge the insult, deed on the man who ... an tarcurirne, gnóim ó'ázair, oo óiozáil ar an óreir a bí ... she took v. for his death. oo baín ri ráram i ótaob a báir. I will inflict v. (on you) for it. baipreora ráram (óior) ar. to avenge it. óioluigeacé oo óéanam ann. to put him to death by way of v. for the deed. é oo éur éun báir i noíol an gnóima, éar éeann an g. v. return. he will have v. on you. be even with you. beró ré ruar leat. v. quits.
 VENIAL. v. sin. peacac rolozá(é)
 VENISON, riaró-reoir f. 3.
 VENOM. v. poison, etc.
 VENTURE. v. dare. bold.
 VERB, briaar m. 1, f. 2. transitive, intransitive, regular, irregular, autonomous v. b. airtreacé, neamairtreacé, maázalta, neamrmaázalta, raor.
 VERBATIM, v. word.
 VERDICT, v. judgment.
 VERDIGRIS, v. mould.
 VERDURE, v. green.
 VERGE, v. edge.
 VERIFY, v. true. accomplish.
 VERSE, óán m. 3; rann ni. 1; ceacé-rama f. 5.
 VERSION. v. sidc. there are two v. to every story. tá óá imhóir ar gac don rceal. he gave his own v., account, explanation of the affair. oo éur ré a i. réim ar an rceal. he had his own v. of it. oo éur ré leir a i. réim ar an rceal. there is another v., form of the story. tá out erle ar an rceal. it is only a Christian v. of the ... ní fuil ann acé leirne óríorcuiré ar an ...
 VERY, v. wonderful, extraordinary. many intensive particles. an-, ríor-, ró-, rá-, lám-, úr-, óearis-, óian-, áóbal-, etc. cf. anmhór, ríorbeaán,

ῥόδεας, ῥάρτε, λάντεῖρα, ἠ-
 ῥιάνοα, ὀεῖρῶνιτε, ὠανῆαιτ, ῥι-
 ῆαιτ, ἀθάλατῳ. a v. wet day.
 ἀνά τε ῥίσε. a v. good, noble deed.
 ἀνησιὸν τε ῥεαυρ, ἠαυρλεατ.
 it is v. accurate. τὰ ῥε ῥυινην ῥο
 ματ. the v. first time. ἀν ἔεο ἠαυρ
 ῥαμ. the song is v. simple. τὰ ἀν
 ῥ-ἀηῖαν ῥιμῖρῳε ῥο ἠεας (U).
VESSEL. v. ship. ἀηῖατ f. 2 (any
 table v.); ῥοῖεατ m. 1 (id); ῥόρῖαν
 m. 1 (porringer, pail, etc.); ῥυῖαν
 m. 1 (can for milking into); ῥόρα
 m. 4 (U) (id.); ῥίῖην, ῥίῖην (C.)
 (broad milk-pan); ῥάῖρῖν m. 4
 (basin); ῥαννα (m. 4) (can); ῥαννα
 ῥεῖαν (tin can); ῥεῖα m. 4 (bowl);
 ῥεατ f. 2 (id.); ῥῖῖρα m. 4 (mug,
 jug); ῥῖῖρῖν m. 4 (small jug);
 ῥεῖατ m. 1 (C.) (pail).
VIBRATE. v. tremble.
VEX. v. anger.
VICE. v. passion, bad. ὠῦῖατ f. 4.
VICE- viceroy. ῥεῖρ ἰοῖατ ῥίῖῥ
 vice-president, etc. ῥεῖρῖατῖαν.
VICTORY. v. conquer, defeat. ῥεῖα
 m. 3; ῥεῖα f. 2. they won a v. over
 him. ὠ ῥί (an) ῥεῖα, ῥῖῖ ἠεῖατ
 ῥυ ῥη. that gave them v. over the
 ... ὠ ῥε ῥοῖ ῥοῖ ἠ ῥεῖα, etc.,
 ὠῖῖ ῥη ἠ... may God give him v.,
 prosper him. ῥο ῥῖῖῖῖῖ ὠῖ ῥεῖ.
 v-jous. ῥεῖῖῖῖῖῖ; ῥεῖῖ; ῥε-
 ῥεῖῖῖῖ.
VIEW. v. sight.
VIGILANT. v. watch, careful.
VIGOUR. v. energy, force.
VILLAGE. ῥεῖ m. 4; ῥῖῖ f. 2;
 ῥῖῖ ῥεῖ; ῥῖῖ ῥεῖ (C).
VILLAIN. v. rascal.
VINDICATE. v. defend, excuse.
VINDICTIVE. v. vengeance.
VINE. ῥεῖῖῖῖῖ f. 3. v. yard. ῥῖῖ-
 ῥοῖ m. 1.
VIOLATE. v. infringe.
VIOLENCE. v. oppression.
VIOLET. ῥεῖῖῖῖῖ (flower).
VIOLIN. ῥεῖῖῖῖ m. 4.
VIPER. v. serpent.
VIRGIN. ῥεῖῖῖῖ f. 2; ὠῖ f. 2.
VIRTUE. **VIRTUOUS.** v. good.
 ῥεῖῖῖῖ f. 4. in v. of. v. account.
VIRULENT. v. fierce, energy.
VISIBLE. **VISION.** v. see, sight,
 dream. the v. head of the Church.
 ῥεῖῖ ῥεῖῖῖῖ, ῥεῖῖῖῖῖῖ ἠ
 ῥεῖῖῖῖ.

VISIT. I paid a visit to C. to him,
 home, there. ὠ ῥεῖῖ ῥεῖῖῖ (f.2)
 ῥο ῥοῖῖῖ; ῥη, ῥ ῥεῖ, ἠῖ. he
 is coming on a v. to her. τὰ ῥε ῥε
 ῥεῖῖ ῥη ῥεῖῖῖ ῥεῖῖ; τὰ ῥε ῥε
 ῥεῖῖ ὠ ῥοῖ, ῥοῖῖῖῖῖ. v. the
 house. ῥε ῥοῖῖῖῖῖ ἠ ῥεῖ. her
 v. was over, she had made it. ὠ ῥί
 ῥ ῥεῖῖ ῥεῖῖῖ. I paid a v. to the
 man. ὠ ῥεῖῖ ῥηῖῖ ῥη ἠ ῥεῖῖ;
 ὠ ῥεῖ ῥε ῥεῖῖῖ ὠῖ (U.) I was
 on a v. with them. ὠ ῥοῖ ῥη
 ῥεῖῖῖ, ῥοῖῖῖῖῖ ῥεῖῖ. I was a visitor
 there. ὠ ῥοῖ ῖῖ ῥοῖῖ ἠῖ. not a
 soul ever v. him. ῖῖ ῥεῖῖ ῥεῖῖῖ
 ῥοῖῖ ἠ ῥοῖῖῖῖῖ ῥη. a visit for
 having a chat, etc. ῥοῖῖῖῖῖ;
 ῥοῖῖῖῖῖ; ῥοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ; ῥεῖῖ-
 ῖῖῖῖῖῖ; ῥεῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ (U.);
 ῥεῖῖῖῖ (C.U.).

VOCABULARY. ῥοῖῖῖῖ m. 3.

VOCATION. ῥεῖῖῖῖ m. 1; ῥηῖῖ f.
 3. the blessed v. that God gave him.
 ἠ ῥηῖῖ, ῥεῖῖῖῖ ῥεῖῖῖῖῖ ῥε
 ῥί ῥεῖῖῖῖῖ ῥε ὠῖ ὠῖ.

VOCATIVE. v. case.

VOICE. ῥῖῖῖ m. 1; ῥεῖ m. 3. a
 human v. ῥῖῖῖ ῥοῖῖ, ῥοῖῖῖ. a
 man's, woman's v. ῥῖῖῖ ῥη, ῥῖῖῖ.
 his v. ῥῖῖῖ (ῥεῖῖ). anger in his
 v. ῥεῖῖῖ ῖ ἠ ῥῖῖῖ. the sound of
 her v. ῥεῖ ῥ ῥεῖῖῖ. at the top
 of his voice. ῖ ἠ-ῥῖῖ ῥ ῥ ῥ
 ῥεῖῖ. v. loud. high-pitched v.,
 high note of v. ῥεῖ ῥῖῖ. low
 notes of v. ῥεῖῖ m 1. he has so
 strong and deep a v. τὰ ῥ ῥεῖῖῖ
 ῥῖῖ ὠῖῖῖῖ ῥεῖ. he has a strong
 musical deep v. τὰ ῥεῖῖῖ ῥῖῖῖ
 ῥεῖῖῖῖῖ ῥῖῖ ῥῖῖ. she has a fine
 singing v., a full clear v. ῖῖ ῥεῖῖῖ
 ἠ ῥεῖῖ (m. 1) ῥεῖ ῥεῖ. cried
 they all with one v. ῥηῖῖ ἠ ῥοῖῖῖ
 ῖ ἠ-ῥῖῖ ῥεῖῖ. they all cried out
 with one v. ὠ ῥεῖῖῖῖῖ ῥο ῥῖῖ ῥ
 ῥεῖῖ ῥ ῥεῖῖ, ῥῖῖῖ ῥεῖ ῥῖῖῖ. v.
 sound, noise. active v. (Gram.)
 ῥεῖῖῖ ῥῖῖῖῖῖ.

VOID. v. empty.

VOLLEY. v. shoot.

VOLUBLE. v. talk.

VOLUNTARY. v. will.

VOMIT, it made me v. ὠ ῥηῖ ῥε ῥε
 ῥηῖῖῖ (m.1). ῥεῖ; ὠ ῥηῖ ῥε ῥε
 ῥηῖῖῖ (m.1) ῥεῖ; ὠ ῥηῖ ῥε
 ῥηῖῖῖῖ, ῖῖῖῖῖ ῥοῖῖ ῥηῖ. I
 felt a desire to v. ὠ ῥῖῖῖῖ ῥῖῖῖ

υπλαιοίσε, μήρισε (C) ορη. after fearful v. τρη έρη υπλαιοαν zo ήεαταε όοm. I had a terrible hit of v. σο ταινις υπλαιοαν έαταε ορη. the dog returns to his v. πιλλεαν αν μαθησ αρ Δ αιρεαζ. it v., belches forth fire, etc. βρυότταν, ρεότεανν ρε τεine.

VORACIOUS, v. greedy.

VOTE, v. choose. τοι f.2 ; ζυε m.3.

VOW, v. swear. μοίρο f.2 ; ceanzal m.1. a monk's v. μοίρο βηάταp. he took a v. σο έυρη ρε μοίρο, ceanzal αρ ρέin.

VOWEL, ζυεάιοε m. 4.

VOYAGE, v. sail, journey.

VULGAR, v. low, impudent.

WAFER, αβλαν f. 2.

WAG, v. shake, joke.

WAGE, v. war, hire, hay.

WAGER, v. bet.

WAGGON, v. cart.

WAGTAIL, εαιρην, εαιρητιν ελοε ; εαιρην ελοε (C). ζλαρόζ f.2 ; ριοβάνιν αν βόεαιp ; ριοβάνιν αν εαιρη εοιτιζ (U).

WAIL, v. cry.

WAIST, cum m.1. I put a rope round his w. σο έυρηαρ τέλο ράν ζcum αιζε. he put his arm round her w. σο έυρη ρε Δ λάm ρά na εαοι. I took him by the w. σο εόζαρ αρ εαοι έ. I have him clasped by the w. τά βαρρόζ αζam αρ Δ έαοι. a cord round his w. εόρσα ανιαp έαρ Δ έαβαι ; εόρσα ανιαp τηεαρνα ρά na λάm (C). he took hold of him round the w. σο ρυζ ρε ζρηem αιp τιμέεετ Δ λάm (C). waistcoat βειp.

WAIT, v. expect, w. a moment. ραν (έεαε) zo ρόιτ, zo ρόιτιν, zo ρέ (U). to w., stay at home, here, etc. ραναμαιν, ραναμαιντε, ρυρηεαε, ρειτεαm, ραναε (U), ραναετ (C) ρα mβαite, ανηρο. w. for the man. αζ ραναμαιντε, αζ τνύε, τνύεάν (C) έειp αν βρεαρ. w. for me. ραν λιom. w-ing until he was. αζ ραναμαιντε, αζ τνύε (C), αζ τηύεάν (C) έun zo ραιβ ρέ ... she w. patiently till he should have done. σο βειp ρι ροίone αρ αν βρεαρ νό zo mβεαό βειρηεαό μίροτε αιζε. v. patience. after we had w. there some time. τρη έρη lonnuιζτε ανηροιν ούinn. all good comes to those

who w. ταζανν ζαε μαit τε εάιροε w. for one's money. v. credit. to w. on. v. care, accompany, serve.

WAKE, v. awake. εόρημαñ m. 1 ; ραιηε m.4 (U). I was at the w. σο βιοp αρ αν οεόρημαñ. to w. the man αν ρεαρ σο εόρημαñ he was w. σο βειηεαό έ σο εόρημαñ.

WALK, v. go. he is w. up and down. τά ρέ αζ ριυβαλ ανονη 7 ανάλ, ριαp 7 ανιαp ; τά ρέ αζ μάρτάιτ ριοp ρυαρ. he was w. the whole day. σο βι ρέ αζ ριυβαλ αν βόεαιp αρ ρεαό αν λαε zo έειp. I am tired after the long walk I took. τάim τυρηρεαό ό ριυβλόρο ρασα αβειηεαρ. I was w. about for a week. σο βιοp αζ ριυβλόρο αρ ρεαό ρεαετμάine. the best tree you would meet in a day's w. αν ερηann ιp ρεάρηp ζεοβτά ιο ριυβαλ λαε. he stopped his w., strolling, promenading. σο ρεαο ρέ οά ρραιτηορηεαετ. when he had w. up and down a bit. μυαιp βι ζρηεαρ μάρτάλα οέαντα αιζε. he w., moved about among them. σο ζλυαιp ρέ εαορηρα. his dignified w., gait. Δ ζλυαιρηεαετ ρεααmβα. I heard the sound of their w. ο'αιρηιζεαρ εοιρηεαετ na βρεαρ ... it left him the power to w. ο'ράζ ρέ αν εοιρηεαετ αιζε. he is a good strong w-er. τά ανεοιρηεαετ αιζε. anyone who could w. at all. εomne Δ mβεαό ανη ριυβαλ ι η αν εοp. he was w. at such a pace going to the ... σο βι Δ λειτέρο ριν οε εοιρηεαετ ραοι αζ ουτ zo οτι ... v. pace. I went there w. v. foot. I w., stepped on it. v. trample.

WALL, ραττα m. 4 ; βαττα (C) ; ετοιοε m. 4 (stone fence).

WALLOW, v. roll.

WANDEK, he went off w. through the world. ο'ιμητιζ ρέ lé ράν αν τηαοζαι ; ο'ιμητιζ ρέ αρ Δ έαμ-έυαιρη αρ ρύο αν οομαιn. w. about. αζ ιμηεαετ ό άιτ zo ήάιτ. he is off w. τά ρέ αρ ρεαεράν. driving them off w. in the cold and abandonment. οά ιοβιρηε τε ρυαετ 7 λε ράν. a homeless w-er. ρεαρ ζαν τηεο ; ράνυιοε ζαν τηεοιη. the w-ing Jew. ιύοαε ράin. wherever he has w. off to. ρέ ράν τιηε ο'ιμητιζ αιp. he is a great w-er, no sooner is he in one place than he is off for another

feap riublac é. ní luaité éall ná abur é.

WANE, v. lessen.

WANT, v. necessity, desire, without. what do you w. cao atá (as tear-táil) uait. what did you w. to see when you came. cao a bí uaid le feicrint nuair éansgabair. I do not w. it. ní fuil ré (as tear-táil) uaim; ní tear-tuigeann ré uaim. I w. to know its cause. tear-tuigeann uaim caoé a cúir é. he w. money badly. t. an t-airgeas uaid go cnuaid. I can supply by penance what is deficient. ir féoir liom a t. oo téannam ruar le gniomh-táib airtige. what price does he w. for the horse. cao atá uaid ar an gcapaill. what do you w. (standing) there. cao oo b'áil leat (ro fearam) ann-roin. what do you w. with me. cao oo b'áil leat óiom annro; caoé oo gnó liom, óiom; cao ir gnó asat óiom. he w. you, it for some purpose. tá gnó éigin aige óiofra, óe. what does he w. here. caoé an gnó atá annro i leir aige; cao ir gnó óe annro; caoé a gnó annro. through w. of money, breath, etc. le hearbaró (f. 2), hearbaró (C.U.) airtio, anáilac, etc. he suffered from w. of clothes. oo bí earbaró éaduis air. it is w. of occupation that is amiss with you. ir earbaró, uhearbaró (pr. uhearar) gnocta atá ort. they are not in w. of worldly goods. ní fuil uhearbaró an t-rosáil oirra. in w. of money. ar u. airtio. he is in w. of work. tá ceal (m. 3) oirre air. w., loss of health is afflicting him. tá ceal rúainté (as imhite) air. he is perspiring for w. of a drink. tá ré as cur alluir de de é. oirre. for w. of foresight. de é. féadaint rómáit. he is in w., need. tá rúadainn air. he is in w., need of it. tá ré i na rúadainn. v. necessary. I w. it if ever anyone did. o'uirreao ré óom má oir ré o'aoinne ruam. I w. to say a word with you. o'uirreao óom rocal oo labairt leat. v. desire, you will not be in w. of, badly off for nails. ní beró oiré (f.2) ingne ort. they ask him for bread if they w. it. iarraró ruao arán air má bío in na oiré. the w. of them

did no harm. níor óein a n-earnam (m. 1) don oiozbáil. whatever scientific knowledge might be w., be deficient. pé earnam a beao nó ná beao ar don t-rosáir ealaóan. nothing was left w. to our knowledge. níor rásao don earnam ar ár n-eolur. to supply that w., deficiency. an t-e. roin oo leigear, whatever is w. to the 3 years. pé e. atá ar na t-ri bliadnaib. there is a cow missing in your herd. tá bó i n-e. ar oo cúro rtuic. nothing was w. to it. ní raib roic i n-e. air, they were short by £3. oo bí t-ri púnt i n-e. oirra. he is deficient in knowledge. tá an t-eolur i n-e. air. nothing grieved him so much as the w. of money. níor góill doinni com móir air le h-e. airtio. did you w., think to kill me. an amlaró oo meair air mé oo marbaó. you surely do not w. me to laugh at him. an amlaró oo meairá óom beiré as magao raoi; an amlaró oo meairá go mbeinre as m. r. he surely would not w. me to say that... ní hamlaró oo meairá ré óom a ráó go ... all they w. is to be laughing at him. ir cuma leo áct beiré as magao raoi. v. care. he gets what he wants. oo gerbeann ré a tóil. that is what he wants, is at. ir cúise rin atá ré. v. means. he was able to get as much I. as he w. oo b'féoir leir lán a éiríde oen fúaoilg o'rágáil. all he w. is a hint, etc. v. enough. that is how he w. it done. v. desire, please. I feel the w. of. v. miss. I will not be w. to you. v. fail. I w. £1 for it. v. ask, price. he w. to, his wants. v. desire. for w. of. v. without. to be in dire w. v. necessity.

WAR, cozasó m.1. a fierce w. c. fuilteac, rruaoctmar, etc. it was w. between them. oo bí ré i na cozasó óearg, éirioctmar eatorra. a w. horse, etc. eac cozasó. to declare w. on him. cozasó oo éur air; c. o'rógairt air.

WARBLE, v. sing.

WARD, v. protect, etc. he w. off the blow. oo coirp ré an buille.

WARES, v. things.

WARLIKE, v. courageous, fight.

WARM, etc. v. hot, heat. w. clothes,

house, etc. έσθαδ, τισ̄ κλυτμαρ. clothes for w.-th. έσθαδ, εσθαριζε ευν κλυτμαρμαεατα. w. water. υιρce κλυτμαρ (U). υιρce βογ v. tepid.

WARN, WARNING, v. announce. I gave them a solemn w. to do it. σο εγσαρ φορδλεαμ̄ (m.1), φολαμη-εαμ̄ υαινεαυ οοιβ̄ ε σο ο. I gave them w., a word of w. σο εγσαρ αν ρ. οοιβ̄ ; σο εγσαρ μαβαο (m.1) οοιβ̄. w. me that he was there. εγ ταβαριτ μαβαο οομ ζο μαιβ̄ ρε ανν. that was warning enough. νιορ θεαδ υ' φοζμα ε ριν. I made a sign of w. to her not to σο βαζμαρ υιρρι ζαν ... that warned me not to go. σο ευιρ ριν αρ μο ρυιτιβ̄ με ζαν ... he was w. by that mishap. σο κυρμαο αρ ε ρυιτιβ̄ ε υε βαρρ αν βαρρηεαν ριν. v. guard.

WARRANT, v. guarantee. I had a w. of arrest for him. σο βι βαρην-εαρ (m.1) εγαμ̄ ι να κορνιβ̄.

WARREN, κοινιζεαρ m. 1.

WARRIOR, v. soldier. courageous.

WART, ραιτε m.4; ραθαρεαν m. 1 (on hand); ραρηαρ m.4 (C. U). (id)

WASH, v. clean, bathe. she w. herself. σο νιζ ρι ι ρεμ̄. he w. his foot. σο νιζ, ιονναυ ρε ε κορ. he w. his head. υ'φοιτε ρε ε εεανν. you should w., bathe your feet. βα εοιρ υυιτ σο εορα υ'φοτμαζαδ, σο νιζε. he went to bathe in a bath of water. σο ευαυ ρε οα ιοννλαδ, φοτμαζαδ ρεμ̄ ι θροτρηαζ υιρce. the constant w. of the floor. νιζεαδαν αν υρλαρη. we shall he w. to-morrow. βειμιο εγ n. ι μβαρμαδ. to w., lay out a corpse. υυιτε σο εονναεαδ. I w. and laid him out. σο εονναεαρ ε.

WASP, βεαδ καρπιυ; b. ζαβαρη.

WASTE v. spend, spendthrift. he was so wasted away (from work, from being ...) σο βι ρε κομ ρνοιζε αμαδ (ο οβαρη, ο βειτ εγ ...) she is w. away with a disease. τα ρι οα ρνοιζε (αμαδ) εγ ζαλαρη; τα ρι εγ ουλ αρ; τα ρι εγ μεαταρμαεατ; τα ρι εγ ουλ οα νεαρ ι n-εζαυ αν λαε. he has a w. withered appearance, face, etc. τα ρεαδαιτ, εζαυ etc. εαιτε, εναοιυτε, ελαοιυτε, ερκαυτε, ρειρηεε, υρηοιυτε, ροιυτε, ροιυβε αιρ v. fade, a thin

wasted away man. ρεαρ ταυαυδε. ερκαυτε, etc. v. thin. I am w. myself away rearing children. ταμρη εγ τυτιμ λε κλοιν v. spend. it would have been w. on me. σο βεαδ ρε αρ αναριτε ορημ. do not w. any of that. να υειν αοη αναριτε αιρ ριν. I did not w. much of it. νι μορ υε ε ευαυ αρ ε. ορημ. don't let a bit of it go to w. να ηιμτιζεαδ αοη ελυιρη υε ριν αρ ε. υαυτ v. economy. it is easy to w. a day. ηρ ρυιρη αν λα υο μεαταδ v. spend. to w. money, etc. v. useless. a w-ful man v. spendthrift. w. energy, etc. v. useless. it is a great w., loss to do it v. loss, pity. w. ground. ταλαμ ζαν ταρβε v. use. my gift was w. on him v. deserve.

WATCH v. look. they w. him. υ'φαρμαεαυ ε. he will w. her. ραρηρρο ρε ι. to w. him. ε υ'φαρη. to keep a w. on him. ρειτ εγ ραρη αιρ; ρ. σο εοιμεαυ αιρ. on w., guard. εγ υεαναμ να ρ. α w. word. ροαυ να ρ. w. man, guard. ρεαρ ρ. ; ραρηρη, they were on the w. for him. his coming, etc. σο βιοταρ εγ ρ. ευιζε, εγ ρ. αρ ε ταεατ. etc. I am on the w., look out to see which etc. ταμ εγ ρ. ευιζε ρεαδαιτ εε αου, etc.; τα μο ρυιυ ι n-αρηυε εγαμ (ρεαδαιτ ...) v. guard. however patient their w. οα φοριυζε ε βραρηεααρ η ε βραρηεαδαν. he w. till he got a chance to hit him. υ'φαρη ρε ζο βραρη ρε lom αιρ. he was w. for a chance to do it. σο βι ρε εγ ραρη αρ εαυ ευν ε σο ο. v. opportunity. cand es for w., staying up at night. κοιντε ερηεαν. he w., remained up during the night. υ'φαν ρε εγ ερηεαν, ερηεαν (U) na horode, εγ ερηεαν αρ. ρεαυ na horode, εγ υεαναμ ερηεαν; σο εαιτ ρε αν ορδε εγ ερηεαν. to w. over v. protect, care.

WATER v. tide. υιρce m.4. w.-cress. βιοταρ m. 1. w.-fall. εραδ m. 1; εαρ m. 3. w. falling down the w. fall. υιρce εγ τυτιμ λε ηεραδ. w. hen. εεαυ υιρce.

WATERFORD, Κοινταε ρυιρη λαρηε.

WATTLE, cleaδ f. 2; ρκουβ m. 1 (for thatching).

WAVE, τοηη f. 2; βυιυε f. 2

(breaker on reef). big w. *bpuē* (C). the big waves. *na tonntacá mópa*. the white crests of the w. *monga bána na otonn*. there are white w., white horses on the sea. *tá monga bána ar an uirce*. for fear of the breakers. *ar easla na maóma*. it caused big w., breakers on the point. *oo óein pé maróm móp maípa ar an rinn*. little w. breaking joyously on the pebbles *taopcaín fáile as uamap 7 as záipe*; *meapc mionócloé na tráza*

WAVE. he used to w. his arms (when walking, etc.) *oo fuaitéad pé a óá éurplinn*. the flag is w. (over us, in the breeze). *tá an bpaé as crúē 7 as lúbannaiz*. *as foluamam*, *as lúbao*. *as luapcaó or ar zcionn*, *pan záoit* etc. the pennons were w., fluttering gaily in the breeze. *oo bí na ribini as rinnce*. *uamra leip an nzaóit*. w. sword over his head, etc. *as rampáil a élaóitih*, v. shake.

WAVER. v. finch. change. doubt.

WAX. *céip* f. 5. bees w. *céip beac*. w. candle. *coinneal céipeac*.

WAY, getting into a person's w. *as teacé pa trlize (L4) ar óuine*. he is in my w. *tá pé pa trlize oim*; *tá pé pá flize óom*. it stands in the w. of God's grace. *tá pé pa tr. ar zhrárcab* *óé*. get out of my w. *ómuo ar mo flize*; *óein r. óom*. making w. before them *as opeait* *na r. mómpa*. he would not get out of the w. of the woman. *ní ómuo- peadó pé*; *leacátoib ón mnaoi*. that kept C.. accidents, etc. out of his w. *oo éurp rin Conn*, *tionóirci*; *leacátoib uairó*. to get to know the w.. road, etc. *eolup na flize oo éurp*. to show her the w., road. *eolup na r. oo óéanaíh ói*. to make her w. about the city. *eolup na caípac oo éurp*. asking the w. to C. *as iarraró eolup ar écapac éuinn*. how could she find her w. through the city. *cionnup zéobadó pí eolup trío an zcaéairp*. how did you find your w. to the ... *cionnup puapair eolup zo óéí an ...* they went off each his own w. *ó'iméizeasap zác n-aon acu ar a mson péim*. everyone can not take the right w., path. *ní hionnpuóeann zác don an e-eanaé cóip* (prov.). anyone who comes

that way. *doinne a ézann an tpeo*. v. direction. what sent, put them in my w., path. *cao a éap, éurp, feol*. *im tpeo iao*. he jumped out in his w., in front of him. *oo léim pé amaé pá na tpeo*. half-w. to, etc. v. half. make w. for. v. room. give w. to. v. yield. give him his way. v. let, humour. by the w. *a léitéro*; *a léitéro peo*; *trí zác pceal (W)*; *mo óeapmáo (W)*; *as tazairt oon pceal é*; *as tazairt óóroin é*. v. about.

WAY. v. practise, state. in a good, brave, awkward w. *zo maít*; *zo uána*; *zo ciotaé*. in a bold w. *zo uána*; *7 imtéacé uána paoi*. v. appearance. owing to the good, vigorous, awkward, bad way, manner you did it. *trí a péabur, zéipe, éiozaiže, olcap oo óeinp é, maí óeinp é*. on account of, etc., the good, etc., w. you did it. *i ótaob*, etc., *a péabur*, etc. (*maí*) *óeinp...* in some w., in a kind of w. *ar éuma éizim*; *ar flize éizim*. in any w. *ar bealac ar bíé (C)*; *ar óóiz ar bíé (U)*. in another w. *ar éuma, flize eite*. in one w. it is like it. *tá pé corpmáil leip ar don éuma*. *trlize amám*. in that w. *ar an zcuma roin*; *ar an noóiz rin (U)*. likewise, in the same w. *ar an zcuma zcéasona*. there is many a w. of making money. *ir móó cuma*; *na noéintearp airtzeao*. that is the w. he did it. *rin é an éuma ar óein pé é*. there is no better w. of doing it than... *ní fuil éum éuma ir péáhp éun é oo ó. ná...* without coming in any w. between him... *zan teacé i n-aon trázar éuma roip é 7...* in every possible w. *ar zác don trázar éuma*. by the w. you speak I should imagine that... *ar an zcuma labhann tú ba óóiz liom zo...* v. judge. I distributed it in other w. *oo ruinnearp ar flizeóit eite é*. in a w. it is like the... *tá pé corpmáil ar flize leip an...* to give her her w. *a flize péim oo éabairt ói*. v. humour. any w., anyhow, at all events. *ar don éuma*; *ar éuma ar bíé (C)*. v. events. this is how, the w. he wished to do it. *peo maí écap pé a ó*. that is how it would be *ast*

(C) ; ζο cé (C) ; κρέασ ; σέ'ητο (W.) w. shall I do. *καο α θέανραορα*. of, w. did he make it. *καο οε αρ θειη πέ ε*. *καο οε ζυη τό ...* on w. did he make it. *καο αιη αρ θειη πέ ε ; καο αιη ζυη τό ...* w. is your name. *καοε*, *cé αν αιηη ατά οητ* ; *καο ιη αιηη ουη*. what is summer. *σέ ηυο é αν ράμηαύ* (W). what is nobility. *καο ιη υαιηλεαετ* ann. w. weather ! *καοε μαη αιηρεαη !* w. conduct for you to be going ... *καο é μαη οβαιη ουηε θειτ εζ ουλ ανη ...* w. a fine day. *ναε βηελεζ αν λά é* w. talk you have. *ναε οητρα ατά αν éαιηηε* ; *μηηαβ οητρα ατά αν é* w. else. v. else.

WHAT (relat.) v. Grammar. I get w. is there. *ου ζειβιη α βφυη ανη*. it is wonderful w. money he got. *ιη μόη αν ισηζηαό α βφυαιη πέ ο'αιηζεαο*. in w. you have said. *ρα ήηεο ατά ήαιόηε εζατ*. w. I think is that he ... *ιη é ήεαηαιη ná ζο βφυη πέ ...* he could not do more harm thon w. he did. *νί ήεαοραό πέ νίοη μό οε οίόζαίη ου θέαηαή ná μαη ηιηηε πέ*.

WHATEVER, v. any. *αιβέ ; πέ*. or w. name he has. *νό πέ αιηη ατά αιη*. w. kind it is. *πέ ραζαη é*. w. time he comes. *πέ ρηάε τιοεραό πέ*. I will not take it from you. it is. *νί εόζραο υαιε é πέ ηυο é*. or w. knocked out her eye. *νό πέ ηυο α βαιη αν ρηύη αιηη*. in the hands of w. fool who ... *ι λαιη πέ αμαοάηη ατά ...* for w. pay he wants. *αη πέ τυαηαηατά ατά υαιό*. w. side victory is on. *πέ ταοβ αη α ηβειό βυαιό*. w. place he usually is in. *πέ άιη ι να ηβίσηη πέ*. w. little food he had. *πέ βεαζάη βίό α βί αιγε*. v. little. w. wealth he has or has not. *πέ ηαιό-βηεαη ατά αιγε νό ná ηυη*. w. he had or had not. *πέ ηυο α βί αιγε νό ná ηαιβ*. w. sins you forgive are forgiven them. *αιβέ ηεααί*, *ζηό β'ιαο ρ*. α ηαιεηιό ηιβ τάηο ηιαο ηαιεηε.

WHEAT, c. *υιηεαετ* f. 3 ; *ρηυιη-νεαετ* a. 5.

WHEEDLE, v. coax, allure.

WHEEL, ηοετ m. 3 ; ηοιετ f. 3 ; ηοιετ-λεάν m. 1.

WHEN, v. while. when he was going. *ηυαιη βι πέ εζ ιηηεαετ ; μαη βι πέ*

εζ ι ; εζ ι. οό ; η é εζ ι. w. he had heard that ... *αη α έτοη οό ζο ηαιβ πέ ...* w. he had gone in. *αη ζαβαίη ιηεαετ οό*. w. she was coming out. *λε ληηη τεαετ αμαετ οί*. w. he was giving her the money. *λε ληηη αν αιηηιο ου εαβαηηε οί οό*. w. Mass was beginning. *αη ληηη η αν τ-αιη-ηεανη εζ τυηηηεαό*. w. he was getting it. *αη ληηη η é α ο'ήεζαίη v. while*.

WHEN, (interr.) *καταιη ; κα εοιηη ; κά ηυαιη* (U). w. was he here ? *καταιη βι πέ ανηηο*. I do not know w. *νί ήεαοαη καταιη*. God knows w. *νί ηιοη καταιη*.

WHENCE, w. are you. *καο αρ ουηε-ηε ; καο αρ εύ ; cé'η β'αρ tú* (C). w. have you come. *κά οηάηζαηη ; κάη ζαβαηη εύζαηηη*.

WHERE, the place w. he is. *αν άιη ι να βφυη πέ ; αν άιη α βφυη πέ ανη*. the city w. he lived. *αν έαε-αιη μαη ηαιβ πέ ι να εοηηηοε*, he remained w. he was. *ο'ηαν πέ μαη α ηαιβ πέ ; ο'ηαν πέ μαη α ηαιβ αιγε* (as he was). it stays where it falls. *ηανηη πέ μαη α οηυηεανη*. it remained where it fell. *ο'ηαν πέ μαη αρ εηυη πέ*.

WHERE (interr.) w. was he. *κά ηαιβ πέ*. w. else would she be. *καο ειηε κά ηβεαό ηι*. w. would you like us to go. *κάη ηαιετ λεατ ζο ηαζμηηη*. to know w. he was seen. *α ηιοη ου θειτ αιγε καηαο ου κοηηαεαηε ε*. he did not know w. they were going. *νί ηαιβ α ηιοη αιγε κά ηαιβ α οηηαηι*, *κά ηαιβ-αοαη εζ ουλ*, *ζο cé ηαιβ ηιαο εζ ουλ* (C).

WHEREVER, v. place. w. you wish. *αση άιη*, *πέ άιη ιη ηαιε λεατ*. w. I should go. *πέ άιη α ηαζαηηηηε ; πέ άιη ι να ηαζαηηηηε*. I will lead you where you w. to go. *ηεοηεραο εύ πέ άιη ιη ηαιε λεατ*.

WHET, v. sharpen.

WHETHER, I cannot say w. she is alive or dead. *νί ήεαοαηη α ηαό cé acu beo νό μαηβ ατά ηι*. I cannot say w. it is a man's or a woman's voice. *νί ήεοηη λιοη α ηαό cé acu ζιόη ηηά ατά ανη νό ζιόη ηηη*. I cared little w. I had it or not. *βα εμας λιοη cé acu εζαηη νό υαιη é*. I care not whether it exists or not,

whether it is open or shut. *ἢ cuma liom cé acu ann nó ar é, cé acu dúnta nó orcaíte é.* I shall have it w. it is hard or easy. 'hot or cold, big or small, etc. *beir pé aζam pé boz cμuαrò é, pé ruar te é, pé beaz móh é, má'r ruar te é, bíoú pé beaz nó móh.* whether he is a fool or not. *pé acu amaóán é nó naé eab.* w. it was done or not. *pé acu bí pé véanta nó ná maib.* w. they cared or not *pé acu ba éuma leo nó náh éuma.* w. you are in joke or earnest what you say is right. *aζ maζαó nó váhιμhó úuit ἢ maí é úo éainnt.* w. he had given security or not. *pé acu bí ημáóar véanta ar úuine eile nó ná maib.* he would marry the first woman he should meet w. she was young or old. *úo pórrαú pé an éeao beao nó éipeao pé γ a μoζa aicú beit óz nó eμionna.* w. it was right or wrong. *aon μoζa é úo beit i na éeairt nó ζan a beit (W).* w. he left it or not. *aon μoζa úó é ú'páζaint nó ζan é ú'páζaint (W).* w. or not v. events.

WHETSTONE. v. *éloc paóðair.*

WHEY. *meaóz m.1, f.2*

WHICH v. Gram. which of you will be a priest. *cé acu aζaib a beiró i na pαζairt.* w. of them will be. etc. *cé acu acu a beiró,* etc. w. name (of two mentioned). *cé acu ainm.* w. of the two things will be ... *cé acu ven vá μuo a beiró ...*

WHICHEVER. v. whatever.

WHILE. v. time. long, during. w. he was there. *an pαro (γ) bí pé ann; éom pαoa γ bí pé ann (C.U.); a pαo γ bí pé ann (U).* w. she was saying these words. *le linn na ðpocal poim úo μáó úí.* w. she was going.... *le linn out ann úí.* w. he was crying *le linn úó beit aζ zol.* w. I was growing up. *ar linn úom péin aζ éhιζε ruar (W).* w. I was falling back on him. *aζ tuicim úom ruar i noiaúo mo éúil aμ.* w. he was urging me to go, etc. *aζ pénoeao púm úó out ann.* a long, short w. v. time. worth w. v. worth.

WHIM. v. desire.

WHIP. v. beat. *rcúhιpe f.4; λαρc f.2*

WHIRL. v. turn, throw.

WHIRLPOOL. *cúhιte ζuarhán.*

WHIRLWIND. *púe ζaóite; púe éomá; ζaóé ζuarhán; toρman ζaóite (C.); pμoman ζaóite (C); ζaótpac tímeeall (C.); pionhán cuapairó (C).*

WHISKER. *péapóz f.2.* the whiskered man. *an pεar péapóζac.* the man with the w. *pεar na péapóze.*

WHISKEY. *biocáite f.4; uipe beaúú; beaúuipe.*

WHISPER. she w. to him. *úo éuz pú coζar (m. 1) úó.* I said in a w. to him that ... *úuðair i ζoζar leip zo ...* they spoke in a w. *úo labpaoar i ζoζar.* she w. to him to do it. *úo éozμuiz pú leip é úo ú.* (C.) she was w. to him. *úo bí pú aζ coζarμaiz leip.* I heard their w. *ú'airigeap an éoζarμac, an epioρ-μapμac, an ipoρún cainnte, an luáóhál acu.* there is some w. conspiring, going on among them. *tá ipoρμapnac ar púbal acu.* the w. and muttering of prayers. *coζ-arpμaizil γ ipoρma na n-ημhúizte.* the w. of the wind. *coζarμac, peotó, anál na ζaóite.*

WHISTLE. *pεaoán m. 1; pεaoóz f.2 (C.U.)* he w. *úo éuμ pε pεao ar.* he w. at her. *úo leiz, ven pε pεao uμpμ.* he is w. *tá pá aζ pεaoζail.* he is w. softly. *tá pé aζ boz pεao-ζail.* I can w. my tune now. *ἢ péoiμ liom mo poyt pεaoζaile úo beit aζam aoiρ.* it is a poor hound that is not worth w. for. *ἢ olc an éú naé i pú pεao úo leiz-ιnc uμpμ.*

WHIT. v. bit.

WHITE. v. bright, pale, grey. *bán.* they grew w. *úo bánuigeaoar.* as w. as snow, etc. *éom ζeal le líp.* w. of the eye. *ζεalán m. 1, w. of egg. ζealacán m. 1, w. thorn. v. thorn. a w. washed house. tíz aoluaúac.*

WHITING. *paocín m. 4.*

WHITLOW. *com pá ionζam.*

WHITSUNTIDE. *Cingcíp f. 2.*

WHO. v. Grammar. w. are you. *cé hé tú péin.* it does not matter w. I am. *ἢ cuma cé hé mé, w. was it, cé'nb é pμ.* w. is this you are. *cé peo túpa.* who should it be but the man who ... *cé beao ann acé an pεar a bí ...; cé hé an pεar a beao ann acé an t-é a bí ...* he w. would

be there would ... *an t-é a beaó ann uó beaó pé ...* he is praising those w. are there. *tá pé óá moláo ro atá ann.* v. that

WHOEVER, v. any

WHOLE, v. complete, all, exact. to divide the w., total in two. *uá beaó uó uéanaó uen uomláine.* there is not a w. hone in my body. *ni fuil enám rlan im corpp.* v. safe.

WHOLESOME, v. healthy.

WHOOPING COUGH, *triuó* m. 4.

WHORTLE BERRY, *ppaoóán* m. 1.

WHY, v. reason. *caó cuige*; *ca na taob*; *caó uime*; *caó raoi*; 'óé a éuir (W.) w. so. *caó cuige*, etc. *rin* w. hang him. *caó cuige*, etc. *é uó érhoáo.* w. do you say that he ... *caó cuige*, etc. *uúit a ráó zo éfuil ...*; *caó cuige*, etc. *a n-uéir tú zo...*

WICK, *buaiceap* m. 1.

WICKED, v. bad, spite, hate, impure. a w. attempt, woman, look, etc. *iaipraót, bean, péacaint malluirge, upóúeac, upóáizeanta.* the w.. poisonous gnats. *na mioltóga nime, aiciréacá.* wickedness is rooted in his heart. *tá an uiaiblaréacé (f.3), éuirpéacé (rascality, impurity), t-obcap, upóúo, malluirgeacé zo uaingean i na ériúóe.*

WIDE, v. spread, open. *leátan*; *fairring*. a w., broad field, etc. *páirc leátan, fairring*, making my room wider, broader. *as cup fairring-eacá lem feompa.* how w., broad is the room. it is 10 ft. in width. *caóé an leiteáo (m. 1) atá ran feompa. uoic utroizte ar leiteáo* it is getting wider. *tá pé as uul (i leite 7) i leiteáo.* seeing it is so broad. *7 a leite atá pé.* his teaching spread far and w. *uó éraobrcuileáo a teagarc zo roirleiteáo-amait.* the criticism of them will spread far and w. *uó raba fairring beir tráct 7 cáineáo oipa.* a w. shouldered man. *feap rlinneáac.*

WIDOW, **WIDOWER**, *baintreabac* f. 2. to make a w. of him. b. *uó uéanaó ué.*

WIELD, v. shake, handle.

WIFE, *bean*; b. *céile*; *céite* f. 4. my, your w. *i péin.* is your w. in. *an éfuil ri péin iriz.* good w. to you. *ronuacari éúgat.*

WILD, *fiadóin*; *álta.* w., savage,

fierce men, animals. *uaoime, beir-rúiz fiadóine, álta.* w. flowers, geese. *blátanna, géanna fiadóine, álta.* there are flowers there, but they are growing w. *tá blátanna ann, acé uó páp fiadóin atá rúta.* the land is growing w. *tá an talam as uul i ériadóantar, as uul éun fiadóantar.* the w.. rough character of the country. *fiadóantar, zoipeacé na típe.* v. rough. a w. cat. *fiadóac.* he has a w.. strange look. *tá péacaint coiméizeac ar.* a w.. uncanny shriek. *luiz coiméizeac.* a w., rakish, rash man, etc. *feap uircaadé (C.)* v. fierce. a w., wet, cold night. *oróce fuar élué fuar.* a w. night. *oróce rpeirlinge.* to live wildly. v. spend-thrift.

WILL (testament). *uáóacé* f. 3; *uomna* m. 4; *uomna (U.)* I w., bequeathed it to him. *u'pázap le huáóacé aige é.* I w. him some money. *u'pázap roinnt aipezo aige.* I w., bequeath it to you. *uáóacéam (7 uomnuizim) uuit é.*

WILL, WILLING, v. heart, desire, obstinate, deliberate. his w., passions were opposed to his reason. *uó bí a toil (f. 2, 3) bun or uionn le na aigne.* v. passion. he could not do it by his own strength of w. *uionn péso pé é uó uéanaó ar neap a toile.* through the weakness of our w., character. *uó laize ári n-aigne.* man's w., character is weak and wavering. *tá aigne an uoine zo laz zuazac.* to do the w. of the king. *uap an roiz uó uéanaó.* v. obey. a thing he did, promised, etc., willingly. *mu a uéin, zeall pé zo ronmáir, uúlmáir, uoilteanaé, uoilteamail, tugta, le rótoil.* he is (quite) willing for the marriage. to do it, that she should, etc. *tá pé (lán) uoilteanaé.* etc. *uon éleamáir, éun é uó uéanaó, zo maóó ri ann.* etc. the spirit is w. *tá an rriopao tugta.* v. obey. the better the master the more w., the obedience. *uá feabur é an máiziririr uó eáo uó tugta an géilleáo.* he w., obeys every influence attracting or repelling him. *géilleann pé zo uollam, zo héarcaoú zo tugta uó zac.*

pany, presence. w. (by means of) v. means w. (on account of). v. account. w. (in addition to). v. add. besides. agree, angry, etc. w. v. agree, etc. do w v. do, enough connection.

WITHDRAW. v. retreat, retract.

WITHER. v. fade.

WITHIN. v. in, inside, w. a year, etc. v. less. w. a mile, etc. v. around, distance.

WITHOUT. outside, exposed, out. w. food. ζαν βιαθ. w. doubt. ζαν αμηρα, to leave them w. burial. ιαο υ' φ' ζαντε ζαν κυρ. they should fast w. however harming their health. βα εαρε υοιθ ερηρεαθ υο θεαναμ λεατερμουθ υε υιοζεβιλ ρλιντε υο θεαναμ υοιθ ρειν. have something of your own or do w. it. βιοθ ηυο αζαε ρειν νο βι ι να εαζμουρ. to do w. you, to put up with your absence, to dispense with you. θεαναμ ιτ' ροιουρ (C). I cannot do w. it. νι ετιζ λιομ βειτ ι να εαζμουρ, θεαναμ εαμουρ (C) no mischief went on w. his being in it. νι ηαβ αον τοιρ-μεαρε αμ ριυαλ να ηαβ ρε ραίτεε ανη he never sees me near him w. thinking that ... νι ρυι υαμ ειονη ρε ι να ειμεαλλ με να ζυμ υοιζ λειρ ζο ... w. you I should have died, etc. v. except. I felt being w. them. v. miss. being w. them, etc. v. absence. I was a week w. them v. want.

WITHSTAND. v. resist.

WITNESS. v. swear. ριαθνερο m. 4 (person). ριαθναρε f. 4 (thing deposited); the three w. τριυμ ριαθνεροε. I have no w. to the way... νι ρυι αον ριαθνερο αζαμ αμ αν ζεμα ... there is a letter to w. to the crime. τα λειρ ανη μαρ ριαθναρε αμ αν ζκοιρ. he w. that ... υο ευζ ρε ρ. ζυρ ... we have A's w. to that. τα ρ. αιρε αζαμν λειρ αν μερο ριν. I call on God to w. that. υια ι να ζεαλλ ζο... ζλαοθαμ αμ υια ρ. υο θεαναμ ζο βρυι ... he took God to w. that. υο ευζ ρε υια μαρ ηραο λειρ ζο ... v. security.

WIZARD. ρηαιοι m. 4.

WOE. v. pity, alas.

WOLF. μαετιρε; ραοιεύ f. 5; μαθα αλλιαθ.

WOMAN. bean f.; βατραετ f. 3 (women). a w. dancer, etc. ηυνη-εοιρ ηναθ. respect for w. ηρηαιμ υο ηηαθ, βατραετ. an old w. ρεανβαν; εαλλεαθ f. 2.

WOMB. βρυ f. 5; βροινη. the w. that bore you. αν βροινη υ'ιομ-εουρ ευ.

WONDER WONDERFUL, v. extraordinary. I w. if he is, who is ... νι ρεαοαρ (αν τραοζαλ, αν υομαν, ο ελαμ αν υομαιν) αν βρυι ρε, εε αα ... I was w. if he was ... υο βιορ αζ κυρ εειρε οημ ρειν αν ηαβ ρε ... a w., marvel. ιονζαταρ in. 1; ιονζαθ m. 4; μιορβυιτ, f. 2 μιορβυιτ (miracle). the wonders, marvels I saw there. να ηιονζαθε (ραοζαλ), ηιονζαταρι υο εονναε ανη. I w. was astonished at it. υο εαηιζ ιονζαθ οημ μαρ ζεαλλ αηρ, ι να εαοθ; υο θ'ιονζαθ λιομ ε; βα μορ αν ι. λιομ ε; υο εουρ ρε ι. οημ; υο υειναρ ι. θε; βα ηαετναθ λιομ ε; υο υειναρ ιονζαταρ υε. I w., was (much) astonished. υο βι ιονζαθ (μο εμοιθε) οημ. my w. ceased when ... ο'ιμετιζ αν ι υιομ ηυαμ ... no w. νι ναε ι. he died and no w. ρυαμ ρε βαρ νι ναε ι, νι ναρβ ι. what w. that is not astonishing. εαμ' ι. ροιη. it is no w. he should go. νι ηαοι ι. ε υο ουλ...; νι ηαοι ι. ζο ηαζαθ ρε... no one will be astonished at you and me being there. νι ηαοι ι. ηιρε γ τυρα υο βειτ ανη. I w. much. αν greatly astonished that he should be ... ιρ μορ αν ι. λιομ (γ) α ηαο ζο μβεαο ρε ... is it not astonishing that so rich a man should have so small a house. ναε μορ αν ι. υοινη εομ ραυοβηρ α ηαο ζο μβεαο ετιζ εομ βεαζ ροιη αιζε. the most astonishing thing of all is that he was ... ιρ μο υ'ι. να να ηιονζαθε ειλε ζο λειρ α ηαο ζο ηαβ ρε... how she would be astonished at it. εαυε αν ι. ηαοζαλ α υεανραο ρι θε. he expressed astonishment at her being so young. υο υειν ρε ι. υ'ι βειτ εομ ηοζ ροιη. with astonishment how he could have done it. λε ηι. ειοηυρ ρεαο-ραο ρε ε υο θ. you are w. good, etc. ιρ ιονζαταε αν ρεαρ ευ λε ρεαδυρ. is it not therefore all the more w. that the man should be, etc. να ριν

μαρ ιρ μό ιρ ιονγανταδ αν ρεαρ
 σο θεις ... I should be aston-
 ished if they were not ... ιρ ιονγ-
 ανταδ λιον νό θιοσφι ... seeing
 the w., miraculous way I was saved.
 7 Δ μιορβουλτιζε μαρ ρεινεαδ μέ
 σο ραοαδ. owing to his being so
 astonished, thunderstruck, etc. λειρ
 αν μέιο ιονγανταρ 7 αλλαετα 7
 υαεβάρ, 7 διρθεβιρ ριοιρ. it as-
 founded him. σο β'ιονγναδ 7 ολλ-
 ραετ λειρ έ; σο ευιρ ριν ιονγανταρ,
 ολλραετ, αλλαετ, υαεβάρ, διρθεβιρ
 ριοιρ. the bird puts w. strenght
 into her song. ιρ αιδθελ αν ρυιν-
 εαμ Δ ευιρεανν αν τ-εαν ι να
 εαινεταραετ. it is a w. thing that ...
 ιρ υαεβάραδ αν ρεάλ (7) Δ ριάδ ζο
 ... ; ιρ αιτ αν ρεάλ (7) Δ ριάδ ζο ...
 v. queer. is it not a w., extraordinary
 affair. ναδ ρυαιτεανταρ αν ρεάλ έ.
 there is nothing w. about that. νι
 ρυιλ δοιννι ρυαιτεανταρ ανηροιν.
 it is w. how many people etc.were...
 νι ρυιλ δον ιονγναδ αετ Δ λιαετ
 ροοινη Δ θι ... ; νιορβ' θεαζ
 ο'υαεβάρ Δ ρυιδ ρε οδοοιμδ, ρε
 θιαδ, ο'αιρζεαο, etc. ανν. v. much,
 many. you are getting w. fat, etc.
 ιρ μορ αν ρεοδ μαρ αετ εύαζ ουλ
 ι μβεαυιρθεαετ. it is w. how
 we do it. νι ρυιλ δον ρρεοδ αετ Δ
 θοιζε θεοιμιοθ έ. he has a w.
 amount. lot of gold. νι θεαζ ρε ρεοδ
 Δ θρυιλ ο'ορ αιζε; ναδ ρεοιρ Δ
 θρυιλ ... ; νι ρυιλ δον ρρεοδ αετ Δ
 θρυιλ ... ; εά ρεοδ οιρ αιζε. v.
 much, many. he opened his eyes
 with w. when ... σο λεαε Δ ρυιλε
 αιρ νυαιρ ... ; σο βι ολιζρυιλε αιρ
 νυαιρ ... he was struck dumb, dazed
 with w. when ... σο λεαε Δ μεαδαιρ
 αιρ νυαιρ ... v. sense. what is most
 w., what astonishes me most is that
 it was the priest who did it, etc.
 αετ εαοε αν οιοζβάλ αετ αν ραζ-
 αιρ. v. care. no w. v. course.

WOOD, ουιλ f.2; αδμαο m.1
 (timber); αδμαο (C) (id); connaδ
 m.1 (shrubbery, firewood, etc.);
 βιορνα m.4 (broken wood, firewood)
 a w. house. τιζ αδμαοιρ; τιζ μαοε
 w. shoes. βροζα μαοε. there is
 much brushwood, shrubbery there.
 εά μορην connaδ ανν (U). w. bine.
 ρειτελανν m. 1; εαιρρειτελανν;
 ρειτελοζ f.2. w. cock. ρρεαδαιρ m.1;

c. εαοε (C); εορρ εαοε (C) εοιλεαδ
 ρεαοα. wooded. εοιλλεαδ.

WOOF, ιννεαδ m.1.
 WOOL, ολανν f. 3. w. cloth. εαοαδ
 ολνα. looking for w. on a goat. αζ
 ιαρμαρδ αβραιρ (yarn) αι ροκαοε
 (C).

WORD, ροκαλ m.1. a hard difficult.
 w. ροκαλ ερυαρδ. that w., saying.
 αν ροκαλ, ριάδ ροιν. w. for w. as I
 heard it. ρ. αι ρ' μαρ ευαλαρ έ. the
 devil himself could not get the last
 w. arguing with you. νι θαιρρεαδ
 αν οιαθαλ ρειν ρειρεαδ αν ροκαλ
 οιοτ. he would break his w. for a
 penny. σο θρυρρεαδ ρε Δ ροκαλ αιρ
 ρινζοινν. soft w. butter no parsnips
 νι θεαυιρζεανν να θρυαιμα να
 θρυαιρνε. on my w. he is, etc. θαρ
 μο θρυαιταρ ζο θρυιλ ρε...; αιρ
 θρυαιεταρ (μιορνε) ζο θρυιλ ρε ... ;
 v. assure. on my w. and it is the
 word of a king. θαρ μο θ. 7 ευζ-
 αιμ β. ριοζ λειρ. I have your w.,
 the w. of a king that he will ... εά
 σο θ. ριοζ αζαμ υαιρ ευιζε ζο
 μβεορ ρε... he did not let slip a w.
 about it. νιορ ρλεαμνυιζ αν ρμιοζ
 βα λυζα υαιρ. there was not a w.,
 sound out of him. νι μαθ ζιοερ να
 μιοερ αιρ, हुम ना हाम् αιρ; νι
 ουδαιρτ, νιορ λαδαιρ ρε ροκαλ,
 ορμιο, ζιοζ, ρμιοζ. he gave the
 army the w. to march. σο ευζ ρε
 ροη ερλυαζ αν ροκαλ (ευν) ζλυαιρτε
 v. order. I sent w. to them asking
 them to do it. σο ευιρρεαρ ρεαλα
 ευα εά ιαρμαρδ ορμα έ σο θ. to
 make good, break w. v. promise
 effect, etc I did not hear a w. about
 it v. hear. I got w. from him, etc. v.
 news.

WORK. ραοταρ m. 1; οβαιρ f. 2. w.-
 man. ρεαρ οιβρνε; εάιρτουορ m. 4;
 4; ρραυιρπιν m. 4 (wandering work-
 man); εάβοζγ. 2; μειτεαλ f.2 (band
 of w. for reaping, etc.) the day's w.
 οβαιρ αν λαε. it is a hard w. ιρ
 ερυαιρδ αν οβαιρ ι. he never did a
 day's w. νιορ θειν ρε αν λα οιβρνε
 ρυαμ. he is working hard. εά ρε αζ
 οβαιρ ζο οιαν. servile, manual,
 machine, needle w. οβαιρ ραοε-
 ρυιζεαδ, λάμ, ινμυιλ, ρνάταοε.
 a w. of art. ο. εαλαδαν. that is a
 nice w., business. ιρ ρεαρ αν οβαιρ
 ι ριν. v. affair. a piece of w. (fringe,

thick on him. *oo bí cneadóada go tuis áir.* his w. were healed. *oo bí a loit cneapuisíte.* since he got w. ó ruair pé an *foim.* his wounded hand, face, etc. *á lám, ađaró éhéadéta. éhéadéttuisíte, bapuisíte, foirtuisíte.* etc. lying weak and w. *rinte go las leointe.* he w. the man in the foot. *oo leoin pé an fear ra cóir.* you will be hurt, wounded if you stay there. *bapcpar, zoitódar éú má fanann tú ann.* there is no w., scar on anyone. *ní fuil mácaíl ar doinne v. disfigure, cripple.*

WRANGLE. v. argue, fight.

WRAP. v. cover, roll.

WREAK. v. vengeance.

WRECK. v. sink. the ship was w. *oo báidead. bripعاد. taobloitead an long.* wreckage, drift wood. *meaca f. 4.*

WREN. *orpelín m. 4.*

WRENCH. v. twist, pull.

WREST. v. snatch, pull.

WRESTLE. v. struggle, fight. w. with the man, death, etc. *as iomparcaíl leir an bfeap, mbár.*

WRETCH. v. rascal. miserable, poor, mean.

WRETCHED. v. sorrow, miserable.

WRIGGLE. v. struggle, equivocate, twist.

WRING. v. twist, press. w. clothes. *as reasao éadais w. her hands in grief. as zpreasao á vá báir.*

WRINKLE. *ráibhe m. 4; roc m. 1.* their w. skin. *an cpioiceann car, cparéa, ruicmead oipa. w. up his nose. as cparao á ríona.*

WRIST. *caol (m.1.) na laime; colpa m. 4 (forearm); ríge m. 4 (forearm.)* he caught her firmly by the w. *oo rus pé zreim ooct ar caol uirru. her w. caol á laime.*

WRIT. v. warrant.

WRITE. I w. to Cork, to him, etc. *oo rpioobar go Corcais, éirge.* etc. they used to w. to each other, correspond. *oo rpioobair éun á céile.* to w. down his life. *cunntar á bea-*

tao, oo éur rior, etc. a writer, author. *rpioobóir m. 3; uđoar m. 1; fear an rcéil oo rpioobao.* I like writing, *ir maic liom an rpioobnoimeact.* that writing, manuscript. *an rpioibinn (f.2) rin.* I gave him an account of it in w. *oo tuisar cunntar áir; rpioibinn oo.*

WRITHE. v. struggle, twist.

WRONG. v. right. *míceart; ainíceart; ceart (U.); éascoir (unjust).* that is w. *ní fuil rin ceart.* a w., improper look. *féadaint nac ceart.* that word is w. *tá an pocal roin míceart, ainíceart.* whether I am right or w. *bíóó an ceart nó an t-ainíceart ađam.* to put them right if they are w. *áo oo feolao ceart má tá rias ceart (U.)* everything went w. with him. *oo éairó zac doinni ar ceart leir (U).* he is not w. in that. *ní fuil pé (ar) ceart ra méro rin.* you are doing a w., unjust thing. *tá éascoir ađat vá véanam.* he was hanged in the w., unjustly. *oo cpioao ran éascoir é.* *oo cpioao zan éur é.* he was w., unjust, in taking it from you. *oo rus pé uair le héascoir é.* he is going w., to the bad. *tá pé as uil ar á aimleap.* the thing that keeps one from going w. *an ruo á cóirceann aimleap. v. harm.* he had done nothing very w. *ní raib doinni véanta ar an ríize aize.* he thought naturally but w. that she was ... *oo raol pé cóir máimead, cóir máimead go raib rí ...* to do everything altogether w. *an tuatal oo véanam cóir cam oimead.* he has it written w. *tá pé toir aize ar an tuatal.* to think the w. thing. *an tuatal oo ceapao.* he never failed to do the w. thing. *níor zair an tuatal ruam áir; tuatalán ir eao é. v. awkward.* he began at the w. end of the thing. *oo zoirruis pé ra ceann tuatal ven obair; oo bí pé vá véanam ón zceann tuatal.* he turned his coat w. side out. *o'iompruis pé an taoob tuatal vá éaróiz amad.* I found nothing w. with the letter, work, etc. *ní ruapar lúb ar lír ran luir, obair. v. mistake.* there is something w., amiss with the wheel. *tá*

ιωμαρο έστιν αη αν ποτ. v. accident. something is w., amiss with him. τά ησο έστιν αη; τά οηοένη έστιν αη. there is nothing w., amiss with the egg. ηί ηυτ δοινην αη μαη υδ. what is w., amiss with you. αο ατά οηε; αο έ ρηη οηε μαη ρηη. what is w. with you, are you crazy, etc. αοέ αν μιάδ ροηη οηε. the thing that was w. with him, ailed him, was that he had eaten no dinner. ηρ έ α βί ας υέαναη οίτε όό ηά ζαη α όηηνέαη οο βεητ ίτε αηε. I do not know what is w. with her, what is coming over her (that she does not ...) ηί ηεαοαη αο ατά ας έηηε ρύττ, όί (ηά υεηεαηη ρί ...); ηί ηεαοαη αοέ αν υοηαη ατά ας ζαβάη υί (ηά ...); ηί ηεαοαη αο ατά ας ζαβάη υί (ηά, etc.) he went w. in road, counting, etc. v. astray, mistake. do wrong to him. v. injustice.

WRY. v. crooked, twist, face.

YARD. οηραηη f. 2 (farm y.); μαηη- ηεαδ m. 1 (id.); κλόη (id.); ρλατ. f. 2 (measure).

YARN. v. story. αβηαη m. 1 (of cloth).

YAWN. v. stretch. he y. οο υειη πέ μέαηηαδ, μέαηηαδζαη, μηαηηη- ταζαη.

YEAR. βηιαδαιη. f. 3. leap y. β βηηηζ; β. ηεατα. last y. αηηηαηδ. v. before last. αηηηαδ αηηηαηδ. v. last. this y. ι μβηιαδηα. in the y. 1900. ι μβ. α ηαοι ζαέαο υέαζ, α y. ago. v. ago. last, next, past y. v. last, etc.

YEAST. ζαβάη f. 3; βηαηε f. 3 (malt).

YELL. v. cry.

YELLOW. βυρόε. y. hammer. βυρόέζγ f. 2 (U.C.); ηυαδός f. 2; υαηημην ηυαδαε.

YELP. v. cry, bark.

YESTERDAY. v. day. ηοέ. y. morning. αη μαηοηη η. the day before y. αηηηαδ ι. v. day. y. week. ηεαετ- μαηη ηρ (αη) λά ι.

YET. v. nevertheless. γοη; ζο ρόηη (C.U.) he is not gone y. ηί ηυτ πέ ηηηηζε ηοη, ζο υάι ρο, ζο πέ (U.) has he come yet. αη έάηηεζ πέ ροη. is he there y., still, not y. gone. αη

βηυτ πέ αηη ροη. it is early y. τά πέ λυαετ ροη. he will be a great man y. υέαηηαδ πέ ηυο μαηε ροη. wait y. a minute. ραη ζο ρόηη, ρόηηηηη. it is raining still. y. τά πέ ας αηη βάηη- ηηε ροη. ζο ρόηη (C.U.) I will not go y. ηί ηαέαο ροη; ηί ηαέαο μέ ζο ρόηη (C.U.) they saw and y. feared not. οο αοηηααοαη έ η ροη ηί ηαηδ εαζλα οηηα v. nevertheless.

YEW. ιυδαη m. 1.

YIELD. ζέηηηηηη. he y. to them, obeyed them. gave in to them. οο ζέηη πέ υόβ. he y., consented to the evil thought. οο ζέηη πέ, οο αηεζ πέ τοηη υοηη οηοαεηηαηεαη. v. consent. neither side was y. ηί ηαηδ αοηη αοαδ ας υέαηηαη αοηη ζέηηηεαδ υοηη αοαδ εηε. his will is inclined to y. to sin. τά α τοηη οηηαη αη ζέηηηεαδ υοηη ηεααδ. he, it y., is sensitive to every attraction or repulsion. ζέηηηεαη ηε ζο ηοηηαη η ζο ηέαηαο υο ζαε αηηηηαηεζ η υο ζαε έηομαηηε. he would not y. his rights to anyone. ηί ηεηεαδ πέ α αεαηε ρέηηη ηε ηαοηηηη. do not y., give them up. ηά ηεηε υαηη ιαο. v. let. I had to y. to him. οο β'έηεαη υοηη α τοηη ρέηηη υο έαβαηηε υό. v. way, let. I do not like to y. quail before him. ηί μαηε ηοηη αυαδ υοηηηη. he never yet y to a foe. ηοηη ηαοηη πέ ηοηηη ηάηηαη ροηη ηαη; ηοηη ηεηηοέ πέ υο ηάηηαη ροηη ηαη. a firm unyielding will. τοηη υαηηεαη ηά ηαοηηαδ, etc. v. obstinate. he y. himself up to his passions. οο ηαοηη πέ ηηηαη ηε ηα οηηοαηηαη- αηβ. to y. oneself up to carnal desires. έ ρέηηη υο έαβαηηε ηαη η'αηηηηαη ηα αόηηα when that craving is yielded to too much. ηυαηη αηηεαηη αηηηαο ηηηαη υοηη υάηη ρηη. it y. to his pull. υο ζηυαηη πέ ηεηη. the door y. to his push. υο βοε αη υοηηη ηοηηηη. if y. to his touch, was loose. υο βοε πέ ηεηη. his hold is y., relaxing. τά α ζηεηηη ας βοεαδ v. loose. the stones are y. beneath his feet. τά ηα αόεα ας βοεαδ ρά ηα αοηηαηβ. he would not y. an inch. ηί βοεαδ πέ οηηεαδ η όηηαε.

YOUNG, YOUTH. v. child, boy, girl, etc., etc. y. woman. bean óg; óigbean. v. girl. y. man, youth. fear óg; ógánac m. I; macaom m. I; bioánac m. I (lad); rcaoirpe m. 4; ródac m. I (C.U.); fearr-bosa (C.); cúpanac m. I (C.); corpanac m. I. the y. people are asleep. tá an muinntear óg, an t-aoir óg, an aoir óg (U.), etc. i na gcóir-lab. in my y. le linn m'óige. he

knew I. from his y. do bí an t-áeóealag ó na óige aige. the lion has a cub. tá coileán ag an leomán. a lion's cub. cat leomáin. the fox has y. cubs. tá áil óg ag an mada ruabó. her litter of y. pigs. a hailb banban (U.) a clutch, brood (of hens. etc.) áil m. I; lín. v. hen, dog, etc.

ZEAL. v. energy, fervent, desire.



